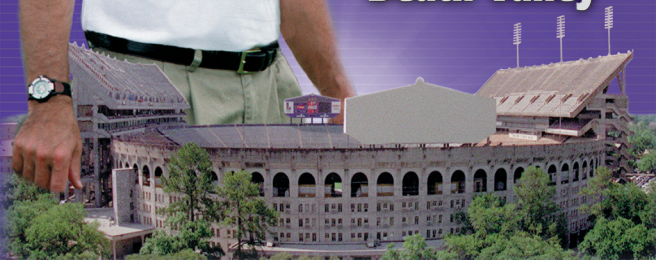


LSU Football

2000



Nick Saban
leads the
Tigers into
newly-expanded
Death Valley



2000 LSU FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	WESTERN CAROLINA	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Sept. 9	HOUSTON	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Sept. 16	*at Auburn	Auburn, Ala.	6 p.m.
Sept. 23	ALA.-BIRMINGHAM	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Sept. 30	*TENNESSEE	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Oct. 7	*at Florida	Gainesville, Fla.	12 noon
Oct. 14	*KENTUCKY	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Oct. 21	*MISSISSIPPI STATE	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Nov. 4	*ALABAMA	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Nov. 11	*at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.	1 p.m.
Nov. 24	*at Arkansas	Little Rock, Ark.	1:30 p.m.

Homecoming: Sept. 23 vs. Alabama-Birmingham

All times CENTRAL and subject to change

* Denotes Southeastern Conference games

Tigers

Coaches

Preview

Review

Records

History

Honors

LSU

Media

was loud before

Quick Facts

LSU Football Coaching Staff

NAME	POSITION	ALMA MATER	YEAR AT LSU
Nick Saban	Head Coach	Kent State '73	First
Derek Dooley	Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator	Virginia '91	First
Phil Elmassian	Defensive Coordinator	William & Mary '74	First
Jimbo Fisher	Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks	Salem College '89	First
Michael Haywood	Running Backs	Notre Dame '86	Sixth
Stan Hixon	Associate Head Coach/Wide Receivers	Iowa State '79	First
Pete Jenkins	Defensive Line	Western Carolina '64	12th
Sal Sunseri	Linebackers/Special Teams	Pittsburgh '82	First
Rick Trickett	Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Line	Glenville State '72	First
Mel Tucker	Defensive Backs	Wisconsin '95	First
Sam Nader	Administrative Assistant	Auburn '67	26th

LSU ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 25095
Baton Rouge, LA 70894-5095

Street Address

Athletic Administration Building
North Stadium Dr. at Nicholson Dr.
Baton Rouge, LA 70894-5095

Fax

Director's Office: (225) 388-2430
Sports Information: (225) 388-1861

▼ UNIVERSITY

Location: Baton Rouge, La.
Founded: 1860
Enrollment: 30,977
Nickname: Tigers or Fighting Tigers
Colors: Purple & Gold
Print specs: Purple-PMS 267, Gold-PMS 123
Mascot: Mike V (live bengal tiger)
Stadium: Tiger Stadium
Capacity: 91,600
Year opened: 1924
Surface: Natural grass
Conference: Southeastern (Western Division)
Band: Golden Band from Tigerland

▼ FOOTBALL FACTS

Head Coach: Nick Saban
Alma Mater:Kent State '73
Career Record:43-26-1
Record at LSU:First year
Basic Offense: Multiple
Basic Defense: 4-3
1999 Record: 3-8
SEC Record: 1-7
SEC Finish: 6th in SEC West

▼ UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION

President: Dr. William L. JenkinsPretoria '58
Chancellor: Dr. Mark A. EmmertWashington '75
Faculty Representative: Dr. William P. CulbertsonLSU '63

▼ ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT

Athletic Director: Joe DeanLSU '55
Assoc. AD/Student Services: Bo BahnsenLSU '82
Assoc. AD/Facilities: Jerry BlanchardLSU '73
Assoc. AD/Marketing & Promotions: Rannah GrayLSU '76
Assoc. AD/Internal Operations: Greg LaFleurLSU '81
Assoc. AD/Business: Ken Lavespere . . .Northwestern St. '64
Assoc. AD/Communications: Herb VincentLSU '83
Asst. AD/Olympic Sports: Wanda HargroderLSU '72
Asst. AD/Football: Sam NaderAuburn '69

▼ COMMUNICATIONS

Sports Information
Assoc. AD/SID: Herb VincentLSU '83
Associate SID (FB asst.): Michael BonnetteLSU '93
Associate SID: Kent LoweLSU Shreveport '79
Associate SID: Fred Demarest . . .William Paterson '93
Publications Coordinator: Cassie ArnerSouthern Miss '95
Photography Coordinator: Steve FranzLSU '93
Administrative Secretary: Pat Fredericks

Radio and Television
Coordinator of Television: Kevin WagnerLSU '80
Asst. Coordinator of Television: John SchiebeOklahoma St. '86
Television Assistant: Paul DannaLSU '95
Coordinator of Radio: Jim Hawthorne . . .Northwestern St. '67

Table of Contents



The 2000 LSU Football Media Guide was produced by the LSU Sports Information Office.

Editor: Herb Vincent
Layout & Design: Jason Feirman
This is LSU Editor: Michael Bonnette

RESEARCH:

Keenan Davis Gary O'Neal
Scott Dean Kent Lowe
Shelley Dykes Fred Demarest
Zac Schrieber Pat Fredericks

PHOTOGRAPHY:

Steve Franz Dick Bundy
Jennifer Abelson Buff Daniel
Brad Messina Rob Muschmeche
Jim Zeitz Prather Warren

PRINTING:

LSU GRAPHIC SERVICES

This media guide was produced by the LSU Athletic Department Publications Department (Jason Feirman) on Power Macintosh G3 using QuarkXpress 3.32 and Adobe Photoshop 5.0.

Special thanks to Harvey Hollier and the staff of LSU Graphic Services for their assistance in producing this publication.

Special thanks to Dan Hardesty and Bill Feig for photograph contributions.

Special thanks to the NFL and its teams who contributed photographs of former Tiger players.

Special thanks to the Baton Rouge Visitors Bureau for photograph contributions.

LSU's 1999 Football Media Guide was named fourth in the nation and best in the Southeastern Conference by the College Sports Information Directors of America. It was the second time in three years that LSU's media guide was named fourth best in the country by CoSIDA.



2000 LSU Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME
Sept. 2	WESTERN CAROLINA	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Sept. 9	HOUSTON	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Sept. 16	*at Auburn	Auburn, Ala.	6 p.m.
Sept. 23	ALA-BIRMINGHAM	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Sept. 30	*TENNESSEE	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Oct. 7	*at Florida	Gainesville, Fla.	12 noon
Oct. 14	*KENTUCKY	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Oct. 21	*MISS. STATE	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Nov. 4	*ALABAMA	Baton Rouge	7 p.m.
Nov. 11	*at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.	1 p.m.
Nov. 24	*at Arkansas	Little Rock, Ark.	1:30 p.m.

Homecoming: Sept. 23 vs. Alabama-Birmingham

All times CENTRAL and subject to change

* Denotes Southeastern Conference games

Quick Facts	2
Table of Contents	3
Squad Breakdown	4
Depth Chart	5
Alphabetical Roster	6-7
Numerical Roster	8-9
Signees/Pronunciation Guide	10
Athletic Phone Directory	11

This is LSU

Tiger Football, A New Era	14-15
Campus Life	16-17
Academic Center	18-19
African American Cultural Center	20-21
Baton Rouge	22-23
Louisiana	24-25
Tiger Stadium Expansion	26-27
Practice Facility	28-29
Strength & Conditioning	30-31
Athletic Training	32-33
Locker Room	34
Lawton Squad Room	35
Tiger Stadium	36-37
Game Day	38-39
Championships	40-41
Bowl Games	42-43
NFL	44-45
LSU Greats	46
National Exposure	47
LSU Hall of Fame	48-49
LSU Alumni	50-51
Athletic Facilities	52-53
Tiger Pride	54-55

Players

Geographical Rosters	58
Player Profiles	59-92
Signees Profiles	93-95

Coaches

Head Coaches of the SEC Era	98
All-Time Coaching Records	99
Nick Saban	100-103
Derek Dooley	104
Phil Elmassian	105
Jimbo Fisher	106
Michael Haywood	107
Stan Hixon	108
Pete Jenkins	109
Sal Sunseri	110
Rick Trickett	111
Mel Tucker	112

Dr. Sam Nader	113
Support & Video Staff	114
Strength Staff	115-116
Equipment Staff	116
Training Staff	117

Preview

Western Carolina/Houston	120
Auburn/Ala.-Birmingham	121
Tennessee/Florida	122
Kentucky/Mississippi State	123
Alabama/Ole Miss	124
Arkansas/SEC Championship Game	125
Series Records	126-128
Travel Plans	129

Review

1999 Final Statistics	132-134
1999 Starting Lineups	135
1999 Superlatives	136
1999 Individual Statistics	137-141
San Jose State	142-143
North Texas	144-145
Auburn	146-147
Georgia	148-149
Florida	150-151
Kentucky	152-153
Mississippi State	154-155
Ole Miss	156-157
Alabama	158-159
Houston	160-161
Arkansas	162-163
1999 Seniors	164-165
1999 Honors	166-167
1999 SEC Statistics	168-170
1999 All-SEC Teams	171

Records

Individual Records	174-178
Team Records	179-180
When was the Last Time	180
Bowl Records	181-182
Early Day Records	183
Game Statistical Leaders	184
Season Statistical Leaders	185
Career Statistical Leaders	186
Yearly Leaders	187-188
SEC/NCAA Leaders from LSU	189

History

Yearly Records	192-193
vs. All Opponents	194

1999 LSU Results

Overall record: 3-8 • SEC record: 1-7 (6th in SEC West)

DATE	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	SITE
Sept. 4	SAN JOSE STATE	W	29-21	Baton Rouge
Sept. 11	NORTH TEXAS	W	52-0	Baton Rouge
Sept. 18	*AUBURN	L	7-41	Baton Rouge
Oct. 2	*at Georgia	L	22-23	Athens
Oct. 9	*FLORIDA	L	10-31	Baton Rouge
Oct. 16	*at Kentucky	L	5-31	Lexington
Oct. 23	*at Miss. State	L	16-17	Starkville
Oct. 30	*OLE MISS	L	23-42	Baton Rouge
Nov. 6	*at Alabama	L	17-23	Tuscaloosa
Nov. 13	HOUSTON	L	7-20	Baton Rouge
Nov. 26	*ARKANSAS	W	35-10	Baton Rouge

* denotes Southeastern Conference games

Yearly Results	195-206
Season Openers	207
TV Appearances	208-209
Homecoming Games	210
Final Polls	211-212
Attendance Figures	213-215
Tiger Stadium History	216-217
W/L Records/Crowds	218
Stadium Diagram	219
Bowl History	220-224
Bowl Championship Series	225
This is LSU Football	226-231
Mike the Tiger	232
LSU Heritage	233
Billy Cannon	234-235
1958 National Champions	236-237

Honors

All-Americans	240-247
Academic All-Americans	248
All-SEC	249-251
Academic All-SEC	252-253
National/SEC Awards	254
State/University Awards	255
Awards	256
MVPs	257
Tigers in the Pros	258
Tigers in the Draft	259-260
Teams of the Century	261
Lettermen	262-272
Signees	273-277

LSU

Board of Supervisors	280
Athletic Council	280
University Administration	281
Joe Dean, Athletic Director	282
Assoc./Asst. Athletic Directors	283-284
Communications	285
Athletic Staff History	286
LSUAthletics in 1999-2000	287
Athletics Department Notes	288-291
Southeastern Conference	292-293

Media

Media Guidelines	296-297
Media List	298
SEC SID Offices	299
LSU Sports Network	300
LSUsports.net	301
Paul Manasseh Tribute	302-303
LSU Corporate Sponsors	304

Squad Breakdown

Offense

(Indicates position played in 1999)

▼ OFFENSIVE STARTERS RETURNING (9)

SE	Jerel Myers
LT	Louis Williams
C	Jason Underwood
RG	Jason Baggett
RT	Brandon Winey
TE	Joe Domingeaux
FL	Reggie Robinson
QB	Josh Booty
FB	Tommy Banks

▼ OFFENSIVE STARTERS LOST (2)

LG	Alcender Jackson
TB	Rondell Mealey

▼ OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING (23)

OL Jason Baggett, FB Tommy Banks, WR Abram Booty, QB Josh Booty, OL John Compton, WR Ed Dangerfield, QB Rohan Davey, RB Domanick Davis, TE Joe Domingeaux, TE Kyle Kipps, OL Trey Langley, FB Michael Lillie, WR Jerel Myers, QB Craig Nall, OL Dwayne Pierce, WR Josh Reed, WR Reggie Robinson, TE Robert Royal, OL Brad Smalling, OL Jason Underwood, OL Louis Williams, OL Brandon Winey, OL John Young

▼ OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN LOST (5)

OT Tim Donelon, OG Alcender Jackson, TB Rondell Mealey, TE Jamal Pack, FL Andy Stroup

▼ OFFENSIVE REDSHIRTS RETURNING (8)

OL Reese Angelette, OL Jonathan Autrey, WR Blain Bech, FB Jeremy Burnham, OL Michael Dupuis, TE Eric Edwards, OL Rodney Reed, RB LaBrandon Toefield

▼ OFFENSIVE SQUAD MEMBERS RETURNING (7)

FB Travis Bourgeois, WR LaVar Johnson, TE Solomon Lee, RB Elice Parker, OL Rob Sale, WR Roger Williams, OL Bob Wynne

Special Teams

▼ SPECIAL TEAMS STARTERS RETURNING (1)

PK John Corbello

▼ SPECIAL TEAMS STARTERS LOST (1)

P Corey Gibbs

▼ SPECIAL TEAMS LETTERMEN RETURNING (2)

PK John Corbello, SNP Wendell York

▼ SPECIAL TEAMS LETTERMEN LOST (4)

PK Danny Boyd, P Corey Gibbs, PK Michael Mitchell, P Jeremy Witten

▼ SPECIAL TEAM REDSHIRTS RETURNING (2)

P Ross Cockrell, P Donnie Jones

▼ SPECIAL TEAM SQUAD MEMBERS RETURNING (2)

PK Kris Kessler, PK Chad Lewis

Defense

(Indicates position played in 1999)

▼ DEFENSIVE STARTERS RETURNING (8)

NG	Muskingum Barnes
DE	Kareem Mitchell
RLB	Jarvis Green
ILB	Treverance Faulk
DLB	Norman Lejeune
LCB	Robert Davis
FS	Ryan Clark
RCB	Fred Booker

▼ DEFENSIVE STARTERS LOST (3)

DT	Johnny Mitchell
HLB	Charles Smith
SS	Clarence LeBlanc

▼ DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING (21)

LB Bubba Alexander, DL Kendrick Allen, DL Muskingum Barnes, DB Fred Booker, DB Ryan Clark, DB Robert Davis, DL Byron Dawson, LB Thomas Dunson, LB Treverance Faulk, DL Jarvis Green, LB Jason Green, LB Jamal Hill, DB Demetrius Hookfin, LB Bradie James, DB Damien James, LB Jeremy Lawrence, DB Norman Lejeune, DL Kareem Mitchell, LB Walter Moreham, DB Shane O'Toole, DB Lionel Thomas

▼ DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN LOST (6)

DL Willie Gray, SS Clarence LeBlanc, DT Johnny Mitchell, CB Mark Roman, HLB Charles Smith, CB Damien Woods

▼ DEFENSIVE REDSHIRTS RETURNING (6)

DB Matthew Curtis, DL Melvin Richey, DL Lance Rickner, LB John Shensky, LB Marcus Whitty, LB Bryce Wyatt

▼ DEFENSIVE SQUAD MEMBERS RETURNING (10)

LB Chris Cooper, DB Terrence O'Bryant, LB Ryan O'Neal, DL Terry Phillips, DB Oliver Smith, LB Wardell Sykes, DL Charles Thomas, DB Kyle Thompson, DB Tony Vastola, DB Shaun Wynn

Summary

▼ Starters Returning - 18

Offense	9
Defense	8
Special Teams	1

▼ Lettermen Returning - 46

Offense	23
Defense	21
Special Teams	2

▼ Starters Lost - 6

Offense	2
Defense	3
Special Teams	1

▼ Lettermen Lost - 15

Offense	5
Defense	6
Special Teams	4

Depth Chart



Offense

▶ WR	3	Jerel Myers	5-11	180	So.
	25	Josh Reed	5-11	198	So.
	10	LaVar Johnson	6-1	190	Jr.
▶ LT	70	Louis Williams	6-5	291	Sr.
	68	Brandon Winey	6-7	294	Sr.
	72	Michael Dupuis	6-3	263	Fr. - RS
▶ LG	76	Bob Wynne	6-4	286	So.
	66	John Young	6-3	290	So.
	73	Rob Sale	6-2	315	So.
▶ C	64	John Compton	6-3	285	Sr.
	79	Jason Underwood	6-4	265	Sr.
▶ RG	78	Dwayne Pierce	6-3	322	Jr.
	60	Rodney Reed	6-4	271	Fr. - RS
	77	Jonathan Autrey	6-3	271	Fr. - RS
▶ RT	75	Trey Langley	6-5	292	Sr.
	69	Jason Baggett	6-6	283	Jr.
-or-	74	Brad Smalling	6-7	298	So.
▶ TE	86	Robert Royal	6-5	240	Sr.
	87	Joe Domingeaux	6-5	266	Jr.
	47	Eric Edwards	6-5	248	Fr. - RS
▶ WR	4	Reggie Robinson	6-2	194	Jr.
	88	Abram Booty	6-2	191	Sr.
	37	Blain Bech	6-1	170	Fr. - RS
▶ QB	14	Josh Booty	6-3	224	Jr.
-or-	16	Craig Nall	6-4	218	Jr.
	6	Rohan Davey	6-3	239	Jr.
▶ FB	43	Tommy Banks	6-0	265	Sr.
	82	Michael Lillie	6-3	238	Sr.
	36	Reese Angelette	5-11	212	Fr. - RS
▶ RB	31	Domanick Davis	5-10	207	So.
	41	LaBrandon Toefield	6-0	224	Fr. - RS
	24	Elice Parker	5-11	221	So.

Defense

▶ LE	97	Kareem Mitchell	6-4	258	Sr.
	54	Kenderick Allen	6-6	290	So.
	92	Bryce Wyatt	6-4	237	Fr. - RS
▶ LT	91	Muskingum Barnes	6-2	269	Jr.
	96	Byron Dawson	6-2	298	So.
	90	Terry Phillips	6-6	294	So.
▶ RT	98	Shaun Wynn	6-1	282	So.
	95	Howard Green	6-2	310	Jr.
	94	Melvin Richey	6-4	313	Fr. - RS
▶ RE	59	Jarvis Green	6-3	259	Jr.
	85	Kyle Kipps	6-4	261	Jr.
	62	Lance Rickner	6-3	224	Fr. - RS
▶ SLB	56	Jeremy Lawrence	6-2	230	So.
	15	Walter Moreham	6-0	220	Jr.
	45	Jamal Hill	6-2	213	Sr.
▶ MLB	7	Treverance Faulk	6-3	225	So.
	52	Thomas Dunson	6-3	228	Jr.
	49	Ryan O'Neal	6-0	221	So.
▶ WLB	11	Bradie James	6-3	228	So.
	42	Chris Cooper	5-11	226	So.
	46	Wardell Sykes	6-1	225	Sr.
▶ LCB	1	Fred Booker	5-10	188	Sr.
	5	Damien James	5-11	190	So.
	31	Tony Vastola	5-8	167	Jr.
▶ RCB	33	Demetrius Hookfin	5-11	172	So.
	9	Robert Davis	5-10	184	Jr.
	41	Oliver Smith	5-7	155	So.
▶ SS	36	Norman LeJeune	6-0	188	So.
	28	Lionel Thomas	6-0	196	Jr.
	19	Shane O'Toole	5-10	168	Jr.
▶ FS	2	Ryan Clark	5-11	185	Jr.
	29	Terrence O'Bryant	6-3	207	Jr.
	44	Kyle Thompson	5-11	186	So.

Specialists

▶ PK	40	John Corbello	5-11	216	So.
	12	Kris Kessler	6-1	194	Jr.
▶ P	80	Donnie Jones	6-3	211	Fr. - RS
	16	Ross Cockrell	6-1	186	Fr. - RS
▶ SNP	57	Wendell York	5-11	192	So.

Alphabetical Roster

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL.	EXP.	HOMETOWN	HS/COLLEGE
17	Bubba Alexander	LB	6-2	217	Sr.	2VL	Shreveport, La.	Evangel
27	Eric Alexander	DB	6-3	190	Fr.	HS	Port Arthur, Texas	Austin
54	Kenderick Allen	DE	6-6	290	So.	1VL	Bogalusa, La.	Bogalusa
	Reese Angelette	FB	5-11	212	Fr.	RS	Cut Off, La.	South Lafourche
99	Jarvin Armelin	DT	6-1	280	Fr.	HS	Sulphur, La.	Sulphur
77	Jonathan Autrey	OG	6-3	271	Fr.	RS	Cecilia, La.	Cecilia
69	Jason Baggett	OT	6-6	283	Jr.	1VL	Baytown, Texas	Lee
43	Tommy Banks	FB	6-0	265	Sr.	3VL	West Monroe, La.	West Monroe
91	Muskingum Barnes	DT	6-2	269	Jr.	1VL	Moss Point, Miss.	Moss Point
	Blain Bech	WR	6-1	170	Fr.	RS	Slidell, La.	Slidell
1	Fred Booker	CB	5-10	188	Sr.	3VL	Hammond, La.	Hammond
88	Abram Booty	WR	6-2	191	Sr.	3VL	Shreveport, La.	Evangel
14	Josh Booty	QB	6-3	224	Jr.	1VL	Shreveport, La.	Evangel
	Travis Bourgeois	FB	5-11	224	So.	Sq.	Gramercy, La.	Riverside
34	Dorsett Buckels	LB	6-0	220	Fr.	HS	Amite, La.	Amite
	Jeremy Burnham	RB	5-10	192	Fr.	RS	Baton Rouge, La.	Parkview
2	Ryan Clark	FS	5-11	185	Jr.	2VL	Marrero, La.	Shaw
	Ross Cockrell	P	6-1	186	Fr.	RS	Clinton, La.	Silliman Institute
	Stephen Cola	SS	5-10	198	Fr.	HS	New Orleans, La.	McDonogh #35
72	Kade Comeaux	OL	6-6	305	Fr.	HS	Crowley, La.	Notre Dame
64	John Compton	C	6-3	285	Sr.	1VL	Baton Rouge, La.	University High
42	Chris Cooper	LB	5-11	226	So.	Sq.	Harvey, La.	West Jefferson
40	John Corbello	PK	5-11	216	So.	1VL	Lafayette, La.	St. Thomas More
	Matthew Curtis	FS	5-11	185	Fr.	RS	River Ridge, La.	John Curtis
21	Erin Damond	WR	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	Bogalusa, La.	Bogalusa
89	Ed Dangerfield	WR	6-5	212	Jr.	1VL	Morgan City, La.	Morgan City
6	Rohan Davey	QB	6-3	239	Jr.	1VL	Miami, Fla.	Miami Lakes
31	Domanick Davis	RB	5-10	207	So.	1VL	Breaux Bridge, La.	Breaux Bridge
9	Robert Davis	CB	5-10	184	Jr.	2VL	Shreveport, La.	Evangel
96	Byron Dawson	DT	6-2	298	So.	1VL	Shreveport, La.	Evangel
	Gerard Discon	FB	6-0	228	Fr.	HS	Kenner, La.	Jesuit
87	Joe Domingeaux	TE	6-5	266	Jr.	2VL	Crowley, La.	Crowley
52	Thomas Dunson	LB	6-3	228	Jr.	2VL	Spring, Texas	Klein Oak
	Michael Dupuis	OT	6-3	263	Fr.	RS	Lafayette, La.	Acadiana
47	Eric Edwards	TE	6-5	248	Fr.	RS	Monroe, La.	Ouachita Christian
7	Treverance Faulk	LB	6-3	225	So.	1VL	Lafayette, La.	Lafayette
95	Howard Green	DT	6-2	310	Jr.	Tr.	Donaldsonville, La.	Donaldsonville/SW Miss JC
59	Jarvis Green	DE	6-3	259	Jr.	2VL	Donaldsonville, La.	Donaldsonville
51	Jason Green	LB	6-1	229	Jr.	1VL	Donaldsonville, La.	Donaldsonville
	Kaylam Guidry	CB	5-9	167	Fr.	HS	Lafayette, La.	Westminster
26	Randall Gay	RB	6-0	185	Fr.	HS	Brusly, La.	Brusly
44	Devery Henderson	RB	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	Opelousas, La.	Opelousas
55	Chris Henry	DE	6-6	275	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas	Jones
45	Jamal Hill	LB	6-2	213	Sr.	1VL	Mercer Island, Wash.	Mercer Island
84	Drew Hixon	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Kennesaw, Ga.	Harrison
33	Demetrius Hookfin	CB	5-11	172	So.	1VL	Kentwood, La.	Kentwood
18	Jack Hunt	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Ruston, La.	Ruston
	Memuda Ifabiyi	DT	5-10	310	Fr.	HS	Monroe, La.	Wossman
11	Bradie James	LB	6-3	228	So.	1VL	West Monroe, La.	West Monroe
5	Damien James	SS	5-11	190	So.	1VL	Carencro, La.	Carencro
10	LaVar Johnson	WR	6-1	190	Jr.	Sq.	Galena Park, Texas	North Shore
41	Rudy Johnson	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	HS	Kentwood, La.	Kentwood
80	Donnie Jones	P	6-3	211	Fr.	RS	Baton Rouge, La.	Catholic
65	John Paul Jones	DT	6-2	275	Fr.	HS	Carencro, La.	Carencro
32	Marvin Jones	LB	5-10	225	Fr.	HS	Hammond, La.	Hammond
	Kris Kessler	PK	6-1	194	Jr.	Sq.	Longwood, Fla.	Lake Mary
85	Kyle Kipps	DE	6-4	261	Jr.	2VL	Lafayette, La.	Comeaux
75	Trey Langley	OG	6-5	292	Sr.	3VL	Eunice, La.	Eunice
93	Chad Lavalais	DE	6-3	280	Fr.	HS	Marksville, La.	Marksville

Alphabetical Roster



NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL.	EXP.	HOMETOWN	HS/COLLEGE
56	Jeremy Lawrence	LB	6-2	230	So.	1VL	Ferriday, La.	Ferriday
30	Solomon Lee	TE	6-1	229	So.	Sq.	Bastrop, La.	Bastrop
36	Norman LeJeune	CB	6-0	188	So.	1VL	Brusly, La.	Brusly
67	Daniel Leon	OL	6-2	305	Fr.	HS	St. Martinville, La.	St. Martinville
	Chad Lewis	PK	5-9	171	So.	Sq.	Thibodaux, La.	E.D. White
82	Michael Lillie	FB	6-3	238	Sr.	1VL	River Ridge, La.	John Curtis/Georgia Tech
71	Nate Livings	OL	6-5	305	Fr.	HS	Lake Charles, La.	Wash.-Marion
81	Donriel Louis	WR	6-1	170	Fr.	HS	Edgard, La.	West St. John
23	Adrian Mayes	DB	6-2	206	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas	Forest Brook
97	Kareem Mitchell	DE	6-4	258	Sr.	1VL	Moss Point, Miss.	Moss Point
15	Walter Moreham	LB	6-0	220	Jr.	1VL	Houston, Texas	Yates
37	Travis Moses	DB	6-1	200	Fr.	HS	Gonzales, La.	East Ascension
	Chad Muller	WR	5-9	175	Fr.	HS	Metairie, La.	East Jefferson
3	Jerel Myers	WR	5-11	180	So.	1VL	Houston, Texas	Madison
16	Craig Nall	QB	6-4	218	Jr.	1VL	Alexandria, La.	Alexandria Senior
	David Neubauer	OT	6-0	298	Fr.	HS	Baton Rouge, La.	Bradmoor
29	Terrence O'Bryant	FS	6-3	207	Jr.	Sq.	New Waverly, Texas	New Waverly
49	Ryan O'Neal	LB	6-0	221	So.	1VL	New Orleans, La.	Jesuit
19	Shane O'Toole	SS	5-10	168	Jr.	1VL	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Putnam City No.
	Ernie Onyia	DE	5-11	249	Fr.	HS	Lafayette, La.	St. Thomas More
24	Elice Parker	RB	5-11	221	So.	Sq.	Zachary, La.	Zachary
8	Derron Parquet	RB	6-0	205	Fr.	HS	Metairie, La.	Rummel
83	Stephen Peterman	TE	6-5	265	Fr.	HS	Waveland, Miss.	St. Stanislaus
90	Terry Phillips	DT	6-6	294	So.	Sq.	Houston, Texas	Forest Brook
78	Dwayne Pierce	OG	6-3	322	Jr.	1VL	New Orleans, La.	Carver
12	Marcus Randall	QB	6-3	215	Fr.	HS	Baton Rouge, La.	Glen Oaks
25	Josh Reed	WR	5-11	198	So.	1VL	Rayne, La.	Rayne
60	Rodney Reed	OG	6-4	271	Fr.	RS	West Monroe, La.	West Monroe
94	Melvin Richey	DT	6-4	313	Fr.	RS	Decatur, Ga.	SW DeKalb/Berkshire Prep
	Lance Rickner	DE	6-3	224	Fr.	RS	River Ridge, La.	John Curtis
4	Reggie Robinson	WR	6-2	194	Jr.	2VL	Shreveport, La.	Fair Park
86	Robert Royal	TE	6-5	240	Sr.	2VL	New Orleans, La.	Karr
48	Jarvus Ryes	LB	6-3	235	Fr.	HS	Loreauville, La.	Loreauville
73	Rob Sale	OT	6-2	315	So.	Sq.	Monroe, La.	Neville
	Jeremy Shealy	CB	5-9	170	Fr.	HS	Lafayette, La.	Lafayette
	John Shensky	LB	6-1	203	Fr.	RS	New Iberia, La.	Catholic
74	Brad Smalling	OT	6-7	298	So.	1VL	West Monroe, La.	West Monroe
	Oliver Smith	CB	5-7	155	So.	Sq.	New Orleans, La.	L.B. Landry
46	Wardell Sykes	LB	6-1	225	Sr.	Sq.	Harvey, La.	West Jefferson
	Charles Thomas	DE	6-4	273	Jr.	Sq.	Baton Rouge, La.	Southern Lab
28	Lionel Thomas	CB	6-0	196	Jr.	2VL	Opelousas, La.	Opelousas
	Kyle Thompson	FS	5-11	186	So.	Sq.	Monroe, La.	Neville
22	LaBrandon Toefield	RB	6-0	224	Fr.	RS	Independence, La.	Independence
	Trey Triplette	LB	6-0	219	Fr.	HS	Chula Vista, Calif.	Bonita Vista
58	Lionel Turner	LB	6-3	225	Fr.	HS	Walker, La.	Walker
79	Jason Underwood	C	6-4	265	Jr.	1VL	Baton Rouge, La.	Episcopal
	Tony Vastola	CB	5-8	167	Jr.	Sq.	River Ridge, La.	John Curtis
13	Corey Webster	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Gramercy, La.	St. James
35	Brad West	DT	6-3	272	Fr.	HS	Gurley, Ala.	Madison County
	Marcus Whitty	LB	6-2	229	Fr.	RS	Houston, Texas	Springwoods
70	Louis Williams	OT	6-5	291	Sr.	3VL	Ft. Walton Bch, Fla.	Choctawhatchee
	Roger Williams	WR	5-8	176	Sr.	Sq.	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Bay
68	Brandon Winey	OT	6-7	294	Sr.	2VL	Lake Charles, La.	Washington-Marion
92	Bryce Wyatt	DE	6-4	237	Fr.	RS	Lake Charles, La.	Barbe
98	Shaun Wynn	DT	6-1	282	So.	Sq.	Tyler, Texas	John Tyler
76	Bob Wynne	OG	6-4	286	So.	Sq.	New Orleans, La.	Jesuit
50	Marcus Yanez	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	HS	Bastrop, La.	Bastrop
	Wendell York	SNP	5-11	192	So.	1VL	Baton Rouge, La.	Episcopal
66	John Young	C	6-3	290	So.	1VL	Ruston, La.	Ruston

Numerical Roster

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL.	EXP.	HOMETOWN	HS/COLLEGE
1	Fred Booker	CB	5-10	188	Sr.	3VL	Hammond, La.	Hammond
2	Ryan Clark	FS	5-11	185	Jr.	2VL	Marrero, La.	Shaw
3	Jerel Myers	WR	5-11	180	So.	1VL	Houston, Texas	Madison
4	Reggie Robinson	WR	6-2	194	Jr.	2VL	Shreveport, La.	Fair Park
5	Damien James	SS	5-11	190	So.	1VL	Carencro, La.	Carencro
6	Rohan Davey	QB	6-3	239	Jr.	1VL	Miami, Fla.	Miami Lakes
7	Treverance Faulk	LB	6-3	225	So.	1VL	Lafayette, La.	Lafayette
8	Derron Parquet	RB	6-0	205	Fr.	HS	Metairie, La.	Rummel
9	Robert Davis	CB	5-10	184	Jr.	2VL	Shreveport, La.	Evangel
10	LaVar Johnson	WR	6-1	190	Jr.	Sq.	Galena Park, Texas	North Shore
11	Bradie James	LB	6-3	228	So.	1VL	West Monroe, La.	West Monroe
12	Marcus Randall	QB	6-3	215	Fr.	HS	Baton Rouge, La.	Glen Oaks
13	Corey Webster	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Gramercy, La.	St. James
14	Josh Booty	QB	6-3	224	Jr.	1VL	Shreveport, La.	Evangel
15	Walter Moreham	LB	6-0	220	Jr.	1VL	Houston, Texas	Yates
16	Craig Nall	QB	6-4	218	Jr.	1VL	Alexandria, La.	Alexandria Senior
17	Bubba Alexander	LB	6-2	217	Sr.	2VL	Shreveport, La.	Evangel
18	Jack Hunt	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Ruston, La.	Ruston
19	Shane O'Toole	SS	5-10	168	Jr.	1VL	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Putnam City No.
21	Erin Damond	WR	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	Bogalusa, La.	Bogalusa
22	LaBrandon Toefield	RB	6-0	224	Fr.	RS	Independence, La.	Independence
23	Adrian Mayes	DB	6-2	206	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas	Forest Brook
24	Elice Parker	RB	5-11	221	So.	Sq.	Zachary, La.	Zachary
25	Josh Reed	WR	5-11	198	So.	1VL	Rayne, La.	Rayne
26	Randall Gay	RB	6-0	185	Fr.	HS	Brusly, La.	Brusly
27	Eric Alexander	DB	6-3	190	Fr.	HS	Port Arthur, Texas	Austin
28	Lionel Thomas	CB	6-0	196	Jr.	2VL	Opelousas, La.	Opelousas
29	Terrence O'Bryant	FS	6-3	207	Jr.	Sq.	New Waverly, Texas	New Waverly
30	Solomon Lee	TE	6-1	229	So.	Sq.	Bastrop, La.	Bastrop
31	Domanick Davis	RB	5-10	207	So.	1VL	Breaux Bridge, La.	Breaux Bridge
32	Marvin Jones	LB	5-10	225	Fr.	HS	Hammond, La.	Hammond
33	Demetrius Hookfin	CB	5-11	172	So.	1VL	Kentwood, La.	Kentwood
34	Dorsett Buckels	LB	6-0	220	Fr.	HS	Amite, La.	Amite
35	Brad West	DT	6-3	272	Fr.	HS	Gurley, Ala.	Madison County
36	Norman LeJeune	CB	6-0	188	So.	1VL	Brusly, La.	Brusly
37	Travis Moses	DB	6-1	200	Fr.	HS	Gonzales, La.	East Ascension
40	John Corbello	PK	5-11	216	So.	1VL	Lafayette, La.	St. Thomas More
41	Rudy Johnson	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	HS	Kentwood, La.	Kentwood
42	Chris Cooper	LB	5-11	226	So.	Sq.	Harvey, La.	West Jefferson
43	Tommy Banks	FB	6-0	265	Sr.	3VL	West Monroe, La.	West Monroe
44	Devery Henderson	RB	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	Opelousas, La.	Opelousas
45	Jamal Hill	LB	6-2	213	Sr.	1VL	Mercer Island, Wash.	Mercer Island
46	Wardell Sykes	LB	6-1	225	Sr.	Sq.	Harvey, La.	West Jefferson
47	Eric Edwards	TE	6-5	248	Fr.	RS	Monroe, La.	Ouachita Christian
48	Jarvus Ryes	LB	6-3	235	Fr.	HS	Loreauville, La.	Loreauville
49	Ryan O'Neal	LB	6-0	221	So.	1VL	New Orleans, La.	Jesuit
50	Marcus Yanez	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	HS	Bastrop, La.	Bastrop
51	Jason Green	LB	6-1	229	Jr.	1VL	Donaldsonville, La.	Donaldsonville
52	Thomas Dunson	LB	6-3	228	Jr.	2VL	Spring, Texas	Klein Oak
54	Kenderick Allen	DE	6-6	290	So.	1VL	Bogalusa, La.	Bogalusa
55	Chris Henry	DE	6-6	275	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas	Jones
56	Jeremy Lawrence	LB	6-2	230	So.	1VL	Ferriday, La.	Ferriday
58	Lionel Turner	LB	6-3	225	Fr.	HS	Walker, La.	Walker
59	Jarvis Green	DE	6-3	259	Jr.	2VL	Donaldsonville, La.	Donaldsonville
60	Rodney Reed	OG	6-4	271	Fr.	RS	West Monroe, La.	West Monroe
64	John Compton	C	6-3	285	Sr.	1VL	Baton Rouge, La.	University High
65	John Paul Jones	DT	6-2	275	Fr.	HS	Carencro, La.	Carencro
66	John Young	C	6-3	290	So.	1VL	Ruston, La.	Ruston
67	Daniel Leon	OL	6-2	305	Fr.	HS	St. Martinville, La.	St. Martinville
68	Brandon Winey	OT	6-7	294	Sr.	2VL	Lake Charles, La.	Washington-Marion

Numerical Roster



NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL.	EXP.	HOMETOWN	HS/COLLEGE
69	Jason Baggett	OT	6-6	283	Jr.	1VL	Baytown, Texas	Lee
70	Louis Williams	OT	6-5	291	Sr.	3VL	Ft. Walton Bch, Fla.	Choctawhatchee
71	Nate Livings	OL	6-5	305	Fr.	HS	Lake Charles, La.	Wash.-Marion
72	Kade Comeaux	OL	6-6	305	Fr.	HS	Crowley, La.	Notre Dame
73	Rob Sale	OT	6-2	315	So.	Sq.	Monroe, La.	Neville
74	Brad Smalling	OT	6-7	298	So.	1VL	West Monroe, La.	West Monroe
75	Trey Langley	OG	6-5	292	Sr.	3VL	Eunice, La.	Eunice
76	Bob Wynne	OG	6-4	286	So.	Sq.	New Orleans, La.	Jesuit
77	Jonathan Autrey	OG	6-3	271	Fr.	RS	Cecilia, La.	Cecilia
78	Dwayne Pierce	OG	6-3	322	Jr.	1VL	New Orleans, La.	Carver
79	Jason Underwood	C	6-4	265	Jr.	1VL	Baton Rouge, La.	Episcopal
80	Donnie Jones	P	6-3	211	Fr.	RS	Baton Rouge, La.	Catholic
81	Donriel Louis	WR	6-1	170	Fr.	HS	Edgard, La.	West St. John
82	Michael Lillie	FB	6-3	238	Sr.	1VL	River Ridge, La.	John Curtis/Georgia Tech
83	Stephen Peterman	TE	6-5	265	Fr.	HS	Waveland, Miss.	St. Stanislaus
84	Drew Hixon	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Kennesaw, Ga.	Harrison
85	Kyle Kipps	DE	6-4	261	Jr.	2VL	Lafayette, La.	Comeaux
86	Robert Royal	TE	6-5	240	Sr.	2VL	New Orleans, La.	Karr
87	Joe Domingeaux	TE	6-5	266	Jr.	2VL	Crowley, La.	Crowley
88	Abram Booty	WR	6-2	191	Sr.	3VL	Shreveport, La.	Evangel
89	Ed Dangerfield	WR	6-5	212	Jr.	1VL	Morgan City, La.	Morgan City
90	Terry Phillips	DT	6-6	294	So.	Sq.	Houston, Texas	Forest Brook
91	Muskingum Barnes	DT	6-2	269	Jr.	1VL	Moss Point, Miss.	Moss Point
92	Bryce Wyatt	DE	6-4	237	Fr.	RS	Lake Charles, La.	Barbe
93	Chad Lavalais	DE	6-3	280	Fr.	HS	Marksville, La.	Marksville
94	Melvin Richey	DT	6-4	313	Fr.	RS	Decatur, Ga.	SW DeKalb/Berkshire Prep
95	Howard Green	DT	6-2	310	Jr.	Tr.	Donaldsonville, La.	Donaldsonville/SW Miss JC
96	Byron Dawson	DT	6-2	298	So.	1VL	Shreveport, La.	Evangel
97	Kareem Mitchell	DE	6-4	258	Sr.	1VL	Moss Point, Miss.	Moss Point
98	Shaun Wynn	DT	6-1	282	So.	Sq.	Tyler, Texas	John Tyler
99	Jarvin Armelin	DT	6-1	280	Fr.	HS	Sulphur, La.	Sulphur
	Reese Angelette	FB	5-11	212	Fr.	RS	Cut Off, La.	South Lafourche
	Blain Bech	WR	6-1	170	Fr.	RS	Slidell, La.	Slidell
	Travis Bourgeois	FB	5-11	224	So.	Sq.	Gramercy, La.	Riverside
	Jeremy Burnham	RB	5-10	192	Fr.	RS	Baton Rouge, La.	Parkview
	Ross Cockrell	P	6-1	186	Fr.	RS	Clinton, La.	Silliman Institute
	Stephen Cola	SS	5-10	198	Fr.	HS	New Orleans, La.	McDonogh #35
	Matthew Curtis	FS	5-11	185	Fr.	RS	River Ridge, La.	John Curtis
	Gerard Discon	FB	6-0	228	Fr.	HS	Kenner, La.	Jesuit
	Michael Dupuis	OT	6-3	263	Fr.	RS	Lafayette, La.	Acadiana
	Kaylam Guidry	CB	5-9	167	Fr.	HS	Lafayette, La.	Westminster
	Memuda Ifabiyi	DT	5-10	310	Fr.	HS	Monroe, La.	Wossman
	Kris Kessler	PK	6-1	194	Jr.	Sq.	Longwood, Fla.	Lake Mary
	Chad Lewis	PK	5-9	171	So.	Sq.	Thibodaux, La.	E.D. White
	Chad Muller	WR	5-9	175	Fr.	HS	Metairie, La.	East Jefferson
	David Neubauer	OT	6-0	298	Fr.	HS	Baton Rouge, La.	Broadmoor
	Ernie Onyia	DE	5-11	249	Fr.	HS	Lafayette, La.	St. Thomas More
	Lance Rickner	DE	6-3	224	Fr.	RS	River Ridge, La.	John Curtis
	Jeremy Shealy	CB	5-9	170	Fr.	HS	Lafayette, La.	Lafayette
	John Shensky	LB	6-1	203	Fr.	RS	New Iberia, La.	Catholic
	Oliver Smith	CB	5-7	155	So.	Sq.	New Orleans, La.	L.B. Landry
	Charles Thomas	DE	6-4	273	Jr.	Sq.	Baton Rouge, La.	Southern Lab
	Kyle Thompson	FS	5-11	186	So.	Sq.	Monroe, La.	Neville
	Trey Triplette	LB	6-0	219	Fr.	HS	Chula Vista, Calif.	Bonita Vista
	Tony Vastola	CB	5-8	167	Jr.	Sq.	River Ridge, La.	John Curtis
	Marcus Whitty	LB	6-2	229	Fr.	RS	Houston, Texas	Springwoods
	Roger Williams	WR	5-8	176	Sr.	Sq.	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Bay
	Wendell York	SNP	5-11	192	So.	1VL	Baton Rouge, La.	Episcopal

Signees/Pronunciation Guide

2000 LSU FOOTBALL SIGNEES

NAME	POS	HT	WT	CL.	EXP.	HOMETOWN	HIGH SCHOOL/JC
Eric Alexander	DB	6-3	190	Fr.	HS	Port Arthur, Texas	Austin HS
Jarvin Armelin	DT	6-1	280	Fr.	HS	Sulphur, La.	Sulphur HS
Dorsett Buckels	LB	6-0	220	Fr.	HS	Amite, La.	Amite HS
Kade Comeaux	OL	6-6	305	Fr.	HS	Crowley, La.	Notre Dame HS
Erin Damond	WR	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	Bogalusa, La.	Bogalusa HS
Randall Gay	RB	6-0	185	Fr.	HS	Brusly, La.	Brusly HS
Devery Henderson	RB	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	Opelousas, La.	Opelousas HS
Chris Henry	DE	6-6	275	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas	Jones HS
Drew Hixon	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Kennesaw, Ga.	Harrison HS
Jack Hunt	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Ruston, La.	Ruston HS
Rudy Johnson	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	HS	Kentwood, La.	Kentwood HS
John Paul Jones	DT	6-2	275	Fr.	HS	Carencro, La.	Carencro HS
Marvin Jones	LB	5-10	225	Fr.	HS	Hammond, La.	Hammond HS
Chad Lavalais	DE	6-3	280	Fr.	HS	Marksville, La.	Marksville HS
Daniel Leon	OL	6-2	305	Fr.	HS	St. Martinville, La.	St. Martinville HS
Nate Livings	OL	6-5	305	Fr.	HS	Lake Charles, La.	Wash.-Marion HS
Donriel Louis	WR	6-1	170	Fr.	HS	Edgard, La.	West St. John HS
Adrian Mayes	DB	6-2	206	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas	Forest Brook HS
Travis Moses	DB	6-1	200	Fr.	HS	Gonzales, La.	East Ascension HS
Derron Parquet	RB	6-0	205	Fr.	HS	Metairie, La.	Archbishop Rummel HS
Stephen Peterman	TE	6-5	265	Fr.	HS	Waveland, Miss.	St. Stanislaus HS
Marcus Randall	QB	6-3	215	Fr.	HS	Baton Rouge, La.	Glen Oaks HS
Jarvus Ryes	LB/DPR	6-3	235	Fr.	HS	Loreauville, La.	Loreauville HS
Lionel Turner	LB/DPR	6-3	225	Fr.	HS	Walker, La.	Walker HS
Corey Webster	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Gramercy, La.	St. James HS
Brad West	DT	6-3	272	Fr.	HS	Gurley, Ala.	Madison County HS
Marcus Yanez	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	HS	Bastrop, La.	Bastrop HS

LSU PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

Muskingum Barnes	.muss-KEEN-gumm
Abram Booty	.A-bruhm
Travis Bourgeois	.BOO-zchwah
Kade Comeaux	.COE-moe
Rohan Davey	.ROE-han
Joe Domingeaux	.doh-MAJ-ee-oh
Chad Lavalais	.LAV-uh-lay
Norman LeJeune	.luh-ZJERN
Donreil Louis	.DON-ree-ell
Walter Moreham	.MOR-ham
Derron Parquet	.par-KETT
Elice Parker	.ELL-see
Brandon Winey	.WHY-nee

Athletic Phone Directory



ATHLETIC DIRECTOR **334-4578**
 Joe Dean Athletic Director
 Wanda Carrier Executive Secretary
 Bo Bahnsen Associate AD
 Jerry Blanchard Associate AD
 Rannah Gray Associate AD
 Ken Lavespere Associate AD
 Greg LaFleur Associate AD
 Herb Vincent Associate AD
 Wanda Hargroder Assistant AD
 Sam Nader Assistant AD

ASSISTANTS TO THE ATHLETIC DIRECTOR
 Dwayne "Beetle" Bailey 388-3894
 Linda Pourciau (Personnel) 388-6782
 Treva Tidwell 388-1893
 Dr. Marty Broussard 334-4578
 James Thomas Administrative Aide

ACADEMIC CENTER FOR ATHLETES **388-5787**
 Tommy Karam Director
 Carla Lemoine Assistant
 Mike Mallet Assistant
 Mary Boudreaux Coordinator
 Germain Bienvenu Advisor
 Jean Jackson Secretary

BASEBALL **388-4148**
 Stanley "Skip" Bertman Head Coach
 Turtle Thomas Assistant Coach
 Dan Canevari Assistant Coach
 Bill Dailey Assistant Coach
 Bill Franques Administrative Assistant
 Virginia Robertson Secretary

BASKETBALL-MEN'S **388-8217**
 John Brady Head Coach
 Kermit Davis Associate Coach
 Butch Pierre Assistant Coach
 Donnie Tyndall Assistant Coach
 Pam LeBlanc Secretary

BASKETBALL-WOMEN'S **388-6643**
 Sue Gunter Head Coach
 Pokey Chatman Assistant Coach
 Paula Lee Assistant Coach
 Bob Starkey Assistant Coach
 Renee Miller Secretary

BUSINESS OFFICE **388-1458**
 Ken Lavespere Assistant AD
 Mark Alise Business Manager
 Debi Johnson Marion Javuis
 Wendy Carpenter Elise Crippen
 Cindy Middleton

COMPLIANCE OFFICE **388-4100**
 Bo Bahnsen Director
 Nancy Griffith Administrative Assistant

CONCESSIONS **388-6991**
 Chester Oakley Manager
 Allen Richard Assistant Manager
 Jason Decoteau Assistant Manager
 Billie Pylate Sonya Watts
 Paul Stout Jessica Suire
 Greg Gautreau Kelly Cannon
 Larry Suire Jim Miller
 James Carrier Jessie Gregoire

ELECTRONIC MEDIA **388-8226**
 Kevin Wagner Coordinator/TV
 John Schiebe Assistant
 Paul Danna Assistant
 Jim Hawthorne Coordinator/Radio

EQUIPMENT **388-1158**
 Jeff Boss Equipment Mgr.
 Ferrell Shillings Asst. Equip. Mgr.
 Greg Stringfellow Asst. Equip. Mgr.

FACILITIES & GROUNDS **388-2885**
 Jeff Kershaw Manager
 Harvey Crenshaw Assistant Manager
 Paulette Cox Secretary

FIELD HOUSE-Gym **388-6727**
 Terrance Bold Manager

FOOTBALL **388-1151**
 Nick Saban Head Coach
 June Jakes Football Coord.
 Derek Dooley Assistant Coach
 Phil Elmastian Assistant Coach
 Jimbo Fisher Assistant Coach
 Michael Haywood Assistant Coach
 Stan Hixon Assistant Coach
 Pete Jenkins Assistant Coach
 Sal Sunseri Assistant Coach
 Rick Trickett Assistant Coach
 Mel Tucker Assistant Coach
 Sam Nader Assistant AD
 Ya'el Lofton Recruiting Secretary
 Faye Spradley Defense Secretary
 Renee Dolan Offense Secretary
 Lois Stuckey Receptionist

GAME MANAGEMENT/PURCHASING **388-1801**
 Ted Stickle Director
 Chad Fuller Intern

GOLF **388-8212**
 Greg Jones Men's Coach
 Karen Bahnsen Women's Coach

GYMNASTICS **388-5050**
 Sara "D-D" Breaux Head Coach
 Bob Moore Assistant Coach
 Larissa Libby Assistant Coach
 Jennie Murphy Secretary

MARKETING & PROMOTIONS **388-6884**
 Rannah Gray Director
 Anthony Vento Assistant
 Ward Wyatt Assistant

MERCHANDISING **388-6974**
 Gayle Seefield Manager
 Linda Ferguson
 Tandy Aron

VIDEOGRAPHY/PHOTOGRAPHY
 Doug Aucoin (Videographer) 388-3510
 Dick Bundy (Videographer) 388-4190
 Steve Franz (Photographer) 388-4193

SOCCER **388-8769**
 George Fotopoulos Head Coach
 Meredith Flaherty Assistant Coach
 Tracy Ward Assistant Coach

SOFTBALL **388-3947**
 TBA Head Coach
 TBA Assistant Coach
 TBA Assistant Coach
 Kathleen Garrene Secretary

SPORTS INFORMATION **388-8226**
 Herb Vincent Director
 Kent Lowe Associate Director
 Michael Bonnette Associate Director
 Fred Demarest Assistant Director
 Cassie Arner Publications Coordinator
 Pat Fredericks Adm. Secretary

SWIMMING **388-5050**
 Rick Meador Head Coach
 Jeff Cavana Assistant Coach
 Lars Jorgenson Assistant Coach
 Scott Reich Assistant Coach
 Jennie Murphy Secretary
 Pool 388-8207

TENNIS **388-8212**
 Jeff Brown Men's Coach
 Mark Booras Assistant
 Tony Minnis Women's Coach
 Sally Calogne Assistant
 Tennis Courts 388-2705

TRACK & FIELD **388-8627**
 Pat Henry Head Coach
 Boo Schexnayder Assistant Coach
 Ricky Vaughn Assistant Coach
 Dennis Shaver Assistant Coach
 Rebecca Ryan Secretary

TRAINING **388-2050**
 Jack Marucci Head Trainer
 Andy Barker Trainer
 Shawn Eddy Trainer
 Shelly Mullenix Trainer
 Drew Shea Trainer
 Julie Pomerleau Trainer

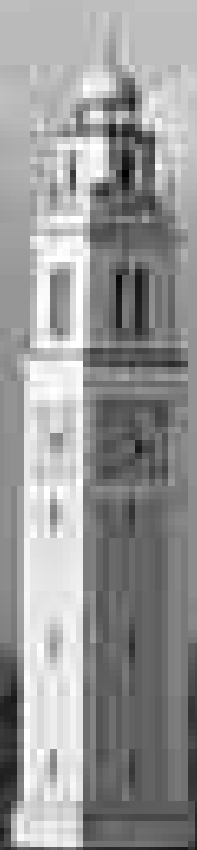
STRENGTH & CONDITIONING **388-1150**
 Tommy Moffitt Strength Coach
 Karl Dunbar Assistant Coach
 Curtis Tsuruda Assistant Coach
 Scott Gadenken Assistant Coach

TRAVEL **388-1459**
 Cindy Boatner Manager

TICKET OFFICE **388-2184**
 Brian Broussard Manager
 Brad Voinche' Assistant Manager
 Nancy Mann Administrative Specialist
 Sam Shaw

VOLLEYBALL **388-3947**
 Fran Flory Head Coach
 Tonya Johnson Assistant Coach
 Ainsley Grimes Assistant Coach
 Kathleen Garrene Secretary

This is LSU



LSU is an experience that can only be defined as a culture of its own, a feeling that can only be shared by students, alumni, faculty and staff who have crossed the campus and lived its daily life. It is truly a kaleidoscope of history, sights, sounds, personalities and nationalities.



Tiger Football, A New Era	14-15
Campus Life.	16-17
Academic Center	18-19
African American Cultural Center .	20-21
Baton Rouge	22-23
Louisiana	24-25

FOOTBALL FACILITIES

Tiger Stadium Expansion	26-27
Practice Facility.	28-29
Strength & Conditioning	30-31
Athletic Training.	32-33
Locker Room	34
Lawton Squad Room.	35
Tiger Stadium.	36-37

TRADITIONS

Game Day.	38-39
Championships.	40-41
Bowl Games	42-43
NFL	44-45
LSU Greats.	46
National Exposure.	47
LSU Hall of Fame	48-49
LSU Alumni.	50-51
Athletic Facilities	52-53
Tiger Pride	54-55

Tiger Football

A New Era

NICK SABAN FOOTBALL

LSU Football enters a **new era** this season as the Tigers will take the field in the year 2000 with a **new coach** in Nick Saban as well as a **newly-expanded Tiger Stadium**.

Saban comes to LSU from Michigan State where he rebuilt the Spartans into a top 10 power. Prior to his days at Michigan State, Saban spent four seasons as **defensive coordinator of the Cleveland Browns** where that franchise went from allowing the most points in the **NFL** the year prior to his arrival to allowing the fewest in the league in 1994.

Now at LSU, Saban inherits an LSU program rich in tradition and with all the necessary resources to once again become a national powerhouse.

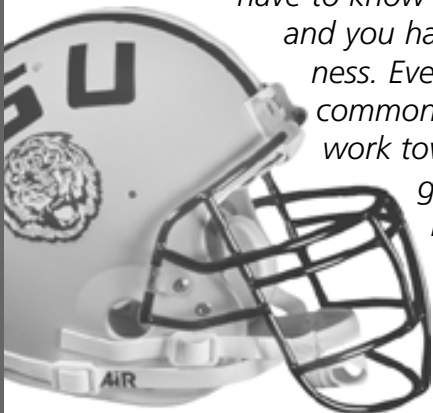
"At LSU, we should always be in the Top 25 and that's our first goal as a program. We want to win our division in the Southeastern Conference and obviously if you can do that and play in the championship game then you are going to be very close to one of the top teams in the country. LSU has a great product. In any successful organization, you have to have a great product, you have to know what the competition is and you have to have together -ness. Everybody has to have a common goal and we all have to work towards that common goal. That's the way I've been successful in other endeavors."



THE TOTAL PROGRAM

Saban built his reputation on defense as an assistant coach, but as a head coach he has shown the ability to put together a total program. Being competitive on the field and stressing discipline and responsibility off the field, **Saban's teams have proven to be consistent winners, while graduating student-athletes at the same time.**

"I want our players to first of all be successful as people, secondly as students so they have the best opportunity to get an education and graduate from school. We would like for every player to reach his full potential and have the opportunity to win a championship. We would like to take all the resources that LSU has to offer and help every player that graduates from our program launch his career when he leaves here so he can get the best opportunities in life. I love college coaching because it gives you a chance to impact young people."





EDUCATION FIRST

Saban is a **communicator** who gets the best out of his players, a coach who can guarantee that a player willing to dedicate himself to the program will **maximize** his **talents**.

"I'm a player's coach. I have a tremendous amount of respect for the players in college football and the game. We care about the players first of all as people and I want them to be better people for having been a part of this program. They're here to get an education first. I want every player to work to reach his full potential as a player and as a competitor. I expect our players to commit to a standard of excellence that is very high."

TEAM OWNERSHIP

The keys to Saban's success are founded on **aggressive and disciplined leadership** and a philosophy of personal responsibility both **on the football field and in the classroom**.

"One thing that I expect our players to do is to take ownership of their team. This is the players' team. I'm the coach. I want the players to take some responsibility and ownership for all the areas that are important in building this program."

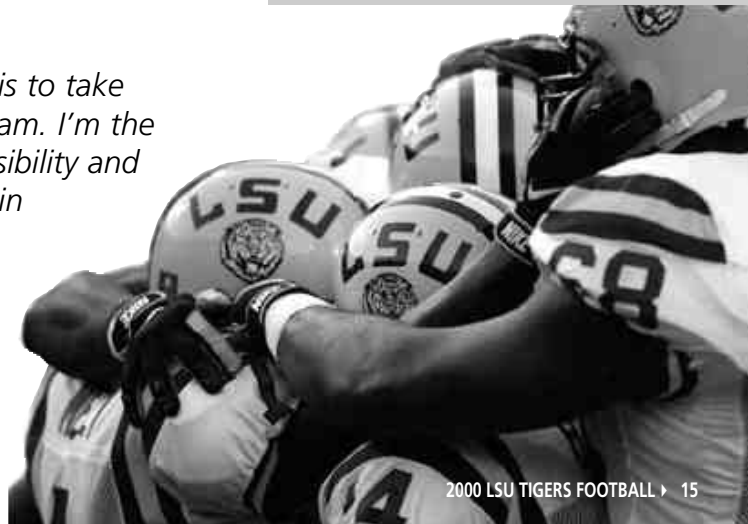
ON COACH SABAN

"He's a first-rate person and he's a marvelous football coach. He brings all the right values to the position and to the job. He believes in an exciting and up-tempo offense and yet his teams are always terrifically sound and very physical."

▲ **Bill Polian**
President, Indianapolis Colts

"There are a lot of guys who can draw up defenses in the dirt and draw X's and O's. The question is what little things can you find to help each player play his position? That's one thing Nick is good at."

▲ **Dean Pees**
Head Coach, Kent State



Campus Life



Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College has, throughout its 139-year history, served the people of Louisiana, the region,

the nation, and the world through extensive multipurpose programs encompassing instruction, research, and public service. The University continuously develops programs of breadth and quality that make it one of the nation's outstanding educational institutions.

The University influences the educational, economic, social, and cultural lives of citizens throughout the state—indeed, in some way, it touches the life of every person in Louisiana.

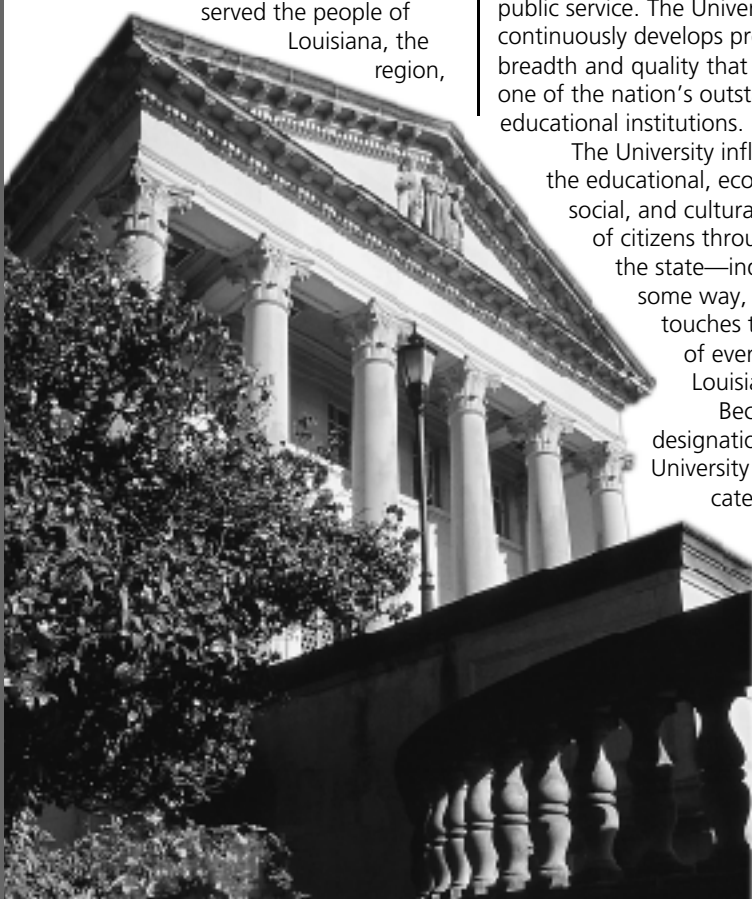
Because of its designation as a Research University I—the top category of the Carnegie Foundation's ranking of research institutions—LSU ranks in the top 2

percent of the nation's colleges and universities. The Research I designation is shared by only 59 public and 29 private universities in the country. One of only 25 universities nationwide designated as both a land-grant and sea-grant college, LSU is also actively pursuing space-grant status.

History and tradition began with LSU's founding in 1855 by the General Assembly of Louisiana as the Louisiana State Seminary of Learning and

Military Academy near Pineville, Louisiana. The institution opened January 2, 1860. When the Civil War began, the school's first superintendent, William Tecumseh Sherman, resigned to assume a command in the Union Army.

Fire demolished the Seminary in 1869, and the school moved to Baton Rouge. In 1870, the Seminary was renamed Louisiana State University. In 1874, under the United States Morrill Act, the Louisiana State Agricultural & Mechanical College was established in New Orleans. The two institutions were



◀ *The LSU Law Building is across the Parade Grounds from the Memorial Tower.*

merged by the Legislature in 1877 to become Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College.

Construction of the present campus began in 1922, and the first classes were held in 1926. LSU experienced major growth in the 1930s and 1940s, expanding its student body, curricula, and services. During the 1960s, the University began to place increasing emphasis on research.

Recognizing the importance and extent of statewide agricultural activities of units in the LSU System, the LSU Board of Supervisors in 1972 established the Center for Agricultural Sciences & Rural Development. This unit was renamed the LSU Agricultural Center in 1982. Components of the LSU Agricultural Center include the

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, the Louisiana Cooperative Extension Service, International Programs, and Administrative Services.

The primary mission of the LSU Agricultural Center is to conduct research in agricultural and natural resource development and to provide off-campus extension education that disseminates technological, economic, and management information to Louisiana residents.

In 1977, the Paul M. Hebert Law Center, established as the LSU Law School in 1906, was made an autonomous division of the LSU System. The Law Center provides a legal education characterized by an unyielding demand for academic excellence. Its unique curriculum, based

on civil law as well as substantial elements of common law, provides law graduates with qualifications and training for not one, but two legal systems.

LSU, located on more than 2,000 acres in the southern part of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, is bordered on the west by the Mississippi River. The University's more than 250 principal buildings are grouped on a 650-acre plateau that constitutes the main part of the campus.

LSU and A&M College is accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. The Hebert Law Center holds membership in the Association of American Law Schools and is on the approved list of the American Bar Association.

CAMPUS FACTS

Location: Baton Rouge, La.

Founded: 1860

Enrollment: 30,877

President: Dr. William Jenkins

Chancellor: Dr. Mark Emmert

Faculty Representative: Dr. William Culbertson

Major Fields of Bachelor's Degrees: 73

Major Fields of Master's Degrees: 75

Major Fields of Doctoral Degrees: 55



▲ *LSU's Student Recreational Center ranks among the finest in the nation.*



▲ *Hill Memorial Library, constructed in 1925, stands in the heart of the LSU Campus.*

LSU CAMPUS JUBILEE

During the academic year 2000-2001, LSU is commemorating the 75th anniversary of the LSU campus. The campus jubilee, "75 Years Under Oaks and Arches: Building on the Legacy of the Past for the New Century," is an opportunity for the University at large to commemorate its past, celebrate its present, and envision its future in the next century. Each college, school, department, and division will join the celebration.



Academic, student, cultural, alumni, and athletic events will showcase the Jubilee by incorporating its theme and by displaying the Jubilee logo on all publications through May 2001. Two major events will be held, the first in September 2000 to coincide with the FallFest and Homecoming. The second will conclude the Jubilee on April 30, 2001, exactly 75 years after the dedication of the new campus. In 1926, this date was chosen because on April 30, 1803, the Louisiana Purchase documents were signed by the United States Congress, a momentous event in the history of our state and nation.

Appropriately, "75 Years Under Oaks and Arches" will be marked with a dedication of a permanent legacy for the campus: the unveiling of the Comprehensive Campus Master Plan.



Academic Center for Athletes



▲ A showpiece of the Academic Center is the Deumite Memorial Library, a 2,400-square foot resource and study facility offering reading materials and a relaxing quiet area conducive to learning.

► Within the next year, the Academic Center for Athletes will undergo a \$3 million expansion that will see the Center grow to 28,000 square feet. The updated Academic Center will feature 40 private study rooms, 60 computer stations, as well as additional conference room space.



◀ Dr. Tommy Karam is the director of the Academic Center for Athletes. He oversees five full-time staff members and over 100 tutors available to LSU's student-athletes six days a week.

ACADEMIC ALL-SEC



The following players represented the LSU Football team as Academic All-SEC.

▼ 1999

Tommy Banks, FB (Jr.)	Microbiology	3.638
Muskingum Barnes, NG (So.)	Finance	3.083
Danny Boyd, PK (Sr.)	Music Educ.	3.19
Billy Dressler, P (Jr.)	General Bus.	3.181
Kris Kessler, PK (Jr.)	Zoology	3.142
Andy Stroup, WR (Sr.)	General Bus.	3.29
Charles Thomas, DT (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.392
Louis Williams, OT (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.416
Jeremy Witten, P (Sr.)	Kinesiology	3.129
Bob Wynne, OT (So.)	Political Science	3.763

▶ The Eric Hill Communications Studio is a state-of-the-art facility that allows student-athletes to polish their public speaking ability and improve their communication skills with the media. Dr. Tommy Karam has expertise in assisting athletes in working with the news media.



▼ Bengal Belle Study



◀ Tammany Tigers Computer Room

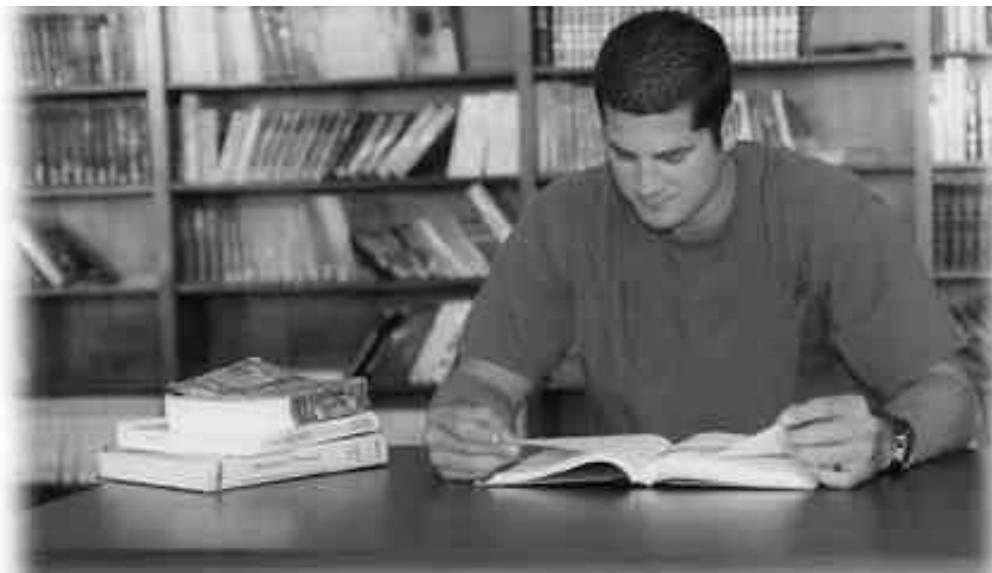
SCHOLAR-ATHLETES

▶ LSU has produced four recipients of the National Football Foundation and College Football Hall of Fame National Scholar-Athlete award.

1978	Robert Dugas
1987	Nacho Albergamo
1990	Sol Graves
1998	Chad Kessler

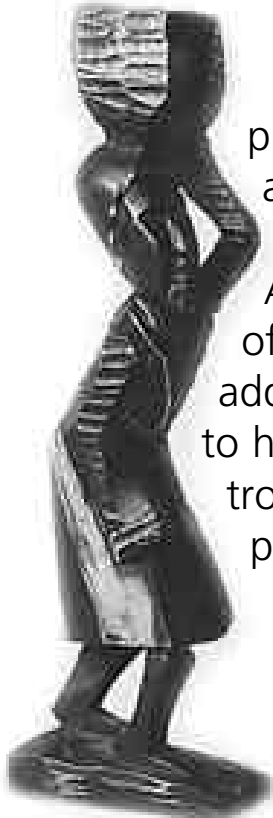
NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS

1988	Nacho Albergamo
1991	Sol Graves
1994	Chad Loup
1995	Michael Blanchard
1998	Chad Kessler



◀ The Academic Center for Athletes, located in the newly renovated Old Gym Armory, is responsible for overseeing the educational development and progress toward graduation for all student-athletes.

African-American *Cultural Center*



▲ The African-American Cultural Center provides a multifaceted approach to working with all students at LSU. It offers opportunities for people to learn about the contributions of African-American men and women in the areas of literature, science and the humanities. In addition, opportunities for the University community to have greater exposure to art exhibits, dance troupes, theatre, poetry readings and educational programs are provided.



Program Goals

Educational programs for the African-American Cultural Center are the heart of the center. The scope of these programs fall into the following four categories:

- ▶ Historical/political
- ▶ Artistic
- ▶ Informal student advising
- ▶ Community outreach

Benefits

By creating and funding the African-American Cultural Center, the University community benefits in the following areas:

- ▶ Retention of African-American LSU students
- ▶ Attract qualified African-American student applicants to LSU
- ▶ Educate the student body and the community about African-American culture
- ▶ Increase racial and cultural awareness of students, faculty and staff
- ▶ Assist with the recruitment and retention of African-American faculty and staff

Baton Rouge



Hospitality and comfort are a Southern tradition practiced to perfection around Baton Rouge. Minutes from the city, ancient moss-draped oaks, fragrant honeysuckle, formal gardens and the finest examples of Southern architecture await. Combine this with the excitement of the mighty Mississippi River, cajun music and a gourmet meal that is topped with freshly brewed cafe-au-lait at one of Baton Rouge's fine restaurants. Mix in an autumn Saturday evening at Tiger Stadium, and Baton Rouge becomes one of the most attractive cities for living, entertainment and education in the South.

BATON ROUGE FACTS

Population:

Baton Rouge232,637
East Baton Rouge Parish396,556

Time Zone:

Central

Average Temperatures:

High77.9
Low57.3
Average67.6



▲ The Mississippi River with all of its might rolls through downtown Baton Rouge.



▲ Garth Brooks donned an LSU football jersey when he played before a sell out crowd at the Pete Maravich Assembly Center.



▲ The State Capitol building, located in downtown Baton Rouge, is the tallest state capitol in the nation at 27 stories tall.

▶ Baton Rouge, the capital city of Louisiana, sits on the banks of the Mississippi River.

▶ The average annual temperature in Baton Rouge is 68 degrees and the city features a semi-tropical climate highlighted by mild winter months.

▶ Baton Rouge is just an hour away from the French Quarter in New Orleans and even closer to the million-acre Atchafalaya Swamp, which is called one of the biggest fishing ponds in the country.



Louisiana

The Pelican State



▲ Oak Alley Plantation, built in 1839, is situated between New Orleans and Baton Rouge. The site of many movies, the quarter-mile canopy of giant live oak trees, believed to be 300 years old, is a spectacular site.

SOUTHERN TRAVEL

Mileage Chart from Baton Rouge:

Atlanta, Ga.	514 miles
Biloxi, Miss.	147 miles
Birmingham, Ala.	413 miles
Dallas, Texas	432 miles
Houston, Texas	272 miles
Jackson, Miss.	184 miles
Mobile, Ala.	200 miles
New Orleans, La.	80 miles
Shreveport, La.	264 miles



▲ Louisiana's State Bird the Brown Pelican

LOUISIANA'S LANGUAGE

► Foods like boiled crawfish, jambalaya, shrimp etoufee, and gumbo makes the cajun and creole cuisine of Louisiana the envy of the nation.



Atchafalaya: \a-chaff-a-LIE-a\ n. Louisiana's famed undeveloped wetland.

beignet: \ben-YAY\ n. A tasty French doughnut without the hole.

Boudin: (BOO-dan) n. Hot, spicy pork mixed with onions, cooked rice and herbs and stuffed in sausage casing.

etouffee: \ay-too-FAY\ n. Crawfish or shrimp in a delightfully spicy red sauce.

Gumbo: (GUM-boe) n. A delicacy of South Louisiana. A thick, robust soup with thousands of variations, only a few of which are Shrimp Gumbo, Chicken Gumbo, and File' Gumbo.

krewe: \crew\ n. An organization that puts on Mardi Gras balls and parades.

lagniappe: \LAHN-yap\ n. A little something extra.

Po-Boy: - n. A sandwich extravaganza of either shrimp, oyster, roast beef, etc., that's served on a crispy-crust loaf bread called French Bread.

Vieux Carre': \vyuh-kah-RAY\ n. The French name for the French Quarter meaning "Old Square."



LOUISIANA FACTS

- Nickname:**The Pelican State
- Admitted to Union:**April 30, 1812
- State Colors:**Gold, white and blue
- State Bird:**Brown Pelican
- State Dog:**Catahoula Leopard Dog
- State Tree:**Bald Cypress
- State Flower:**Magnolia
- Climate:**Subtropical

▲ Last year, an estimated 24.2 million U.S. resident visitors came to Louisiana.



▲ Millions of visitors come to New Orleans each year to participate in Mardi Gras, a two-week party that includes over 60 parades.

▼ Louisiana is home to Mardi Gras, New Orleans Jazz, Creole culture, stately riverboats and some of the finest cuisine in the world.



▲ The Strawberry Festival in Ponchatoula attracts thousands of people each year.

Tiger Stadium

Expansion



► The expansion to Tiger Stadium will increase its capacity from 80,000 to 91,600, which will make it the fourth largest on-campus college football stadium in the country and the second biggest in the Southeastern Conference.

LARGEST COLLEGE STADIUMS

SCHOOL	STADIUM	CAPACITY
1. Tennessee	Neyland	102,544
2. Michigan	Michigan	102,501
3. Penn State	Beaver	93,967
4. LSU	Tiger	91,600
5. Ohio State	Ohio	89,841

► The new addition to the east side of Tiger Stadium features 70 luxury box suites, called "Tiger Dens". The suites feature both indoor and outdoor seating as well as being climate controlled both inside and outside.



MARCH 1, 1998

1. Construction crews break ground on the east side expansion to Tiger Stadium as 724 piles were driven 110 feet into the ground to provide the support for the expansion.



AUGUST, 1999

2. Just over a year after the ground-breaking, the expansion begins to peak over the existing Tiger Stadium.



DECEMBER, 1999

3. The east side upper deck begins to take shape as the shell of the stadium is nearly complete as the 1999 football season comes to an end.



MARCH, 2000

4. Two years after the project begins, the expansion begins to resemble a stadium as the construction crews begin to fill in the stadium shell with concrete.



SEPTEMBER, 2000

5.

Artist's rendering of a completed expansion of Tiger Stadium.



Football Practice Facility



- ▲ The LSU football practice facility, with four lighted full-length fields and one full length indoor field rivals that of any major college or professional football practice complex.
- ◀ The LSU football complex is also equipped with a satellite medical facility, which can service injured players as well as rehab recovering players on site.

Indoor Football Facility



▲ LSU is one of only a handful of schools in college football with a full 100-yard indoor, climate-controlled football practice facility.

▶ A new state-of-the-art turf, the same turf on which the Indianapolis Colts, the New York Jets and New York Giants play their games, was installed in the spring of 1998.

▶ To simulate game conditions, the surface is crowned in the middle and all lighting is on the sides of the field.

▶ The Indoor Football Facility is located adjacent to the outdoor practice field so a practice session can resume indoors within 10 minutes if an outdoor practice is interrupted by rain or lightning.

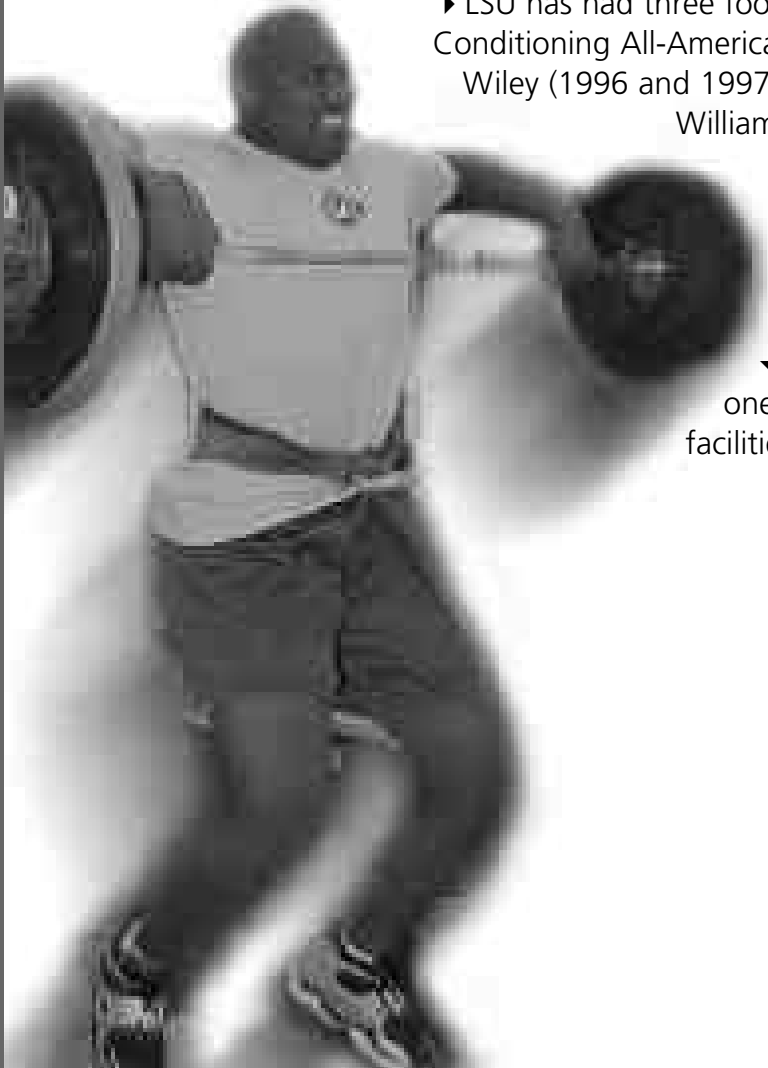
Strength & Conditioning Weight Room



◀ LSU strength coach Tommy Moffitt was named the 1999 Collegiate Football Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year by the Professional Football Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society.

▶ The LSU strength and conditioning facility, located in Tiger Stadium, was built in 1997 and features the latest in both strength training and cardiovascular training equipment.

▶ LSU has had three football players earn Strength and Conditioning All-America honors over the last four years - Chuck Wiley (1996 and 1997), Anthony McFarland (1998) and Louis Williams (1999).



▼ Measuring 10,000-square feet, LSU has one of the finest strength and conditioning facilities in the nation.



Scout Day at LSU



◀ Nearly a hundred NFL representatives, including scouts, coaches and general managers, converge on the LSU campus for Scout Day.

▶ Currently, the Tigers have 28 players on active NFL rosters.

▶ Nick Saban's 1999 Michigan State squad featured a pair of first round draft picks and seven selected overall.



Athletic Training

Dr. Martin J. Broussard Center



▶ LSU boasts one of the largest and most complete athletic training facilities in all of college athletics.



▶ The Broussard Center for Athletic Training is one of the few collegiate training centers with a full-service pharmacy as well as on-site x-ray room.



◀ Focused on aggressive rehabilitation, the 23,000-square foot Broussard Center for Athletic Training is furnished with the latest in technology and equipment.



► LSU is also the only school in college athletics with a training room equipped with a full-service vision center.

► The Broussard Center for Athletic Training is equipped with the largest hydrotherapy pools in both collegiate and professional sports.



DR. MARTIN J. BROUSSARD

LSU's multi-million dollar athletic training facility is named in honor of Dr. Martin J. Broussard, who served as head trainer for the Tigers for several decades. Broussard lettered in baseball and track and field at LSU in the mid-1940's winning the SEC broad jump title in 1944 and finishing second in the 220-yard dash. He served as head trainer at Florida and Texas A&M before being appointed to the same position at LSU in 1948 and the legendary Broussard has been an LSU fixture since. Broussard graduated from LSU in 1945 and he received his Master's of Science degree from LSU in 1960 followed by a doctorate in 1967.

"Doc" was also a trainer for the Pan American Games in 1955 and the U.S. Olympic team in 1960, and in 1963 he was named Trainer of the Year by the Rockne Foundation.

► *Dr. Martin J. Broussard with LSU running back Billy Cannon in 1959.*



Locker Room

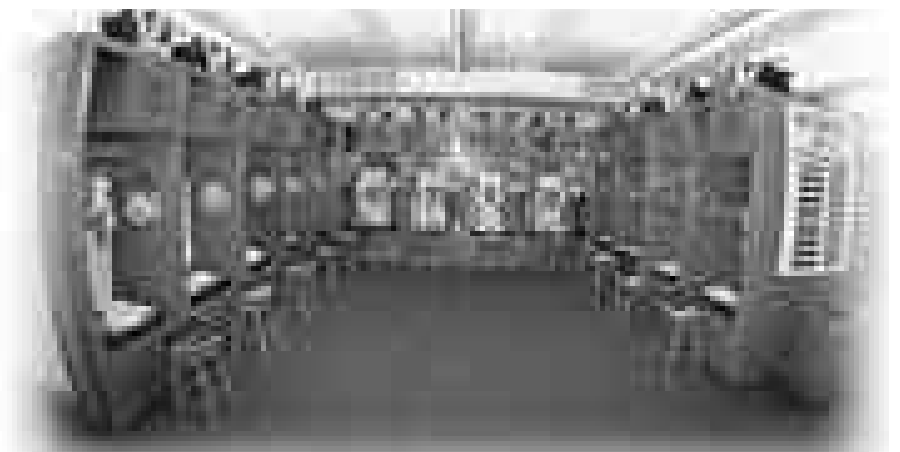


▲ Among the features of the LSU football locker room are wide dressing areas for each player, including a locker, sitting area, storage bin, a sauna and a steam room. The locker room is also equipped with seven televisions as well as a surround sound stereo system.

▲ The LSU locker room is located on the north end of Tiger Stadium and adjoins the recently remodeled equipment room with all the necessary features to serve a college football team.

▶ The LSU locker room was remodeled prior to the 1996 season and houses all of the football players in one room.

▼ With locker space for 115 athletes, the LSU football locker room rivals that of many NFL franchises.



Lawton Squad Room



▲ With seating for 140 athletes, the Lawton Squad Room is one of the finest meeting rooms in the country.

▶ The Lawton Squad Room is the newest addition to the LSU football program.

▶ The room has all of the necessary audio and visual components necessary for meetings, reviewing of game tapes and lectures.

▶ The room was made possible largely in part by Mr. William Lawton of Lake Charles, La.




◀ The Lawton Squad Room features plush individual seating in a theater-like atmosphere.

THIS IS LSU

Tiger Stadium

Traditions





No scholar of the Dixie gridiron can pass his years in this mortal coil without witnessing a night game in Tiger Stadium in Baton Rouge. The sinking burnt-orange Louisiana sun casts death-like shadows upon this terrain of old tumult, and minutes before kick-off the ceaseless mounting clamor rises in synesthesia, as if a deep blazing crimson, making one feel he is in the presence of some elemental phenomenon of near geologic propensity.

▲ **Willie Morris, The Sporting News**

It makes a body tingle. These folks go berserk when the band marches on the field. A huge roar is heard for the invocation, for heaven's sake. They not only know the words to the national anthem, they sing them, loudly. And when the Tigers win the toss ... there are tears of ecstasy.

▲ **Douglas Looney, Sports Illustrated**

There's a certain tingling sensation which develops over Tiger Stadium when the lights go on to signify another appearance of the Fighting Tigers of LSU under the darkened Louisiana skies. It has been described as a combination of Mardi Gras, the Colosseum during Rome's halcyon days, an early-day Fourth of July celebration, New Year's Eve in Times Square, and Saturn Three blasting off from its pad at Cape Kennedy

▲ **1969 LSU Football Media Guide**

Baton Rouge happens to be the worst place in the world to be a visiting team. It's a dugout arena, and you get all that noise. It's like being inside a drum.

▲ **Paul "Bear" Bryant, former Alabama coach**

There is foundation for calling LSU's Tiger Stadium, otherwise known as Death Valley, a cathedral of sport. Noise is the chief sacrament here and a football game can be a spirit-shredding experience for a visitor. It is loud, like a Guns 'n' Roses concert held on the LaGuardia tarmac.

▲ **Arkansas Democrat-Gazette**

Saturday night in Tiger Stadium creates a special kind of chemistry, combining a multitude of people from all walks of life and all segments of the community and bonding them together in a celebration that goes far beyond the spectacle, struggle and excitement of a football contest.

▲ **Joe Dean, LSU Athletic Director**

Encircling itself, high and in the air like a fortress abandoned during some particularly bloody age, towers the most ferocious address in Louisiana ... In Tiger Stadium, a game is not merely seen. It is heard. The sound of it twists up the steel and concrete enclosure like a particularly sinister tornado. The parts are played out equally in the stands and on the field ... Writers in the press box, high over the crowd, find themselves unable to think when the noise stops. If it stops.

▲ **John Logue, writer**

The sheer noise level is startling, and the roiled passions and unrepentant love which oozes like hot lava from the steep cliffs of the stadium onto the field can be disarming. The intense level of noise cascades almost incessantly from the stadium peaks in a close game.

▲ **Marty Mule', writer**

Unbelievable, crazy. That place makes Notre Dame look like Romper Room.

▲ **Brad Budde, former Southern Cal All-American**

Game Day



FRIDAY

◀ Tailgaters start arriving for a Saturday night football game in Tiger Stadium as early as Friday morning. LSU's pregame party and tailgating has been called by ESPN as the best in college football.

SATURDAY

3:00 p.m.

Tiger fans begin lining North Stadium Drive to see the LSU football team and the LSU marching band walk down Victory Hill.

5:00 p.m.

▼ The Tigers are first to make the walk down Victory Hill as they make their way to Tiger Stadium from Broussard Hall.



6:15 p.m.



◀ The Golden Band from Tigerland follows later as they walk to the stadium from Band Hall. The band pauses each game on the hill next to the Journalism School to play "Tiger Rag".

6:40 p.m.

▶ Mike the Tiger, LSU's live Bengal Tiger, rides through Tiger Stadium before each home game in his cage topped by the LSU cheerleaders. Before entering the stadium, his cage-on-wheels is parked next to the opponent's locker room in the southeast end of the stadium. Opposing players must make their way past Mike cage's to reach their locker room.





6:50 p.m.

▶ The LSU marching band enters the field for the National Anthem and the LSU Alma Mater. Before leaving the field, the band plays the LSU fight song and then forms a tunnel for the LSU football team to run through as they take the field.



KICKOFF

6:55 p.m.

▶ A standing ovation crowd greets the Tigers as they enter through the split goalposts.



7:00 p.m.

It's kickoff time in Death Valley, the fourth-largest on campus college football stadium in America and the most-feared road playing site according to Sport Magazine.



Championships

- 176** Academic All-SEC honors
- 163** First team All-SEC selections
- 49** All-America honors
- 31** Bowl games
- 26** NFL first round draft picks
- 18** Academic All-America selections
- 14** Bowl victories
- 10** College Football Hall of Famers
- 7** SEC Championships
- 3** Pro Football Hall of Famers
- 1** National Championship
- 1** Heisman Trophy winner

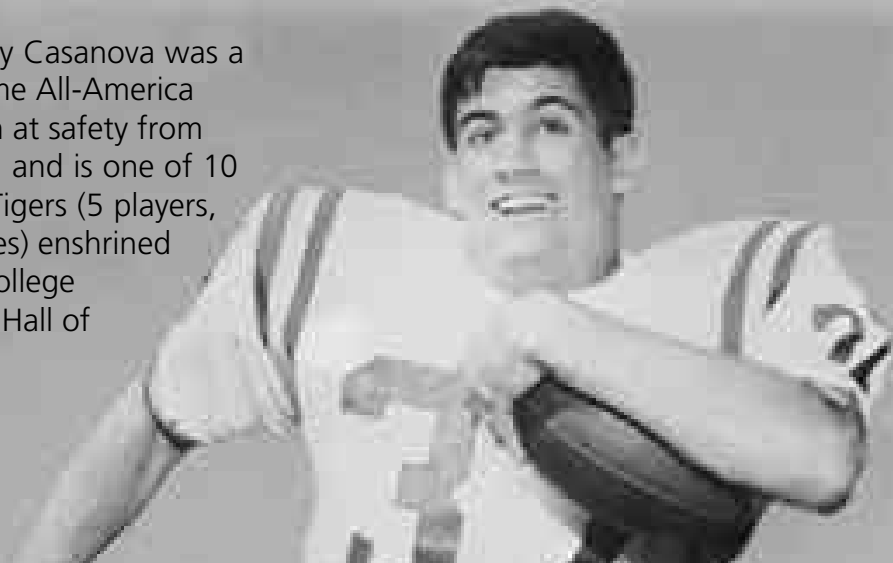


▲ Billy Cannon returns home from New York after winning the Heisman Trophy in 1959



▲ Bill Arnsparger led LSU to the 1986 SEC title and to bowl games in each of his three years as head coach of the Tigers.

▶ Tommy Casanova was a three-time All-America selection at safety from 1969-71 and is one of 10 former Tigers (5 players, 5 coaches) enshrined in the College Football Hall of Fame.



NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

1958

SEC CHAMPIONS

1935

1936

1958

1961

1970

1986

1988

SEC WEST CHAMPIONS

1996

1997

HEISMAN TROPHY

Billy Cannon (1959)

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

Paul Dietzel (1958)

Charles McClendon (1970)

Jerry Stovall (1982)



◀ LSU coach Paul Dietzel guided the Tigers to the 1958 national title and as a result he was named National Coach of the Year by the American Football Coaches Association.



▲ LSU captured its first national title in 1958 as the Tigers rolled to a perfect 11-0 mark while allowing just 53 points all season long.



▲ Eddie Fuller hauled in this Tommy Hodson pass with less than two minutes left to lift the Tigers to a 7-6 win over Auburn in 1988. The play caused such a thunderous explosion from the crowd of 79,341 that the tremor caused by the vibrations registered on a seismograph in LSU's Geology Department on campus.



◀ Charles McClendon capped his 18-year career in TigerTown by leading LSU to 13 bowl games, seven of which were victories, including the 1966 Cotton Bowl.

Bowl Games



◀ Charles McClendon after the 1963 Cotton Bowl win over Texas.



▶ LSU is one of only 12 schools across the country, including just five in the SEC, that have appeared in 30 or more bowl games.

▶ 18 of LSU's 31 bowl appearances have come on New Year's Day.



◀ Wendell Davis holding the MVP trophy from the 1987 Gator Bowl.

LSU BOWL APPEARANCES	
Sugar Bowl	10
Orange Bowl	5
Cotton Bowl	3
Peach Bowl	2
Independence Bowl	2
Liberty Bowl	2
Sun Bowl	2
Bluebonnet Bowl	2
Gator Bowl	1
Citrus Bowl	1
Hall of Fame Bowl	1



Sugar Bowl
 1936 • 1937 • 1938
 1950 • 1959 • 1960
 1965 • 1968 • 1985
 • 1987

Orange Bowl
 1944 • 1962 • 1971
 1971 • 1983

Citrus Bowl
 1979

Cotton Bowl
 1947 • 1963 • 1966

Gator Bowl
 1987

Peach Bowl
 1968 • 1996

Sun Bowl
 1971 • 1977

Liberty Bowl
 1978 • 1985

Independence Bowl
 1995 • 1997

Hall of Fame Bowl
 1989

Bluebonnet Bowl
 1963 • 1972

▶ Mickey Mangham hauls in the Billy Cannon toss for the only score in the 1959 Sugar Bowl against Clemson.



ROSE BOWL



PASADENA TOURNAMENT OF ROSES®

◀ LSU ranks ninth all-time in bowl appearances with 31 and the Tigers are 14th all-time in bowl victories with 14.



◀ Dalton Hilliard against Nebraska in the 1983 Orange Bowl.

POSSIBLE BOWL GAMES FOR LSU IN 2000

(ALL TIMES EASTERN)

BOWL	DATE	TV	TIME	PARTICIPANTS
HomePoint.com Music City Bowl	Dec. 28	ESPN	4:00 p.m.	Big East #4 vs. SEC selection
Chick-Fil-A Peach Bowl	Dec. 29	ESPN	5:00 p.m.	ACC selection vs. SEC selection
Sanford Independence Bowl	Dec. 31	ESPN	8:00 p.m.	SEC selection vs. Big 12 #6
SBC Cotton Bowl	Jan. 1	FSN	11:00 a.m.	SEC selection vs. Big 12 #2
Outback Bowl	Jan. 1	ESPN	11:00 a.m.	SEC selection vs. Big Ten #4
ourhouse.com Florida Citrus Bowl	Jan. 1	ABC	1:00 p.m.	SEC #2 vs. Big Ten #2
Rose Bowl	Jan. 1	ABC	5:00 p.m.	Big Ten #1 vs. Pac-10 #1, Bowl Championship Series
Tostitos Fiesta Bowl	Jan. 1	ABC	8:00 p.m.	Bowl Championship Series
Nokia Sugar	Jan. 2	ABC	8:00 p.m.	Bowl Championship Series
FedEx Orange Bowl	Jan. 3	ABC	8:00 p.m.	Bowl Championship Series

NFL



▲ **Tory James** played on LSU's 1995 Independence Bowl team and he also picked up a pair of Super Bowl rings with the Denver Broncos.

▶ The Dallas Cowboys made **David LaFleur** their top pick in the 1997 NFL Draft.



▶ **Anthony "Booger" McFarland**

became LSU's latest first round draft pick when Tampa Bay selected him in the first round in 1999.



▶ **Dalton Hilliard**

capped his career as the leading rusher in LSU history and he then went on to become the second-leading rusher in New Orleans Saints history.



◀ **Kevin Mawae**

earned All-SEC honors in 1991 and is currently the highest paid center in NFL history.



▲ Former LSU greats **Steve Van Buren, Y.A. Tittle** and **Jimmy Taylor** are members of the NFL Hall of Fame.

NFL FIRST ROUND PICKS

1944	Steve Van Buren, B	Philadelphia
1948	Y.A. Tittle, QB	Chicago Bears
1951	Kenny Konz, B	Cleveland
	Ebert Van Buren, B	Philadelphia
	Y.A. Tittle, QB	San Francisco
1957	Earl Leggett, T	Chicago
1960	Johnny Robinson, HB	Detroit
	Billy Cannon, B	Los Angeles
1962	Wendell Harris, B	Baltimore
	Earl Gros, B	Green Bay
1963	Jerry Stovall, B	St. Louis
1966	George Rice, T	Chicago
1973	Bert Jones, QB	Baltimore
1975	Mike Williams, DB	San Diego
1977	A. J. Duhe, DT	Miami
1979	Charles Alexander, RB	Cincinnati
1988	Wendell Davis, WR	Chicago
1989	Eric Hill, LB	Phoenix
1991	Harvey Williams, RB	Kansas City
1996	Eddie Kennison, WR	St. Louis
1997	David LaFleur, TE	Dallas
1998	Alan Faneca, OL	Pittsburgh
1999	Anthony McFarland, NG	Tampa Bay



◀ **Kevin Faulk** graduated in 3 years at LSU and was chosen in the second round of the 1999 NFL Draft.



◀ The Pittsburgh Steelers picked **Alan Faneca** in the first round of the 1998 NFL Draft after the offensive guard was named the Best Blocker in the SEC.

▶ **Rodney Young**

started the final 23 games of his LSU career and then went on to become a starter with the New York Giants.



DID YOU KNOW?

▶ LSU has produced 26 NFL first round draft picks, which ranks among the top 20 in all of college football.



▲ **Todd Kinchen** led the SEC in receiving as a senior before being selected in the third round of the 1992 NFL Draft by the Los Angeles Rams.



◀ **Denard Walker** played in the Super Bowl last January as a starting cornerback for the Tennessee Titans.



▲ **Gabe Northern** and **Chuck Wiley** ▶ were both Academic All-SEC selections at LSU and now they are starters in the NFL.



◀ **Bert Jones** earned All-America honors for LSU in 1972 and he later went on to be an All-Pro quarterback with the Baltimore Colts.

▶ **Kenny Mixon** is currently a starter for the Miami Dolphins.



LSU Greats

Ben McDonald

Named National Player of the Year in 1989 and he was later the first player chosen in the Major League Baseball Draft by the Baltimore Orioles.



BASEBALL



Esther Jones

Won a gold medal in the 4x100 meter relay team in Barcelona in 1992.

TRACK & FIELD



Skip Bertman

Has led LSU to five titles and he also guided the USA Olympic Team to a bronze medal in the 1996 Games in Atlanta.

BASEBALL



Shaquille O'Neal

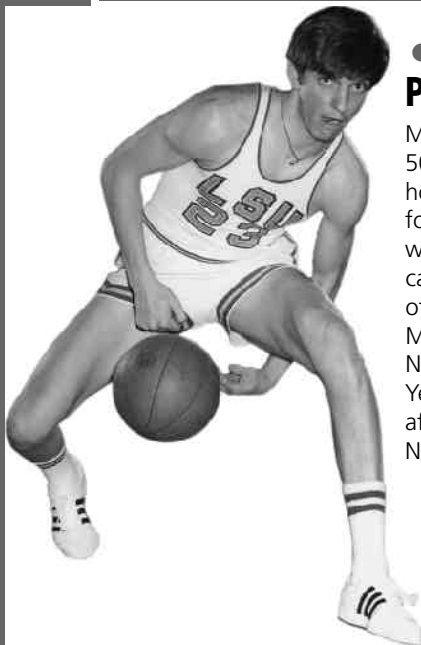
Was the first pick in the 1992 NBA Draft. He was named MVP of the league and the Finals in 2000 after leading the Los Angeles Lakers to the World Championship. At LSU, O'Neal averaged 21.6 points and 13.6 rebounds for his career, and in 1991, he was named the World's Amateur Athlete of the Year as well as SEC Athlete of the Year and National Player of the Year. In 1997, he was named as one of the top 50 players in NBA history.

BASKETBALL

Pat Henry

Has led the LSU track and field program to 20 national championships.

TRACK & FIELD



Pete Maravich

Member of the NBA 50-Year Team, still holds the NCAA record for points in a career with 3,667 and for career scoring average of 44.2 points a game. Maravich earned National Player of the Year honors in 1970 after leading LSU to the NIT Final Four.

BASKETBALL

Todd Walker

Capped his LSU career as the SEC's all-time leader in hits, runs, RBIs, and total bases. Walker, who is a member of the All-Time College World Series Team, led LSU to the national title in 1993.

BASEBALL



Warren Morris

Ninth inning game-winning home run lifted LSU to the national title in 1996. Morris is currently the starting second baseman for the Pittsburgh Pirates.

BASEBALL



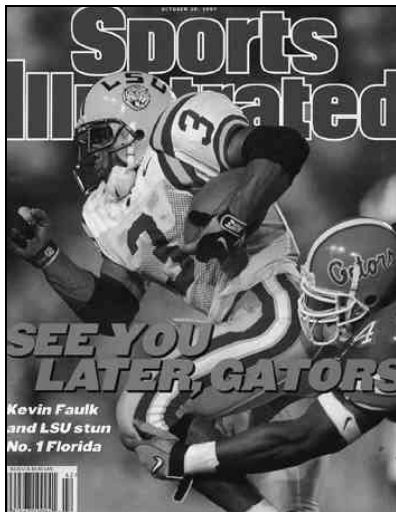
Bob Pettit, Jr.

Led LSU to its first NCAA Final Four in 1953 and he later became the first player in NBA history to exceed the 20,000-plus point barrier. Pettit is a member of the NBA Hall of Fame and in 1997 he was named as one of the top 50 players in NBA history.

BASKETBALL



National Exposure



1997

◀ Kevin Faulk and the LSU Tigers defeated No. 1 Florida and later that week were on the cover of Sports Illustrated.



1958

▲ Billy Cannon with wife Dorothy and their two children in Sports Illustrated.

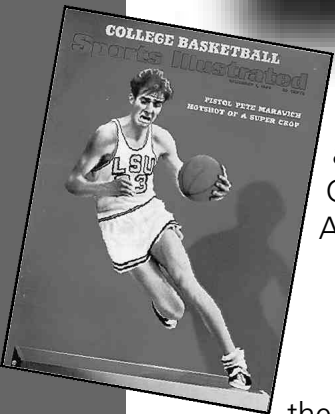
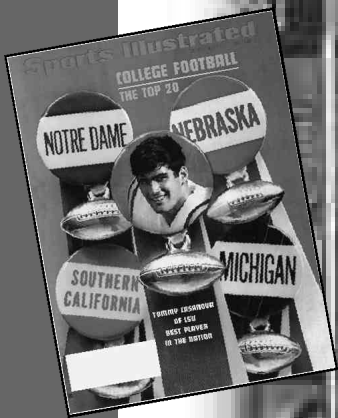
► Why be anywhere else? With Tiger Stadium as the backdrop thousands of rowdy LSU fans showed up for ESPN Gameday in 1997.



► Media members interview quarterback Josh Booty on Media Day.



LSU Hall of Fame



► The LSU Athletic Hall of Fame, housed on the first floor of the Athletic Administration Building, features a complete history of LSU athletics. On display are trophies and memorabilia from all sports as well as listings of Southeastern Conference champion teams and national champion teams, and photos of All-Americans in all sports.

► One of the highlights of the Hall of Fame is a four-kiosk theater located in the center of the room which highlights great moments in LSU athletic history.



BILLY CANNON



▲ Billy Cannon's 1959 Heisman Trophy

▶ Pete Maravich's 1970 Naismith Trophy

▶ LSU's 1958 football national championship trophy

▶ The shoes Kevin Faulk wore against Mississippi State on Oct. 24, 1998, the night he became LSU's all-time leading rusher

▶ A piece of the goal post that was torn down the night LSU upset No. 1-ranked Florida, 28-21, on Oct. 11, 1997

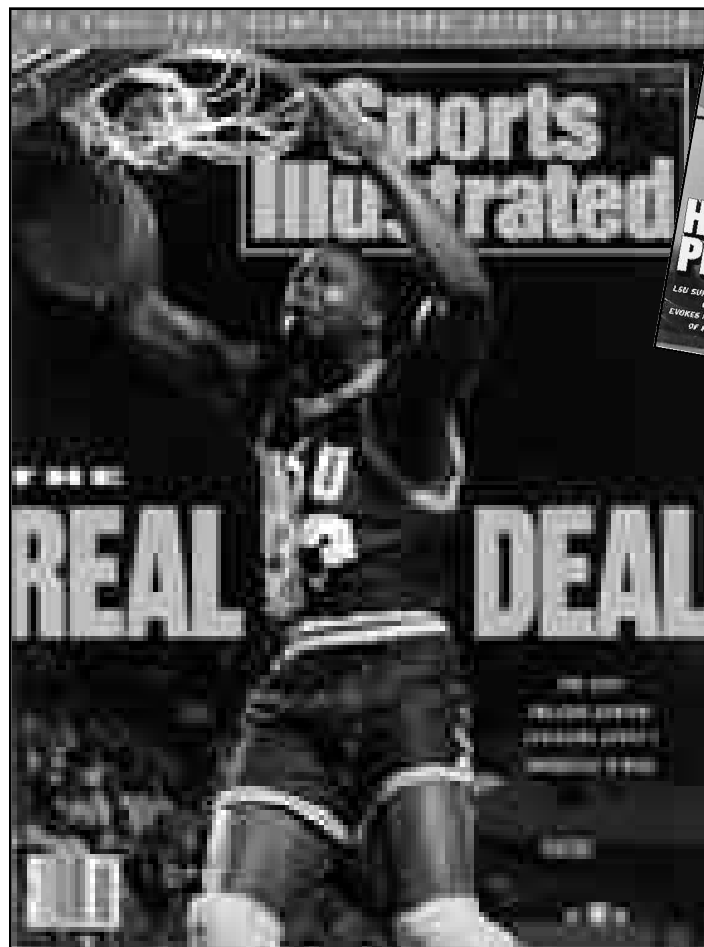
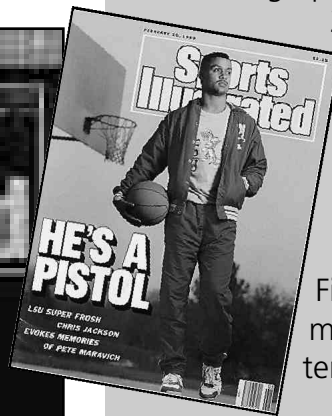
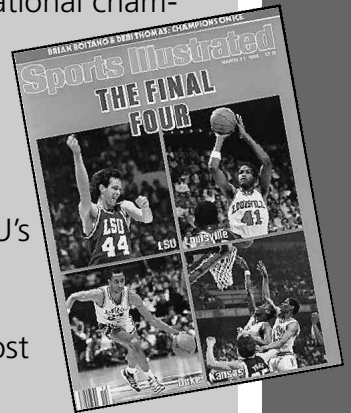
▶ The bat Warren Morris used to hit his ninth inning home run in the 1996 College World Series

▶ The baseball Danny Higgins hit to break the NCAA single-season team home run record

▶ An autographed Shaquille O'Neal size 22 shoe

▶ Trophies from LSU's national championships in track and field

▶ Trophies from LSU's Final Four appearances in men's basketball, men's tennis and volleyball



▲ The Hall of Fame is located on the first floor of the Athletic Department.

LSU Alumni

While LSU continues to make its mark on the playing field, winning 35 national titles, including two this year, the state's flagship University continues to be a breeding ground for some of the greatest minds in the world past and present.



▲ Lod Cook

graduated from LSU with a bachelor's degree in Mathematics in 1955 and then earned his Master's degree in Petro Engineering in 1955. Cook served as **CEO of ARCO** for nine years and he currently serves as **co-Chairman of Global Crossing**, a company that boasts 12,000 employees and revenues of \$12 billion.

▶ **Max Faget**, a graduate of LSU in the 1940's, has often been called the "Father of Manned Spacecraft." Faget, LSU's **Alumnus of the Year**, designed the Gemini and Mercury spacecraft both of which served a significant role in America's quest to put a man on the moon.

▶ Current **governor of Louisiana Mike Foster** graduated from LSU with a Bachelor's degree in 1952.

▶ **Anthony McFarland** received his degree from LSU in the Spring of 1999 a month after being selected in the first round of the **NFL Draft** by **Tampa Bay**.



▲ Reinosuke Hara

who did research at LSU in the 1950's and then later received the honorary **Doctorate of Science degree** from LSU in 1992, is **Vice-Chairman of Seiko Instruments**.

▶ *Lod Cook was the lead donor for the Lod Cook Alumni Center on the LSU Campus and in 1994 three of his friends, former Presidents of the United States **Jimmy Carter, George Bush and Gerald Ford** came to LSU for the dedication of the Alumni Center.*



▼ Kevin Faulk

excelled in both the classroom and on the playing field as he graduated in just **3 years**. Faulk is currently a member of the **New England Patriots of the NFL**.



▶ A journalism graduate from LSU in 1966, **Thomas O. Ryder** is **Chairman of the Board** of the **American Express Publishing Corporation**.



▲ Jim Flores

graduated from LSU and is currently the **vice chairman** of **Ocean Energy**, one of the world's leaders in oil exploration.



▲ **Carlos Roberto Flores**

LSU graduate Carlos Roberto Flores is currently **president of Honduras**, a position to which he was elected in 1997. Flores is married to



◀ **Dr. James Andrews**

World-renowned orthopedic surgeon Dr. James Andrews is a 1963 graduate of LSU and a 1967 graduate of LSU Medical School. While at LSU, Andrews **won the SEC indoor and outdoor titles in the pole vault.**

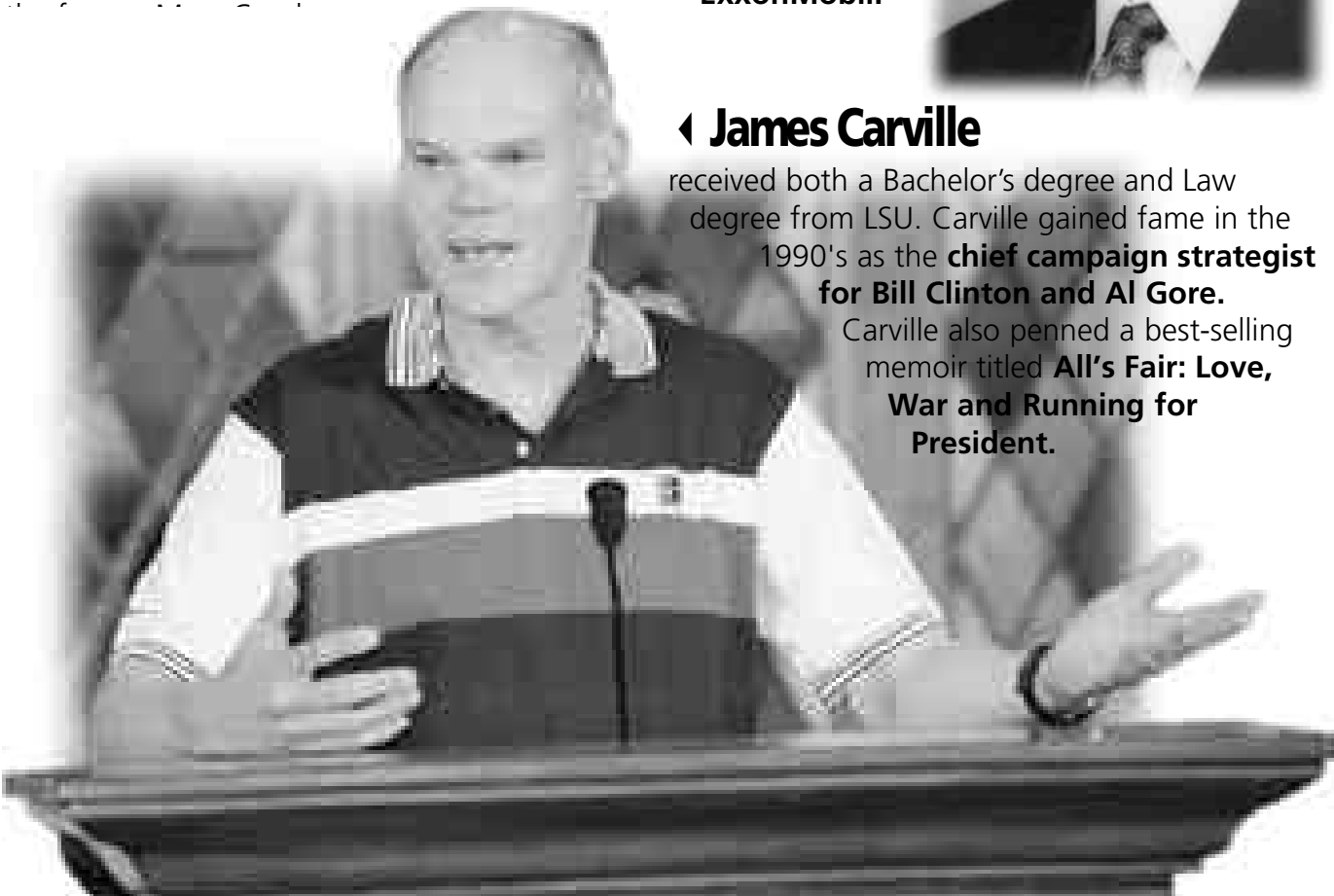
▶ **Harry Longwell**

graduated from LSU in 1963 with a Bachelor's degree in Petroleum Engineering and currently is **Executive Vice President of ExxonMobil.**



◀ **James Carville**

received both a Bachelor's degree and Law degree from LSU. Carville gained fame in the 1990's as the **chief campaign strategist for Bill Clinton and Al Gore.** Carville also penned a best-selling memoir titled **All's Fair: Love, War and Running for President.**



Athletic Facilities



FOOTBALL
◀ *Tiger Stadium*

TENNIS
▶ *Dub Robinson Stadium*



SOFTBALL
◀ *Tiger Park*

SOCCER
▶ *LSU Soccer Park*





BASEBALL
◀ *Alex Box Stadium*

ADMINISTRATION
▶ *Athletic Administration Building*



SWIMMING & DIVING
◀ *LSU Natatorium*

**BASKETBALL
VOLLEYBALL
GYMNASTICS**
▶ *Pete Maravich
Assembly Center*



INDOOR TRACK
◀ *Carl Maddox Field House*

Tiger Pride

The Tiger Pride consists of men and women who attend LSU on a full-time basis. The organization assists the LSU football program while providing prospective student-athletes with information on all aspects of student life at LSU.

In its third year of existence, the Tiger Pride also is involved in several community service activities. In addition, members of the Tiger Pride benefit from workshops and guest speakers that focus on career development.

Ya'el Lofton and Annette Lowery serve as the coordinators of the group.



Ya'el Lofton
Coordinator



Annette Lowery
Coordinator



Melissa Barbay



Frances Bradley



Kathryn Breard



Christian Dobbs



Lovie Doucette



Ari Ellerbe



Na'Kedra Higgins



**Mary Katherine
Fontenot**



**Elizabeth Collins
Gibson**



Kim Hawkins



Joy Jones



Lakeisha Jourdan

Tiger Pride members not pictured:

Kelley Corbari
Kelly Garrett
Sarah Gregg

Kim McGlenn
Candace Roddy



Heather Landry



Michele Mohr



Emily Morrow



Renata Pennington



Candace Ricard



Allie Prest



Onika Richardson



Monique Sam



Heather Shaw



Danielle Staten



Brooke Stoute



Erin St. Pierre



Beckylee Swint



Tiphne Thomas



C.C. Thompson



Kim Thornton



Yonka Triche



Rebecca Valladares



Erin Wheeler



Shavonda Williams



96

Byron Dawson

*Defensive Tackle
6-2, 298, Sophomore
Experience: 1 Letter
Shreveport, La.
Evangel Academy*

Byron Dawson split noseguard duties with Muskingum Barnes last season, and finds himself in a similar position at defensive tackle in 2000 ... Started 3 games last year and played in all but 2 ... Missed entire 1999 spring practice season with an injury, but recovered to open the first 3 games that year ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1998.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

A solid performer on the defensive line for the Tigers ... He started the first 3 games and participated in all but 2 games, vs. Ole Miss and Alabama ... Split the noseguard duties with Muskingum Barnes for majority of the season ... Made 23 tackles, including 2 tackles behind the line for losses of 2 yards on the year ... Had career-high 4 tackles against Houston despite seeing double teams the entire game.

HIGH SCHOOL

Class 3A All-State, 3A Defensive MVP, Shreveport Times All-City Defensive MVP, Member of The Advocate Super Dozen, Tiger Rag Dirty Dozen, Purple & Gold's Great Eight ... Recorded 81 tackles, 38 for losses, 11 sacks, 8 passes broken up and 3 fumble recoveries as a senior ... Helped lead Evangel to a 15-0 record, 3A State Title and No. 17 national ranking ... Coached in high school by Dennis Dunn.

Full name: Byron Tremain Dawson
Place of birth: Shreveport, La. (Feb. 9, 1980)

BYRON DAWSON CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1999 Fr.	9/3	10	13	23	2-2	0	0	0



32

Gerard Discon

*Fullback
6-0, 228, Freshman
Experience:
High School
Kenner, La.
Jesusit HS*

Came aboard the Tiger football squad in the spring of 2000 ... Adds depth to a stable of running backs ... Should lend a hand with various scout teams during the fall ... Can play both running back positions.

HIGH SCHOOL

As a tight end, Discon caught 4 passes for 128 yards, including 2 touchdowns ... He helped his team to a 1997 District Championship ... Earned 2 letters while in high school ... Was coached in high school by Jay Pittman.

Father: Gary Discon
Mother: Angela Discon-Smith
Brothers and sisters: Tara, Natalie, David
Full name: John Gerard Discon III
Place of birth: Metairie, La. (Sept. 8, 1981)



87

Joe Domingeaux

*Tight End
6-5, 266, Junior
Experience: 2 Letters
Crowley, La.
Crowley HS*

One of a number of talented tight ends for the Tigers, Joe Domingeaux has been a starter at times during his career, including the second half of last season ... Missed the entire 1998 season with a torn ACL after starting for 7 games as a freshman ... Redshirted the 1998 campaign after playing as a true freshman in 1997 ... Name is pronounced the same as baseball Hall of Famer Joe DiMaggio.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

LSU's starting tight end for the second half of the 1999 season ... One of the Tigers' starting tight ends in the double tight formation ... Made 4 starts and played in 10 games ... Was relied on heavily for his blocking ability ... Caught 7 passes for 62 yards on the season, including a long reception of 12

yards ... Had his best game against North Texas where he grabbed 2 passes for 21 yards ... Equalled his season-high in catches with 2 against Ole Miss and Houston ... Played in every game except at Georgia.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1997)

Started 7 games and played in all 11 at TE in 1997 ... Got first career start vs. Akron in place of the injured Furnell Hankton ... Also started at Vanderbilt, vs. Florida, at Kentucky and vs. Arkansas as LSU opened with 2 tight ends ... Got start as only TE starter at Alabama and vs. Notre Dame ... Caught his first career TD pass against Akron.

HIGH SCHOOL

Member of The Advocate Super Dozen '97, the Times-Picayune Top 20 Blue Chip List, and the Tiger Rag Dirty Dozen ... Member of Atlanta Journal Constitution Super Southern 100 ... No. 9 in Superprep Louisiana 26 ... Class 4A All-State selection ... Recorded 31 receptions for 446 yards and 6 touchdowns while leading Crowley to the 4A State Finals his senior season ... Caught 15 passes for 350 yards his junior year ... Coached by Lewis Cook.

Father: Joe Domingeaux
Mother: Georgianna Domingeaux
Brother and sister: Dale, Deniqua
Full name: Joseph Allen Domingeaux
Place of birth: Oakland, Calif. (January 15, 1979)

JOE DOMINGEAUX CAREER STATISTICS - RECEIVING

SEASON	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1997 Fr.	11/7	3	21	7.0	1	11
1998	-- Did not play - injured --					
1999 So.	10/4	7	62	8.9	0	12
TOTALS	21/11	10	83	8.3	1	12

Player Profiles



52
Thomas Dunson
Linebacker
 6-3, 228, Junior
 Experience: 2 Letters
 Spring, Texas
 Klein Oak HS

A junior who is a true veteran for this Tiger team, Thomas Dunson has played in 21 of LSU's 22 games over the course of the last 2 years ... Will see plenty of action at middle linebacker ... Started 8 games as a freshman in 1998 and 3 games last year, but always sees lots of playing time regardless of whether he starts or comes off the bench ... Played in season opener of true freshman season in 1997 and would have seen lots of playing time that year if an injury had not forced a redshirt season ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

The starting inside linebacker for the Tigers the first 3 games of the season ... Played in every game except one on the year, missing the Alabama game due to injury ... Finished the season with 44 tackles, 2 for minus 4 yards, 2 pass breakups, 1 quarterback hurry and 1 fumble recovery ... Had a season-high in tackles against Houston with 7 stops ... Twice he made 6 tackles in a game (Ole Miss and Auburn) ... Provided much needed depth to the linebacker corps.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Played in all 11 games and started 8 at inside linebacker in 1998 ... Also served as Tigers' long snapper ... Started the first 7 games of the season and the finale at Arkansas, but saw extensive action in every game ... Finished as the team's eighth leading tackler with 44 stops, including 27 solos ... Also made 3 tackles behind the line, broke up 3 passes, recovered 3 fumbles and forced 1 fumble ... High tackle game of 8 in season opener vs. Arkansas State ... Made 5 tackles each vs. Idaho and Alabama ... Made 4 tackles in consecutive games at Florida, vs. Kentucky, vs. Mississippi State ... Recorded 1 tackle for loss each vs. Kentucky, at Ole Miss, vs. Alabama ... Recovered fumbles in consecutive games at Auburn and vs. Idaho, and also picked up a fumble at Ole Miss ... Fumble recovery vs. Auburn led to LSU's second touchdown in that game ... Saw action on 414 defensive plays from scrimmage ... Also played on special teams, seeing action on kickoff return, punt, punt return and

PAT/FG protection teams.

HIGH SCHOOL

No. 17 in Superprep Texas 102 ... Recorded 80 tackles, 16 for a loss, leading Klein Oak to the District 16-5A Championship as a senior... Helped Klein Oak hold their opponents to 179 yards per game his senior season ... Totaled 75 tackles, with 23 for a loss and forced 5 fumbles as a junior.

Mother: Mary M. Dunson

Brothers and sisters: B.J., Jennifer

Full name: Thomas John Dunson

Place of birth: Dallas, Texas (September 12, 1978)

THOMAS DUNSON CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1998 Fr.	11/8	27	17	44	3-18	0	3	0
1999 So.	10/3	31	13	44	2-4	0	1	0
TOTALS	21/11	58	30	88	5-22	0	4	0



72
Michael Dupuis
Offensive Tackle
 6-3, 263, RS Freshman
 Experience: Redshirt
 Lafayette, La.
 Acadiana HS

Joined the LSU squad during the fall of 1999 ... Helped the Tiger practice squad unit throughout the year ... Will continue to give depth to the Tiger offensive line ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1999.

HIGH SCHOOL

Was Honorable Mention All-district III 5A ... Lettered his senior season in football ... Dupuis was coached in high school by Bill Dodson.

Father: Michael J. Dupuis

Mother: Debra J. Dupuis

Sister: Jenee'

Full name: Michael Nike Dupuis

Place of birth: Lafayette, La. (May 1, 1979)

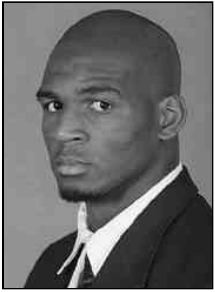


47
Eric Edwards
Tight End
 6-5, 248, RS Freshman
 Experience: Redshirt
 Monroe, La.
 Ouachita Christian

Talented young player with size and ability who redshirted last season at LSU's deep tight end position ... A high school Parade All-American ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1999.

HIGH SCHOOL

Two-Time Class 2A All-State selection ... Three-time All-District 2A selection ... A Parade Magazine All American ... 1998 Gatorade Player of the Year for the state of Louisiana ... #5 on The Sporting News Top 100 ... Member of the Atlanta Journal-Constitution's Super Southern 100, The Dallas Morning News's National 100, The Advocate's Super Dozen, the Times Picayune Top 20 Blue Chip List, Three-time member of the Monroe News-Star All Northeast Team, Tiger Rag's Dirty Dozen, Purple & Gold's Great Eight, Louisiana Magazine's All-Louisiana Team ... Senior year had 36 receptions for 720 yards and 5 TDs ... Led Ouachita Christian to a second place finish in District 2-2A and a regional finish in the Class 2A playoffs ... Coached in high school by Steve Fitzhugh.



7
Treverance Faulk
Linebacker
 6-3, 225, Sophomore
 Experience: 1 Letter
 Lafayette, La.
 Lafayette HS

- ▶ **1999 Freshman All-America, second team (The Sporting News)**
- ▶ **1999 Freshman All-SEC (Knoxville News Sentinel)**
- ▶ **1999 Freshman All-SEC (SEC Coaches)**

One of the most talented young players in the Southeastern Conference, Trev Faulk is the Tigers' starting middle linebacker ... Moved into a starting role only 4 games into his college career ... Earned second team Freshman All-America honors and Freshman All-SEC honors last year ... Winner of an Eric Andolsek Leadership Award as given by the coaching staff during spring drills to players who exhibited superior leadership ... Cousin of LSU's all-time leading rusher, Kevin Faulk ... Has not had a redshirt season.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

A second team Freshman All-America choice in 1999 by The Sporting News ... Emerged as a rising star on the defensive side of the ball ... Made his first career start the 4th game of the year and did not lose the position, starting the final 8 games of the year ... Finished the season with 68 tackles, 4 for a loss (-8) yards, 3 pass breakups, 5 quarterback hurries and 1 fumble recovery ... Had his best game of the year at Alabama ... He made 16 tackles, including 10 solo stops ... Made double-digit tackles at Georgia with 10 ... Named to the Coaches' All-SEC Team, Knoxville News-Sentinel SEC All-Freshman Team and the Sporting News Freshman All-America Team.

HIGH SCHOOL

Member of the Atlanta Journal-Constitution's Super Southern 100, The Advocate's Super Dozen, the Times Picayune's Top 20 Blue Chip List, Tiger Rag's Dirty Dozen, Louisiana Football Magazine's All-Louisiana Team ... Led Lafayette to Class 5A playoff wildcard berth ... Senior year had 600 yards rushing on offense and made 80 tackles on defense ... Coached in high school by Bobby Green.

TREVERANCE FAULK CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1999 So.	11/8	40	28	68	4-8	0	1	0



95
Howard Green
Defensive Tackle
 6-2, 310, Junior
 Experience: Transfer
 Donaldsonville, La.
 Donaldsonville/SW
 Miss JC

Transfer to LSU from Southwest Mississippi Junior College ... Enrolled at LSU in January of 2000 and participated in spring drills ... Originally signed with LSU in 1998 ... Cousin of current LSU Tigers Jason and Jarvis Green.

HIGH SCHOOL

Class 3A All-State as both a junior and a senior, Advocate All-Metro Small Schools selection, PrepStar Preseason Dream Team Member, Advocate Second Dozen, Purple & Gold's Great Eight ... Recorded 105 tackles and 10 sacks as a senior ... Was all-state as an offensive lineman in 1996 and also had 72 tackles and 8 sacks as an all-district performer on defense ... 370 pound bench, 500 pound squat ... Played every play except kick-offs and returns in high school Coached in high school by Jimmy Dykes.



59
Jarvis Green
Defensive End
 6-3, 259, Junior
 Experience: 2 Letters
 Donaldsonville, La.
 Donaldsonville HS

- ▶ **1998 Freshman All-American (The Football News)**
- ▶ **1998 Freshman All-SEC (Knoxville News Sentinel)**

An outstanding pass rusher, Jarvis Green set an LSU record for sacks by a freshman in 1998 with 8, then added 7 as a sophomore last year ... A Freshman All-American and Freshman All-SEC player in 1998, he has battled through back problems to have two fine seasons on the Tiger defensive front ... Brother of teammate Jason Green ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

The Tigers' best pass rusher in 1999 ..

Started 9 games on the year ... Started 5 games at defensive end (North Texas, Auburn, Georgia, Florida, Kentucky) and 4 at rush linebacker (the first and last three: San Jose State, Alabama, Houston, Arkansas) ... Did not play at Miss. State due to injury ... Provided a much needed threat off the end for the Tigers ... Finished with 51 tackles, 12 for losses totaling 52 yards, 7 sacks for minus 42 yards, 3 forced fumbles, 2 pass breakups, 2 fumble recoveries, 1 quarterback hurry, and 1 blocked kick ... He led the team in sacks, fumble recoveries and forced fumbles ... Against San Jose State, he had 9 tackles, 4 for a loss (-12) yards and 2 sacks ... At Kentucky, he made 6 tackles, including 2 sacks for a losses of 18 yards ... Made at least 1 tackle for a loss in 6 of the 10 games he played in last season.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Had standout freshman season ... Set LSU freshman record for quarterback sacks with 8, which tied for best on the team in 1998 with Anthony McFarland ... Led team in quarterback "hurries" with 9 ... Started first 10 games at defensive end, missing only the season finale at Arkansas due to injury ... Sixth on team in tackles with 50 stops, including 36 solos ... Second on team in tackles behind the line with 17 ... High tackle game of 11 vs. Alabama, which was team high that game ... 7 tackles vs. Kentucky, 6 tackles at Ole Miss ... 5 tackles vs. Arkansas State, Idaho, Georgia, Mississippi State ... Made impressive collegiate debut in win over Arkansas State: 5 tackles, 3 behind the line, 2 QB sacks, 1 pass deflection ... Recorded 2 QB sacks each vs. Arkansas State, at Florida ... 1 QB sack each vs. Idaho, vs. Georgia, vs. Mississippi State, at Ole Miss ... Made 3 tackles behind the line on 3 occasions: vs. Arkansas State, vs. Idaho, vs. Mississippi State ... Saw action on 536 defensive plays from scrimmage ... Also saw special teams action on punt return and PAT/FG block teams.

HIGH SCHOOL

Member of Atlanta Journal Constitution Super Southern 100 ... Superprep All-American ... Superprep Southwest Defensive Player of the Year ... No. 11 ranked defensive lineman in the nation ... Named to The Advocate Super Dozen '97 and the Times-Picayune Top 20 Blue-Chip List ... No. 5 in Superprep Louisiana 26 ... Class 3A Defensive MVP ... Recorded 136 tackles (103 solo), with 42 for a loss, and 16 sacks his senior year ... As a junior, totalled 83 tackles, 7 sacks, and 21 tackles for a loss as a junior ... Brother of teammate Jason Green ... Donaldsonville finished with a 10-4 record his senior year advancing to the Class 3A

Player Profiles

Semifinals against St. James H.S. ... Coached by Jimmy Dykes.

Father: Pernell Green

Mother: Marion L. Ceaser Green

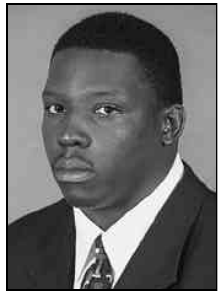
Brothers and sisters: Aaron, Shannon, Shannah, Jason

Full name: Jarvis Pernell Green

Place of birth: Thibodaux, La. (January 12, 1979)

JARVIS GREEN CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1998 Fr.	10/10	36	14	50	17-73	8-46	0	0
1999 So.	10/9	30	21	51	12-52	7-42	2	0
TOTALS	20/19	66	35	101	29-125	15-88	2	0



51

Jason Green

Linebacker

6-1, 229, Junior

Experience: 1 Letter

Donaldsonville, La.

Donaldsonville HS

Jason Green played in every game last year as a key reserve and special teams performer ... Will add depth to the Tiger linebacking corps ... Brother of teammate Jarvis Green ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

Key reserve and special team player ... Played in every game on the year for the Tigers ... Saw considerable action on 3rd down and passing situations ... Made 7 tackles, including a sack (-8 yards), 2 quarterback hurries and a forced fumble on the year ... Had a season-high 3 tackles against Ole Miss.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Played in 2 games in 1998, vs. Arkansas State and Idaho ... Saw action on 13 plays from scrimmage on defense ... Made 3 tackles, including 1 behind the line.

HIGH SCHOOL

Played first 2 games of his senior year with a broken jaw before a doctor wired it shut, confining him to a liquid only diet for 6 weeks ... All-District selection as a guard his junior year ... Brother of teammate Jarvis Green ... Team posted an overall record of 10-4 his senior season, advancing to the Class 3A Semifinals against St. James H.S. ... Coached by Jimmy Dykes.

Father: Pernell Green

Mother: Marion L. Ceaser Green

Brothers and sisters: Aaron, Shannon, Shannah, Jarvis

Full name: Jason Wendell Green

Place of birth: Thibodaux, La. (January 12, 1979)

Jason Green Career Statistics - Defense

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1998 Fr.	2/0	2	1	3	1-1	0	0	0
1999 So.	11/0	2	5	7	1-8	1-8	0	0
TOTALS	13/0	4	6	10	2-9	1-8	0	0



24

Kaylam Guidry

Cornerback

5-9, 167, Freshman

Experience: High

School

Lafayette, La.

Westminster HS

Became a member of the Tiger football team in the spring of 2000 ... Guidry gained valuable experience as a practice squad member during the spring ... Could add depth to the Tiger defensive backfield in the fall.

HIGH SCHOOL

First team All-state, All-district, All-Parish ... Made the Louisiana All-Star team in 1998 ... Made 65 tackles, 7 interceptions and 19 pass breakups during his senior season ... In his first 2 years of football, he led his team to a combined 20-0 record ... Played 1 year of NAIA football at Evangel University where he led his team to a 8-2 record and a Bowl game victory ... Coached in high school by David Barham.

Father: Anthony Guidry

Mother: Mary Guidry

Brothers and sisters: Michael, Aileen

Full name: Kaylam James Guidry

Place of birth: Lafayette, La. (April 28, 1980)



45

Jamal Hill

Linebacker

6-2, 213, Senior

Experience: 1 Letter

Mercer Island, Wash.

Mercer Island HS

A senior in 2000, Jamal Hill brings experience to the linebacker position and is a valuable member of the Tiger special teams ... Came to LSU from Mercer Island, Washington ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1996.

JUNIOR SEASON (1999)

Reserve who added depth for the Tigers' linebacking corps ... Played in only 3 games in 1999: Kentucky, Alabama, Arkansas ... Did not record any stats but helped facilitate game-like situations during practice with his veteran leadership.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1998)

Played in 7 games and started all 7 at drop linebacker ... Finished season with 21 tackles, including 9 solos ... Recorded 2 tackles behind the line and 1 QB sack ... Started the season opener vs. Arkansas State, then missed the next 2 games (at Auburn, vs. Idaho) with sprained MCL suffered in opener ... Best game was vs. Kentucky when he made 6 tackles with 1 QB sack ... Made 5 tackles at Ole Miss with 1 tackle behind the line... 4 tackles vs. Mississippi State ... Saw action on 229 defensive plays from scrim-



mage and also on punt return and PAT/FG block teams.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1997)

Key special teams player and reserve linebacker who saw action in 8 games for the Tigers in 1997 ... Played in games vs. Auburn, vs. Akron, at Vanderbilt, vs. Florida, at Kentucky, at Alabama, vs. Notre Dame, vs. Arkansas ... Made 1 tackle, vs. Auburn.

HIGH SCHOOL

A SuperPrep All-American, he was listed as the No. 5 player in the Northwest by SuperPrep magazine and the No. 21 linebacker in the country .. Considered the top linebacker in the state of Washington ... Named Class AAA twice in Washington ... Four-year starter at linebacker and two-year starter at fullback ... Two-time first team all-state selection at linebacker ... Named to the Seattle Star Times All-Area Team 2 years at linebacker ... As a fullback, he finished No. 6 in the King County Conference and first on his team in rushing with 665 yards on 132 carries for 6 touchdowns his senior year ... Also a starter on his high school basketball team ... Helped lead his football team to a 7-2 record his senior year ... Played football at Mercer Island High School under head coach Dick Nicholl.

Father: Percie Hill

Mother: Doris Hill

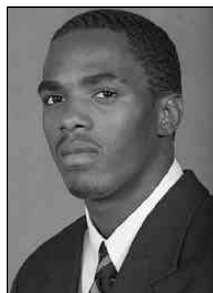
Sister: Ayanna

Full name: Jamal Lamar Hill

Place of birth: Seattle, Wash. (November 24, 1977)

JAMAL HILL CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1997 Fr.	8/0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
1998 So.	7/7	9	12	21	2-4	1-2	0	0
1999 Jr.	3/0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAREER	18/7	10	12	22	2-4	1-2	0	0



33 Demetrius Hookfin

Cornerback
5-11, 172, Sophomore
Experience: 1 Letter
Kentwood, La.
Kentwood HS

After playing in every game last season as a reserve or special teams player, Demetrius Hookfin had a solid spring practice season and will contend for a starting position at cornerback in the fall of 2000 ... Has not had a redshirt season.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

Was relied on during the season to provide depth for the Tigers' secondary when injuries and attrition hit late in the year ... Played in every game, either in the Tiger secondary or on special teams ... A key player on special teams ... Participated in every game of the year ... Recorded only 1 tackle on the season against North Texas.

HIGH SCHOOL

Three-time Class 1A All-State selection ... 6-1A All-District selection ... #63 on The Sporting News Top 100 ... Member of the Atlanta Journal Constitution's Super Southern 100, The Advocate's Super Dozen, the Times Picayune Top 20 Blue Chip List, Tiger Rag's Dirty Dozen, Purple & Gold's Great Eight, Louisiana Football Magazine's All-Louisiana Team ... Senior year had 3 interceptions and 1 fumble recovery ... On offense, had 23 receptions for 459 yards with 4 TDs ... On special teams, returned 2 punts for TDs ... Helped lead Kentwood to 1A state titles in 1997 and 1998 ... State champion in long jump as a sophomore and junior and state runner-up in the hurdles as a junior ... Coached in high school by David Currier.

Mother: Elizabeth Hookfin

Brothers and sisters: Terrel, Quentin, Tiffany, Keron

Full name: Demetrius Marquis Hookfin

Place of birth: Independence, La. (Sept. 15, 1979)

DEMETRIUS HOOKFIN CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1999 Fr.	11/0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0



65 Memuda Ifabiyi

Defensive Tackle
5-10, 310, Freshman
Experience: High School
Monroe, La.
Wossman HS

Became a member of the LSU football team in the spring of 2000 ... Should add depth to the defensive tackle position.

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered his senior year of high school at defensive tackle ... Was coached in high school by Lonnie Calahan.

Father: Kayode Ifabiyi

Mother: Brenda Ifabiyi

Sister: Lydia

Full name: Memudu Robert Kayode Ifabiyi

Place of birth: Austin, Texas (Dec. 23, 1980)



11 Bradie James

Linebacker
6-3, 228, Sophomore
Experience: 1 Letter
West Monroe, La.
West Monroe HS

- ▶ 1999 Freshman All-SEC (Knoxville News Sentinel)
- ▶ 1999 Freshman All-SEC (SEC Coaches)

Bradie James and teammate Treverance Faulk make up one of the most talented pair of young linebackers in the Southeastern Conference ... Played in 10 games, all with significant playing time last year as a backup to senior Charles Smith ... Bradie James received a Toby Caston Spring Performance award for the improvement he showed during spring drills in 2000 ... Has not had a red-shirt season.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

A major contributor on the Tigers' defense ... Played in every game for the Tigers ... Was the 3rd linebacker in a two-man rotation ... A key player on special teams ... Finished with 41 tackles, including 7 losses of minus 36 yards, 3 sacks for minus 28 yards, 3 quarterback hurries, 2 pass breakups, 1 forced

Player Profiles

fumble, 1 fumble recovery and 1 interception ... One of two Tiger defenders to register a stat in 7 different defensive categories ... Had a career-high 9 tackles against Auburn, including 1 for a loss of 1 yard ... Best all-around performance was at Georgia where he made 6 stops, including sack for minus 15 yards on elusive Quincy Carter, 1 pass breakup and a fumble recovery ... Was named Coaches' SEC All-Freshman Team and the Knoxville News-Sentinel SEC All-Freshman Team.

HIGH SCHOOL

Class 5A All-State selection ... Class 5A Defensive MVP ... District 2-5A defensive MVP ... Parade Magazine All-American ... Member of the Atlanta Journal-Constitution's Super Southern 100, The Advocate's Super Dozen, the Times Picayune's Top 20 Blue Chip List, Tiger Rag's Dirty Dozen, Louisiana Football Magazine's All-Louisiana Team ... Senior year had 136 tackles, 10 for loss, 5 sacks, and 3 fumble recoveries ... Led team to 1998 Class 5A state title ... Coached in high school by Don Shows.

BRADIE JAMES CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1999 Fr.	10/0	31	10	41	7-36	3-28	1	1



5
Damien James
Cornerback
5-11, 190, Sophomore
Experience: 1 Letter
Carencro, La.
Carencro HS

Tiger coaches are excited about this young player whose versatility is one of his best assets ... After working at running back, wide receiver and defensive back his true freshman season, then playing safety as a redshirt freshman, James enters the 2000 season vying for a starting role at cornerback ... Highly acclaimed recruit from Carencro High School, the same school as LSU all-time leading rusher Kevin Faulk (1995-98) ... Redshirted his true freshman season of 1998.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

A key reserve in the secondary and on special teams ... Gave the Tigers added depth at both safety positions ... Played in 8 games in 1999 for the Tigers ... Made 4 tackles and 1 pass breakup on the year ... Had a season-high in tackles against Arkansas with 2 ... Did not play in three-game stretch vs. Auburn, Georgia and Florida due to injury.

HIGH SCHOOL

Member of The Advocate Super Dozen, PrepStar Dream Team, Atlanta Journal-Constitution Super Southern 100, Dallas Morning News Top 100, Tiger Rag Dirty Dozen and Purple & Gold's Great Eight ... Rated the 13th best prospect in the nation by SuperPrep magazine and its No. 2 skilled athlete ... As a senior he rushed 165 times for 1,612 yards and 17 TD's; he passed for 618 yards and 4 TD's... Class 5A All-State and 5A Offensive MVP ... Led Carencro to the state semi-finals ... As a junior he rushed for over 1,800 yards and passed for over 1,000 more, accounting for 32 total touchdowns ... Probable wide receiver or running back for the Tigers ... Coached in high school by Mac Barousse.

DAMIEN JAMES CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1999 Fr.	8/0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0



10
LaVar Johnson
Wide Receiver
6-1, 190, Junior
Experience: Squad Member
Galena Park, Texas
North Shore HS

After a promising spring camp, LaVar looks to add depth to the Tigers receiver corps ... Johnson moved to wide receiver in the spring of 1999 after working at tailback for the previous 2 years ... Saw brief action in 1998, playing in 2 games ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

Saw action in the last game of the season against Arkansas but did not record any stats.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Played in 2 games as a backup tailback ... Rushed 7 times for 30 yards ... Saw action vs. Arkansas State and Idaho ... Played in 9 plays from scrimmage and 4 plays on special teams.

HIGH SCHOOL

No. 66 in Superprep Texas 102 ... Rushed for 2,202 yards and 23 touchdowns while leading North Shore to the 5A Division I semi-finals ... As a junior, had 161 carries for 1,350 yards and 14 touchdowns, while

catching 2 passes, both touchdowns for 107 yards ... First team All-District as a junior ... Coached in high school by David Aymond.
Father: Larry Johnson, Sr.
Mother: LaVera M. Johnson
Brother: Larry Johnson, Jr.
Full name: LaVar N. Johnson
Place of birth: Houston, Texas (March 9, 1978)

LAVAR JOHNSON CAREER STATISTICS - RUSHING

SEASON	G/GS	NO.	YDS	AVG.	TD	LG
1998 Fr.	2/0	7	30	4.3	0	9



80
Donnie Jones
Punter
6-3, 211, RS Freshman
Experience: Redshirt
Baton Rouge, La.
Catholic HS

Projected to be the Tigers' primary punter in 2000, Donnie Jones was impressive during spring drills, showing a strong leg ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1999.

HIGH SCHOOL

Class 5A All-State selection ... 4-5A All-District selection ... Two-time member of the Baton Rouge Advocate All-Metro ... Senior year averaged 43.4 yards per punt on 26 attempts ... Also an outstanding student in the classroom ... Led team to second place finish in District 4-5A and a semifinal berth in the Class 5A playoffs before losing to eventual state champion West Monroe ... Coached in High School by Dale Weiner.

Father: Don Jones

Mother: Amanda Jones

Sisters: Mandy

Full name: Donald Scott Jones, Jr.

Place of birth: Baton Rouge, La. (July 5, 1980)



12

Kris Kessler

Placekicker

6-1, 194, Junior

Experience: Squad Member

Longwood, Fla.

Lake Mary HS

- ▶ 1999 SEC Football Academic Honor Roll
- ▶ 1998 SEC Football Academic Honor Roll

A two-time member of the SEC Academic Honor Roll, Kessler will contend for action at placekicker in 2000 ... Has played in 3 games for the Tigers ... The brother of NCAA punting record-holder Chad Kessler who averaged an all-time high 50.3 yards per punt for the Tigers in 1997 ... His grandfather played in the New York Yankees organization ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

Did not see game action ... Named to SEC Academic Honor Roll.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Played in 3 games, handling some kickoff duties for the Tigers vs. Arkansas State, Idaho and Georgia ... Saw action on 5 plays on special teams ... Named to SEC Academic Honor Roll.

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered twice in football, 3 times in soccer and once in baseball at Lake Mary High ... Member of the National Honor Society ... Two-time all-district and all-conference as a placekicker ... 90 percent of his kickoffs went into the endzone his senior season as he went 10 of 11 in field goal tries and was perfect in 16 PAT tries ... For his career, hit 16 of 19 field goals and all 30 of his PAT attempts ... Never missed a field goal attempt inside 42 yards in high school and kicked 6 game-winning field goals ... Was all-state as a soccer player ... Also played in the outfield for his high school baseball team ... Football coach was Doug Peters.

Father: Stephen Kessler

Mother: Susan Kessler

Brothers: Chad, Kyle

Full name: Kristopher John Kessler

Place of birth: Orlando, Fla. (September 29, 1978)



85

Kyle Kipps

Defensive End

6-4, 261, Junior

Experience: 2 Letters

Lafayette, La.

Comeaux HS

- ▶ 1998 Freshman All-SEC (Knoxville News Sentinel)

One of the most surprising but successful moves of the 2000 spring practice season was the move of Kyle Kipps from tight end to defensive end ... Proved to be a formidable player on the Tiger defense and could see action on both sides of the ball ... The Tigers' starting tight end as a redshirt freshman in 1998, Kipps' sophomore year was cut short by an off-the-field back injury ... Earned Freshman All-SEC honors in 1998 at tight end ... Father, Rex, is a former college assistant football coach ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

The Tigers' starting tight end to begin the season, he suffered a back injury off the field that forced him to miss the final 8 games of the year after starting the first 3 ... Made 4 catches for 45 yards, including 1 touchdown in those first 3 games ... Against North Texas he caught 1 pass for a 28-yard touchdown ... Caught a season-high 2 receptions against San Jose St. for 11 yards.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

A pleasant surprise for the Tigers in 1998, Kipps became a valuable offensive weapon as a freshman ... Played and started in 10 games, missing only the Florida game due to injury ... Made 16 catches for 180 yards and 3 touchdowns ... Won starting tight end job after returning starter Joe Domingeaux suffered season-ending knee injury during spring drills ... Became only the third LSU tight end to catch at least 2 touchdown passes in a season since 1987 ... After starting first 4 games, missed Florida game due to ankle injury ... Made 3 catches vs. Georgia (22 yards, 1 TD) and vs. Alabama (34 yards, 1 TD) ... Made 2 catches each at Auburn (21 yards, 1 TD), vs. Kentucky (20 yards), at Notre Dame (16 yards) and at Arkansas (32 yards) ... Scored 1 touchdown each at Auburn, vs. Georgia, vs. Alabama ... Saw action on 485 offensive plays from scrimmage ... Also saw special teams play, seeing action on kickoff return and PAT/FG protection teams.

HIGH SCHOOL

Selected to the 5A All-State team, Lafayette Advertiser All-Acadiana team, The Advocate Super Dozen Honorable Mention Team, and to the All-District 3-5A Team ... As a senior, recorded 553 yards receiving on 34 receptions, including 3 touchdowns ... Caught 15 passes for 265 yards and a touchdown as a junior ... Recorded 130 tackles, 7 sacks and caused 7 fumbles on defense ... Coached by Bobby Green.

Father: Rex Kipps

Mother: Carol Kipps

Full name: Kyle Allen Kipps

Place of birth: Richmond, Va. (October 10, 1978)

KYLE KIPPS CAREER STATISTICS - RECEIVING

SEASON	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1998 Fr.	10/10	16	180	11.3	3	23
1999 So.	3/3	4	45	11.2	1	28
TOTALS	13/13	20	225	11.3	4	28



75

Trey Langley

Offensive Tackle

6-5, 292, Senior

Experience: 3 Letters

Eunice, La.

Eunice HS

- ▶ 1997 Freshman All-America (The Sporting News)
- ▶ 1997 Freshman All-SEC (The Knoxville News Sentinel)

A versatile lineman who has played and started at both guard and tackle for the Tigers,



Player Profiles

Trey Langley is a projected starter at right tackle for LSU in 2000 ... Has played a critical role on the Tiger offensive line at both guard and tackle while he has battled injury problems each of the last 2 seasons after earning Freshman All-America honors in 1997 ... Started 4 games last year as he was hampered with injuries, 7 his sophomore year and 8 as a freshman ... Recipient of the 1997 Ralph Norwood Award, given by the LSU coaching staff to the freshman with the best performance during spring practice ... The son of former Tiger Willis Langley, a tackle who lettered on the LSU teams of 1962 and 1963 ... Redshirted his true freshman season of 1996.

JUNIOR SEASON (1999)

Played in 6 games and started 4 for the Tigers ... Hampered with injuries throughout the season ... Started in first 3 games at right guard, then missed Georgia game due to injury; opened at right tackle vs. Florida ... Also missed four-game stretch vs. Kentucky, Miss. State, Ole Miss and Alabama before playing in reserve role in final 2 games ... One of the key offensive linemen for the Tigers ... Also helped pave the way for two 100-yard rushers against North Texas.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1998)

Played in 10 games and started the final 7 games after suffering an ankle injury in a fall preseason scrimmage ... Missed the season opener due to the injury, then saw extensive action in a reserve role in the next 3 games before breaking back into the starting lineup at Florida ... Started at right tackle at Florida, then opened at right guard the remaining games of the season, starting with the Kentucky game ... Took over the right guard spot when regular right guard Ryan Thomassie moved to center for the Kentucky game in place of the injured Todd McClure ... Langley remained at left guard and Thomassie at right guard for the rest of the season ... Saw action on 522 offensive plays from scrimmage.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1997)

A Freshman All-American for the Tigers, he played in 10 games and started 8 at right tackle ... Redshirt freshman who will be key member of Tigers' offensive line for years to come ... Started every game at right tackle except Kentucky, Alabama and Notre Dame games due to knee surgery ... Had arthroscopic surgery following Ole Miss game and did not play against Kentucky ... Did not start at Alabama or vs. Notre Dame, but split time with Louis Williams at right tackle in those games.

HIGH SCHOOL

A member of the Baton Rouge Advocate's Super Dozen honorable mention list ... A member of the Tiger Rag Dirty Dozen ... Named Class 4A All-State as a defensive lineman ... Also played tight end in high school ... Helped lead team to 13-2 record in 1995 ... Says he always dreamed "of running out of the tunnel onto that great field" of Tiger Stadium ... Played at Eunice High School under head coach Paul Trosclair.
Father: Willis Langley, Jr.
Mother: Carrie B. Langley
Sisters: Charlotte, Cynthia
Full name: Willis Langley III
Place of birth: Eunice, La. (November 28, 1976)

Married to the former Sheree Meschell



56 Jeremy Lawrence

Linebacker
 6-2, 230, Sophomore
 Experience: 1 Letter
 Ferriday, La.
 Ferriday HS

► 1999 Freshman All-SEC (SEC Coaches)

The projected starter at Sam linebacker in 2000, Jeremy Lawrence started in 5 games at one of the Tigers' outside linebacker slots last year ... Named Freshman All-SEC by the league's coaches in 1999 ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1998.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

One of the Tigers' outside linebackers in 1999 ... Helped give the Tigers a much needed threat off the outside ... Started 5 games and played in all 11 in 1999 ... Starts came at rush linebacker vs. Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, Miss. State, Ole Miss ... Made 36 tackles, including 6 for losses totaling 33 yards, 3 sacks for minus 16 yards, 2 quarterback hurries and 1 pass breakup ... Had a season-high 7 tackles, including 1 for a loss of 3 yards at Kentucky ... Made a huge impact against Auburn with 3 tackles, all for losses (-25 yards), including a sack for minus 16 yards ... Also had a solid performance at Miss. State where he made 6 stops ... Made the Coaches' SEC All-Freshman Team.

HIGH SCHOOL

Honorable Mention for The Advocate Super Dozen and the PrepStar Dream Team ... Recorded 103 tackles and 17 sacks as a senior while leading Ferriday to a 7-4 mark ...

Blocked 4 passes and recovered 2 fumbles ... Strength is his speed as an outside pass rusher ... Coached in high school by Cordell Bailey.

Father: Burl Burns, Sr.

Mother: Robin Titus

Brothers and sisters: Burl Burns, Jr., Alaina Burns, Dexter Lawrence

Full name: Jeremy Ceasar D-Entres Lawrence

Place of birth: Winnsboro, La. (Jan. 12, 1979)

JEREMY LAWRENCE CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1999 Fr.	11/5	17	19	36	6-333-160	0		



30 Solomon Lee

Tight End
 6-1, 229, Sophomore
 Experience: Squad
 Member
 Bastrop, La.
 Bastrop HS

Solomon Lee is one of four quality returning tight ends LSU has in its stable ... Very versatile athlete ... Didn't see much action last season due to injury ... In the new offensive scheme, Lee will have an opportunity to log significant minutes at either tight end or f-back ... Redshirted his true freshman season of 1998.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

Saw action in 2 games despite battling various injuries ... did not record any statistics.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Played in the first 3 games of the 1998 season before an injury sidelined him and forced a redshirt season ... Played in 29 plays from scrimmage and recorded no statistics.

HIGH SCHOOL

Member of the Advocate Super Dozen second team, No. 7 tight end in the southeast according to PrepStar magazine... 19 catches for 364 yards and 4 TDs ... Rushed 9 times for 57 yards and 2 scores ... Also played defensive end, recording 80 tackles ... Helped Bastrop to an 8-5 mark during his senior campaign ... Coached in high school by Brad Bradshaw.

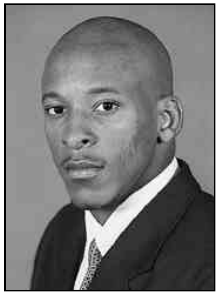
Father: Ernest Lee

Mother: Vivian Lee

Brothers and sisters: Reginald, September

Full name: Solomon Thomas Lee

Place of birth: Bastrop, La. (Feb. 25, 1970)



36

Norman LeJeune

Strong Safety
6-0, 188, Sophomore
Experience: 1 Letter
Brusly, La.
Brusly HS

► **1999 Freshman All-SEC**
(Knoxville News Sentinel)

Norman LeJeune came on strong at the end of the 1999 season, finishing the season as a starter in the last 5 games and earning a place on the Freshman All-SEC Team ... Played sparingly early in the year, then became the starting drop linebacker when injuries decimated that position ... Contender for starting position at strong safety ... Has not had a redshirt season.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

Moved into starting role at drop linebacker for the Tigers in the last 5 games after injuries decimated that position ... A major contributor for the Tigers at defensive back and linebacker ... Also key element on special teams ... Proved to be a valuable player for the Tigers as the season progressed ... Played in all 11 games and started the last 5 ... Finished 6th on the team in tackles and 2nd in interceptions ... Made 67 stops, 4 tackles for losses totaling 11 yards, 2 interceptions, 1 quarterback hurry 1, pass breakup and 1 fumble recovery ... Had 4 games in which he made double-digit tackles ... In his first career-start, he made 11 tackles, including 1 behind the line (-2 yards) ... Tied a team-high 17 tackles against Houston, including 1 for a loss (-1) and a pass breakup ... Finished the season against Arkansas with 13 tackles, including 2 for loss (-8) ... Made the Knoxville News-Sentinel SEC All-Freshman Team.

HIGH SCHOOL

Led Brusly to 9-1 record and was Class 3A leading rusher ... Class 3A All-State selection ... 8-3A All-District Offensive MVP ... Senior year had 1,609 yards rushing on 167 carries ... Averaged 9.6 yard per carry and scored 27 TDs ... Led Brusly to District 8-3A title and regional finish in Class 3A playoffs ... Member of Advocate's Super Dozen, Purple & Gold's Great Eight Second Team ... Coached in high school by Brady Perry.

NORMAN LEJEUNE CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE									
SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT	
1999 Fr.	11/5	41	26	67	4-11	0	1	2	



13

Chad Lewis

Placekicker
5-9, 171, Sophomore
Experience: Squad
Member
Thibodaux, La.
E.D. White HS

Chad Lewis will be counted upon to serve as a viable backup to freshman All-SEC placekicker John Corbello ... Made significant progress in his first season at LSU.

HIGH SCHOOL

A 2nd team All-state selection, All-district and All-parish pick his senior season ... Lewis made 8 of 12 field goals, 12 of 13 PATs and also averaged 36.8 yards per punt ... Helped lead his team to 2 District Championships ... Was 5-sport letterman while in high school (football, track, cross country, soccer and swimming) ... Was coached in high school by Preston Lejeune.

Father: Ronnie Lewis

Mother: Gwen Lewis

Brothers and sisters: Kaye, Drew

Full name: Chad James Lewis

Place of birth: Thibodaux, La. (March 18, 1980)



82

Michael Lillie

Fullback
6-3, 238, Senior
Experience: 1 Letter
River Ridge, La.
John Curtis/
Georgia Tech

Michael Lillie is the projected backup to Tommy Banks going into the 2000 fall practice season after playing tight end/f-back last year ... Transferred to LSU from Georgia Tech prior to the 1998 season ... Was member of 1997 Georgia Tech team that went 7-5 and won the Carquest Bowl ... Sat out 1998 to gain eligibility for the 1999 season ... Played in all 11 games last season ... A graduate of John Curtis High School ... Redshirted 1998 season.

JUNIOR SEASON (1999)

Added depth for the Tigers at tight end ... Key reserve who saw significant action on special teams ... Played in all 11 games in 1999 ... Started season finale at F-back ... Did not record any receiving stats but collected 3 tackles on special teams ... Transferred to LSU from Georgia Tech and sat out the 1998 season.

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered 4 years at tight end for John Curtis High School ... Also lettered 3 years in baseball at first base and pitcher with 1 letter in track ... Led football team to state championship ... Also led baseball team and track team to district titles ... Named all-state, all-district, All-Eastbank, all-metro ... District Offensive Player of the Year ... Caught 20 passes for 198 yards his senior season and 60 for 436 yards in his career ... Played high school football for coach J.T. Curtis.

Father: Fred Lillie

Mother: Gerrie Lillie

Brother: Matthew

Full name: Michael James Lillie

Place of birth: Metairie, La. (July 25, 1977)

Player Profiles



97 Kareem Mitchell

*Defensive End
6-4, 258, Senior
Experience: 1 Letter
Moss Point, Miss.
Moss Point HS*

The projected starter at left defensive end for the Tigers, Kareem Mitchell is a veteran on the LSU defensive front ... Played in all 11 games and started 6 at DE/OLB for the Tigers ... Saw reserve action as a noseguard as a sophomore in 1998 and 3 games at backup tackle as a freshman in 1997 ... High school teammate of LSU defensive tackle Muskingum Barnes ... Redshirted his true freshman season of 1996.

JUNIOR SEASON (1999)

Split time as the Tigers' starting defensive end/outside linebacker ... Excellent pass-rusher off the end for the Tigers ... Experienced veteran player who provided tremendous leadership to a young defensive line ... Started 6 games and played in all 11 ... Starts came at defensive end vs. San Jose State, Miss. State, Ole Miss, Alabama, Houston and Arkansas ... Tied for 3rd on the team in tackles and was 2nd in tackles for a loss ... Finished with 68 tackles, including 12 for loss (-30 yards), 3 sacks (-9), 3 quarterback



hurries and 1 fumble recovery ... Had a season-high 10 tackles against Houston, including a sack (-1) ... Enjoyed a solid performance at Georgia where he collected 8 tackles, including 3 for losses (-12) ... In the season finale against Arkansas he made 6 stops, 2 tackles for loss (-10) and 1 sack ... Had a tackle for a loss in 7 of the 11 games in which he played.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1998)

Played in 7 games as a backup noseguard ... Did not play at Auburn, at Florida, vs. Alabama, at Notre Dame ... High tackle game of 5 vs. Idaho when he also recorded 2 TBLs and 1 QB sack ... 4 tackles at Ole Miss and 3 in win over Mississippi State ... Saw action on 65 plays from scrimmage.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1997)

Saw action in 3 games for the Tigers last year with reserve action vs. Texas-El Paso, vs. Akron and at Kentucky ... Recorded 4 tackles on the year, including 1 behind the line in the season opener against UTEP.

HIGH SCHOOL

A Class 5A All-State selection ... A member of Atlanta Constitution's Super Southern 100 ... An All-District 10-4A selection ... Recorded 100 tackles his senior season with 14 blocked passes, 1 interception, 14 caused fumbles and 6 fumble recoveries ... Made 332 career tackles and blocked 36 passes ... Led team to a 12-1 record his senior season ... Played at Moss Point High School under head coach Jerry Alexander ... High school teammate of fellow LSU signee Al Jackson.

Father: Jesse Mitchell, Jr.

Mother: Sandra A. Mitchell

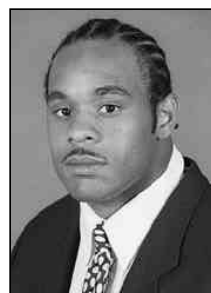
Brothers: Chris, Jesse

Full name: Kareem Rashad Mitchell

Place of birth: Pascagoula, Miss. (February 19, 1978)

KAREEM MITCHELL CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1997 Fr.	3/0	2	2	4	1-3	0	0	0
1998 So.	7/0	9	6	15	3-4	1-2	0	0
1999 Jr.	11/6	43	25	68	12-30	3-9	1	0
CAREER	21/6	54	33	87	16-37	4-11	1	0



15 Walter Moreham

*Linebacker
6-0, 220, Junior
Experience: 1 Letter
Houston, Texas
Yates HS*

Walter Moreham will contend for playing time at Sam linebacker this season after serving as a key reserve the last 2 years ... Played in 10 games in each of the last 2 years ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

A key reserve and special teams player for the Tigers ... Added depth in the linebacker corps ... Played in 10 games in 1999, missing only the season finale vs. Arkansas ... Made 5 tackles on the year on special teams.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Played in 10 games, mostly on special teams ... Missed only LSU's game at Notre Dame ... Saw action on 49 plays on special teams ... Played on kickoff, kickoff return and punt return teams ... Played backup inside linebacker vs. Arkansas State and Idaho ... Recorded no statistics.

HIGH SCHOOL

No. 81 in Superprep Texas 102 ... Two-time selection to the Class 5A All-State team ... Member of the Houston Chronicle All-Greater Houston Team and the Houston Chronicle Top 100 Prospects List ... Houston Independent School District Defensive MVP ... Recorded 170 tackles, 2 short of a Yates H.S. record, and recovered 3 fumbles his senior season while leading Yates into the playoffs ... Led Yates to a 13-1 record his senior season ... 3-year starter in high school.

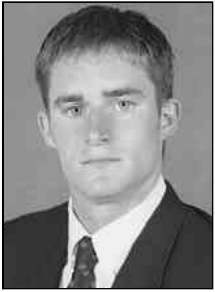
Father: Walter Moreham, Sr.

Mother: Dianne Outland

Brother: William

Full name: Walter James Moreham, Jr.

Place of birth: Houston, Texas (February 4, 1978)



23 Chad Muller

Wide Receiver
5-9, 175, Freshman
Experience: High School
Metairie, La.
East Jefferson HS

Chad Muller became a member of the Tiger football squad in the spring of 2000 ... Should add depth to the Tiger receiver corps ... Also will assist various scout team units.

HIGH SCHOOL

All-district selection as a senior ... Made 12 receptions for 200 yards, including a touchdown ... Also returned 20 punts for 260 yards (13.0 yds. per return), with 1 touchdown ... Was coached in high school by Henry Rando.

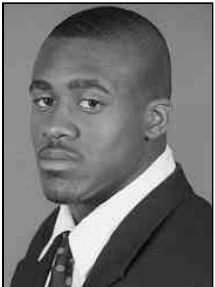
Father: Steve Muller

Mother: Donna Muller

Brother: David

Full name: Chad Joseph Muller

Place of birth: Harvey, La. (Aug. 24, 1981)



3 Jerel Myers

Wide Receiver
5-11, 180, Sophomore
Experience: 1 Letter
Houston, Texas
Madison HS

- ▶ **1999 Freshman All-America, first team (The Sporting News)**
- ▶ **1999 Freshman All-SEC (Knoxville News Sentinel)**

A first team Freshman All-American in 1999 and a member of the Freshman All-SEC Team ... Set SEC Freshman receiving record with 64 catches in 1999 ... Earned starting role during fall drills and opened every game at split end for the Tigers ... Has not had redshirt season.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

A first-team Freshman All-America choice by The Sporting News ... Enjoyed the best freshman campaign of any Tiger receiver in history and established himself as one of the top young receivers in the SEC ... Set an SEC freshman receiving record with 64 catches ...

The Tigers' starting split end the entire season, except for last game when LSU started with 3 tight ends ... Had one of the most prolific seasons in the history of LSU Football ... Caught 64 passes for 854 yards, including 2 touchdowns ... Averaged 77.6 yards per game receiving ... Showed versatility as a return specialist ... Averaged 18.0 yards per return on 12 touches ... Carried the ball 6 times for 50 yards, including a 60-yard reverse for a touchdown ... Finished with 1120 total yards for the season (101.8 per game) ... Ranked 2nd in the SEC in receptions with 64 and 27th nationally ... Also ranked 5th in the SEC in receiving yards with 854 and 38th nationally ... Caught a team-high 13 catches against Auburn, including a long reception of 29 yards ... Grabbed 9 receptions for 124 yards, including a score against Ole Miss ... Hauled in 8 passes against Houston for 114 yards, including a long reception of 26 yards ... Had at least 4 catches in every game except one ... Went over the 100-yard receiving mark 3 times ... Was named to the Knoxville News-Sentinel SEC All-Freshman Team and the Sporting News Freshman All-America Team.

HIGH SCHOOL

Member of the Houston Chronicle's Texas Top 100 ... All-District 17-5A as a quarterback ... Senior season, completed 55 of 106 passes for 981 yards and 6 touchdowns ... Rushed 83 times for 569 yards, an average of 6.8 yards per carry, for 10 rushing touchdowns in 1998 ... As a junior, rushed for 189 yards on 22 carries while completing 16 of 37 pass attempts for 396 yards for 7 touchdowns ... Also caught 9 passes for 215 yards and 3 touchdowns his junior year ... Great versatility with ability to play both receiver and defensive back ... Played high school for the powerful Madison football program in Texas ... Also an accomplished baseball player and sprinter in track ... Coached in high school by Ray Seals.

Mother: Shirley Myers

Brothers and sisters: Jamal, Sonya

Full name: Erasmus Jerel Myers

Place of birth: Houston, Texas (July 18, 1981)

JEREL MYERS CAREER STATISTICS - RECEIVING

SEASON	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1999 Fr.	11/11	64	854	13.3	2	58



16 Craig Nall

Quarterback
6-4, 218, Junior
Experience: 1 Letter
Alexandria, La.
Alexandria Senior

Craig Nall is one of three veteran quarterbacks for the Tigers and is entering his junior season at LSU ... Has played in 14 games the last 2 years, so he brings experience to the position ... Has a good arm and awareness ... Also competed for the LSU track and field team as a javelin thrower, finishing 16th in the NCAA championships ... His longest throw of the year came in the final meet of the regular season when he registered a throw of 229 feet, 6 inches, the sixth longest throw in LSU track and field history ... Has 2 career starts, the final game of the 1998 season and the first game of the 1999 campaign ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

One of the Tigers' three quarterbacks ... Started the 1st game of the season at quarterback ... Played in 6 games on the year; 2 at QB and 4 at wide receiver ... Saw some action at wide receiver and on special teams the final 4 games of the season ... Completed 7 of 20 passes for 91 yards, including 2 interceptions ... Was 6 of 15 for 79 yards, including 2 picks, in season opening start against San Jose State ... Completed 1 of 5 passes for 12 yards vs. North Texas.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

The Tigers' backup quarterback in 1998, he played in 8 games and started 1 ... Completed 28 of 57 passes for 340 yards, with 2 interceptions and no touchdowns ... Started season finale at Arkansas as regular starter Herb Tyler sat out with an injury ... Completed 15 of 30 passes for 147 yards and 1 interception against Arkansas ... Electrified a Notre Dame Stadium crowd with a late drive in LSU's loss to the Irish ... Showed incredible poise when he came in against Notre Dame in fourth quarter with Tyler sidelined by injury and completed 4 of 9 passes for 70 yards, including a 26-yard strike to Reggie Robinson, as he looked into the face of Touchdown Jesus ... Completed 6 of 12 passes for 82 yard in reserve role vs. Idaho ... Also saw action vs. Arkansas State (2 of 4, 18 yards), at Florida (no passes) and vs. Mississippi State (1 of 2, 23 yards) ... Completion against Mississippi State was to

Player Profiles

Reggie Robinson for 23 yards ... Took 2 snaps against Florida, filling in for Herb Tyler, who missed 2 plays due to injury; handed off both times.

HIGH SCHOOL

Named to The Advocate Super Dozen '97 and the Times-Picayune Top 20 Blue-Chip list ... Member of Atlanta Journal Constitution Super Southern 100 ... No. 6 in Superprep Louisiana 26 ... District 3-4A MVP in '96 ... Rated by most coaches as the top quarterback in Louisiana because of his height and arm strength ... 103 of 232 for 1,673 yards and 9 touchdowns his senior year with 10 interceptions ... In his junior season, he completed 79 of 171 passes for 1,258 yards and 11 touchdowns ... Totalled 5,038 yards and 38 touchdowns in his high school career ... Good athlete who is smart and reads defenses well ... Threw javelin at Alexandria Senior High finishing second in the state his junior year ... Coached by Butch Stoker.

CRAIG NALL - CAREER PASSING STATISTICS

	G	Att	Cmp	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	Avg/G
1998 Fr.	8/1	57	28	2	340	0	33	42.5
1999 So.	5/1	20	7	2	91	0	31	18.2
TOTALS	13/277	35	4	431	0	33	33.2	



62
David Neubauer
Offensive Tackle
6-0, 298, Freshman
Experience: High School
Baton Rouge, La.
Broadmoor HS

Joined the LSU Tigers in the spring of 2000 ... Should add depth to the interior line of the Tigers ... Can provide solid experience on scout team units.

HIGH SCHOOL

Two-year letterman in football ... Made All-district and Academic All-state his senior season ... Helped lead his team to consecutive District Championships ... Was coached in high school by Rusty Price.
Father: Scott Neubauer
Mother: Toni Neubauer
Sisters: Jennifer
Full name: David Kenneth Neubauer
Place of birth: Baton Rouge, La. (Oct. 17, 1980)



29
Terrence O'Bryant
Free Safety
6-3, 207, Junior
Experience: Squad Member
New Waverly, Texas
New Waverly HS

Terrence O'Bryant appears ready to move back into action this season after missing the entire 1999 campaign due to an injury suffered during the '99 preseason ... Had a fine spring practice and should see considerable action in the Tiger secondary ... Would have been the Tigers' starter at drop linebacker in 1999 ... Played on special teams as a redshirt freshman in 1998 ... Would have seen significant playing time his true freshman season, but an injury sidelined him in the third game of the 1997 campaign and he redshirted that season.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

Suffered season ending injury during 1999 preseason and spent fall campaign rehabilitating.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Played in 7 games on special teams ... Saw action on kickoff, kickoff return and punt return teams ... Made 4 tackles on the season.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1997)

Made 2 tackles in season opener against Texas-El Paso, but was injured in third game of season vs. Auburn and missed remainder of season.

HIGH SCHOOL

Named first team All-State by the Texas Sportswriters Association ... District offensive MVP in Class 1A ... All-district selection as a receiver, rusher, passer, safety, and punter ... Totalled 48 receptions for 1,048 yards and 12 touchdowns, while rushing for 928 yards, and throwing 5 touchdown passes, with more than 400 yards option passing as a senior ... Earned All-District as a junior with 40 receptions, 9 of which were touchdowns.
Father: Arthur O'Bryant
Mother: Janice O'Bryant
Brothers and sisters: Adrienne, Brandon
Full name: Terrence O'Bryant
Place of birth: Houston, Texas (November 6, 1978)

TERRENCE O'BRYANT CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1997 Fr.	3/0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
1998 Fr.	7/0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
CAREER	10/0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0



49
Ryan O'Neal
Linebacker
6-0, 221, Sophomore
Experience: 1 Letter
New Orleans, La.
Jesuit HS

Ryan O'Neal was one of several true freshmen who made a significant contribution last season ... He added depth to a young linebacker corps after playing both fullback and linebacker at the beginning of the year ... Was a key special team player last season ... Has had no redshirt season.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

Played in every game of the season except for two ... Was a major reason the Tigers had a highly-ranked special teams unit ... Made 7 tackles, 5 of which were solo stops.

HIGH SCHOOL

Member of the Times-Picayune All-State team, All-District MVP, All-Metro MVP and 5A All-State Honorable mention ... Made 143 tackles, including 16 sacks, 1 fumble recovery and 1 interception ... Helped lead team to the 1997 District Championship ... Was coached in high school by Jay Pittman and Mark Songy.
Father: Bobby O'Neal, Sr.
Mother: Cathy O'Neal
Brothers and sisters: Bobby, Kellie
Full Name: Ryan Patrick O'Neal
Place of birth: Metairie, La. (March 6, 1980)



19 Shane O'Toole

Strong Safety
5-10, 168, Junior
Experience: 1 Letter
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Putnam City No. HS

Shane O'Toole came on strong at the end of the 1999 season, eventually moving into a starting role at strong safety when attrition and injuries hit the Tiger secondary midway through the year ... Started the final 3 games of the year and played in all but 1 game in 1999 ... Came to LSU in the fall of 1997 and earned a place on the team ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

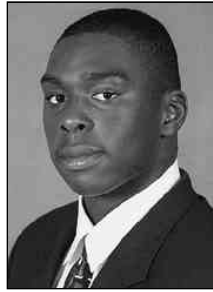
A surprise player for the Tigers in 1999 ... A key figure on special teams ... Added tremendous depth in the secondary ... Started the last 3 games of the year at strong safety and played in all but the season opener ... Finished with 26 tackles, including 1 for a loss (-2 yards), and 2 pass breakups ... In his first start at Alabama, he made 13 tackles, including a pass breakup ... Had an all-around game against Houston when he tallied 6 stops, 1 for a loss (-2) and a pass breakup.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Played in 2 games on special teams ... Saw action on 1 kickoff vs. Miss. State and 5 plays on kickoff return at Arkansas ... Recorded no statistics.

SHANE O'TOOLE CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1998 Fr.	2/0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999 So.	10/3	12	14	26	1-2	0	0	0
TOTALS	12/3	12	14	26	1-2	0	0	0



67 Ernie Onyia

Defensive End
5-11, 249, Freshman
Experience: High
School
Lafayette, La.
St. Thomas More HS

Became a member of the Tiger football squad in the spring of 2000 ... Will add considerable depth to a young offensive line ... Ernie also will be counted upon to help out on several scout team units during the fall.

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered his senior year of high school ... Made 11 tackles, including 2 sacks ... Was coached in high school by Jim Hightower.

Father: Ernest Onyia

Mother: Kim Onyia

Brothers and sisters: Ken, Angela, Eric

Full name: Ernie Chiuioke Onyia

Place of birth: Dayton, Ohio (July 9, 1981)



24 Elice Parker

Running Back
5-11, 221, Sophomore
Experience: Squad
Member
Zachary, La.
Zachary HS

Durable running back who has added considerable depth to the Tiger backfield ... Enjoyed an impressive spring campaign, capping off the annual Spring Game with 16 carries for 83 yards, including a long run of 18 ... Parker led all running backs in the game ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1998.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

Played in 6 games ... Rushed 3 times for 5 yards, including a long run of 5 yards ... Participated on several special team units for the Tigers ... Was 3rd on the depth chart at running back for majority of the season.

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered 3 years (1991-93) at tailback and linebacker for Zachary High School ... Led team to district title in 1992 ... Honorable

mention all-district in 1993 ... Named Zachary's best offensive back in 1993 ... Rushed 89 times for 436 yards and 6 touchdowns, including a 79-yard run, his senior season ... Played high school football for coach Bill Burke.

Mother: Gertrude Hawkins

Sisters: Maggie, Gertrude, Krishonda

Full name: Elice Parker Jr.

Born: Zachary, La. (Aug. 9, 1976)



90 Terry Phillips

Defensive Tackle
6-6, 294, Sophomore
Experience: Squad
Member
Houston, Texas
Forest Brook HS

A former tight end who moved to defensive tackle last year ... Will see his first action as a sophomore this year.

HIGH SCHOOL

Led team to record of 10-2 in 1998 ... Caught 10 passes for 330 yards ... Excellent blocking tight end ... Also played defensive end in short yardage situations ... Reached the second round of the Texas state playoffs before losing to defending champion LaMarque ... Member of The Houston Chronicle's Texas Top 100, The Dallas Morning News's State 100 ... Coached in high school by Ron Holmes.

Father: Terry Phillips, Sr.

Mother: Cheryl Phillips

Brothers and sisters: Kimbelle, Xavier, Jelani

Full name: Terry John Phillips, Jr.

Place of birth: Houston, Texas (Dec. 21, 1980)

Player Profiles



78 Dwayne Pierce

Offensive Guard
6-3, 322, Junior
Experience: 1 Letter
New Orleans, La.
Carver HS

Dwayne Pierce will contend for a starting position on the Tiger offensive line ... Played in 11 games and started 1 his sophomore season in 1998 and redshirted the 1999 season.

REDSHIRT JUNIOR SEASON (1999)

Redshirted the 1999 season.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1998)

Started 1 game, vs. Kentucky, and saw extensive action as a reserve the remainder of the season.

HIGH SCHOOL

Posted 12 sacks and 10 knockdowns at defensive tackle while leading Carver to the District 10-4A Championship ... Member of the All-District 10-4A team ... Finished with a 6-6 record and advanced to the second round of the 4A playoffs in '96 ... Coached by Wayne Reese.

Father: Billy Pierce

Mother: Elaine Pierce

Brothers and sisters: Cedric, Monica

Full name: Dwayne Antoine Pierce

Place of birth: New Orleans, La. (May 14, 1978)



25 Josh Reed

Wide Receiver
5-11, 198, Sophomore
Experience: 1 Letter
Rayne, La.
Rayne HS

Former running back who moved to wide receiver in 1999 and excelled at that position during spring drills ... Had outstanding off-season in weight room and in conditioning work ... One of three players to earn the Alvin Roy Award for greatest effort and performance in off-season program in 2000 ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1998.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

One of the most versatile Tigers on offense ... Played 3 different positions for the Tigers (running back, wide receiver, kr/pr specialist) ... Participated in 7 games and started at flanker against Houston ... Saw action in first 3 games at running back and final 4 games at wide receiver ... Ranked 6th on the team with 213 all-purpose yards ... Had a career-high 6 carries for 58 yards and a score against North Texas ... Also had 8 receptions for 134 yards on the season (16.8 average) ... Returned a kickoff for 21 yards against North Texas.

HIGH SCHOOL

Member of The Advocate Super Dozen, Tiger Rag Dirty Dozen, Purple & Gold's Great Eight Second Team, Atlanta Journal-Constitution Super Southern 100 ... Two-time Class 3A All-State ... Senior year had 285 carries for 2,143 yards and 28 touchdowns as well as handling punts and place-kicks ... Totaled 246 points as a senior ... Rushed for 2,521 yards and 24 TDs as a junior ... Coached in high school by Keith Bergeron.

Mother: Margaret

Brothers and sisters: Norbert, Larissa, Danielle

Full name: Joshua Blake Reed

Place of birth: Lafayette, La. (May 1, 1980)

JOSH REED CAREER STATISTICS - RECEIVING

SEASON	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1999 Fr.	8/0	8	134	16.8	0	33



60 Rodney Reed

Offensive Guard
6-4, 271, RS Freshman
Experience: Redshirt
West Monroe, La.
West Monroe HS

A talented lineman with size and strength, Rodney Reed will contend for action at guard for the Tigers in 2000 ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1999.

HIGH SCHOOL

Class 5A All-State selection ... 2-5A All-District selection ... Led line for offense averaging 45.1 points per game and 242.4 yards per game ... Member of the Advocate's Super Dozen, Times Picayune Top 20 Blue Chip List, Monroe News-Star All-Northeast First Team, Purple & Gold's Great Eight, Louisiana Football Magazine's All-Louisiana Team ... Led team to 1998 Class 5A state title ... Coached in high school by Don Shows.

Father: Buddy Reed

Brother: Lance

Full name: Rodney Clayton Reed

Place of birth: West Monroe, La. (Aug. 17, 1980)



94 Melvin Richey

Defensive Tackle
6-4, 313, RS Freshman
Experience: Redshirt
Decatur, Ga.
SW DeKalb/Berkshire
Prep

An imposing figure on the defensive front at 6-foot-4, 313 pounds ... Originally signed with LSU out of Southwest DeKalb High School, then enrolled after attending Berkshire Prep ... Will see action at defensive tackle for the Tigers ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1999.

HIGH SCHOOL

Listed # 60 in Superprep Dixie 103, named to the Atlanta Journal-Constitution top 50 recruits in Georgia in 1997 ... Recorded over 100 tackles, 6 sacks, and 6 blocked passes as a senior in 1996 while leading Southwest DeKalb to a 12-2 record ... Also recorded 5

forced fumbles, 4 fumble recoveries and 2 blocked field goals during his senior campaign ... Coached in high school by William Godfrey ... Coached at Berkshire Prep by John Callahan.

Father: Melvin Richey, Sr.

Mother: Hattie Richey

Sisters: Sondia, Tanya

Full name: Melvin Richey, Jr.

Place of birth: Atlanta, Ga. (July 31, 1979)



62

Lance Rickner

Defensive End

6-3, 224, RS Freshman

Experience: Redshirt

River Ridge, La.

John Curtis HS

Was a member of the LSU football team in the fall of 1999 ... Lance Rickner gave the defensive line and scout teams significant depth ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1999.

HIGH SCHOOL

First team All-state and All-district his senior campaign ... Made 85 tackles, including 12 sacks ... Helped lead his team to 3 consecutive football State Championships ... Could have played for several schools on scholarship, but chose to walk on at LSU ... Was coached in high school by J.T. Curtis.

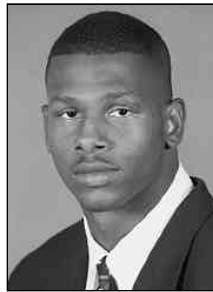
Father: Darryl Rickner

Mother: Kathy Rickner

Sister: Ashley

Full name: Lance Alan Rickner

Place of birth: Bremerton, Washington (Dec. 15, 1979)



4

Reggie Robinson

Wide Receiver

6-2, 194, Junior

Experience: 2 Letters

Shreveport, La.

Fair Park HS

► 1998 Freshman All-SEC (The Knoxville News Sentinel)

A projected starter at wide receiver for the Tigers, Reggie Robinson is developing into one of LSU's most consistent offensive performers ... Received a Ralph Norward Spring Performance award for the improvement he showed during spring drills in 2000 ... Has started in 8 games the last 2 seasons, including 5 last year ... Earned Freshman All-SEC honors in 1998 ... Has had no redshirt season.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

The Tigers' starting flanker in 5 games and played in 8 in 1999 ... Finished 3rd on the team in receptions (25), receiving yards (362) and yards per catch (14.5) ... Led the team in touchdowns with 3 ... Had a season-best 154 receiving yards on 5 catches against Arkansas, including 2 touchdowns ... At Georgia, he grabbed 4 receptions for 67 yards, including a last second pass for a 39-yard touchdown ... Caught a season-high 6 passes for 43 yards against Florida ... Starts came vs. Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, Miss. State, Houston.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Played in 11 games and started 3 as a true freshman ... Fourth on team in receptions with 21 for 308 yards, an average of 14.7 yards per catch, with 1 touchdown ... Starts came in final 3 games (vs. Alabama, at Notre Dame, at Arkansas) as Tigers opened with 3 receivers ... High catch game of 4 at Ole Miss (36 yards) ... High yardage game of 47 vs. Mississippi State (3 catches) ... 3 catches vs. Mississippi State (47 yards) and 2 each vs. Arkansas State (17 yards), Idaho (36 yards), Georgia (42 yards), at Florida (29 yards), at Notre Dame (34 yards), at Arkansas (8 yards) ... Catches at Notre Dame included a 26-yarder from Craig Nall on the game's final drive ... Caught 1 pass against Kentucky, a 43-yard reception which he had ripped away from a defender, preventing a possible interception ... Caught a miraculous touchdown pass with 14 seconds to play in the first half against Georgia; Herb Tyler's pass went

through Larry Foster's hands, but Robinson gobbled it up just before it hit the turf ... One of just three true freshman to earn a varsity letter in 1998 ... Saw action in 271 offensive plays from scrimmage.

HIGH SCHOOL

PrepStar Dream Team member, Atlanta Journal-Constitution Super Southern 100, Shreveport Times All-City selection, member of The Advocate Second Dozen, Purple & Gold's Great Eight 2nd Team and Tiger Rag Dirty Dozen ... An all-district pick in 3 sports ... Posted 30 receptions for 755 yards and 8 TDs as a senior, had 41 catches, 860 yards and 11 TDs as a junior ... Was the offensive leader of a 5-5 Fair Park team... Excellent vertical jump of 39" ... Also a top basketball recruit ... Coached in high school by Husher L. Calhoun.

Father: Alvin Robinson

Mother: Emma Robinson

Brothers and sisters: Donna McCain, Alvin Bee, Terry Bee, Connie Melancon, Brian Smalley, Elvin Robinson, Brady Robinson

Full name: Reginald Scott Robinson

Place of birth: Shreveport, La. (Dec. 4, 1978)

REGGIE ROBINSON CAREER STATISTICS - RECEIVING

SEASON	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1998 Fr.	11/3	21	308	14.7	1	43
1999 So.	8/5	25	362	14.5	3	67
TOTALS	19/8	46	670	14.6	4	67

Player Profiles



86

**Robert t
Royal**

*Tight End
6-5, 240, Senior
Experience: 2 Letters
New Orleans, La.
Karr HS*

Robert Royal heads a stable of LSU tight ends and is a veteran senior leader for this Tiger squad ... Winner of a Mike Miley Leadership Award as given by the coaching staff during spring drills to players who exhibited superior leadership ... Was the Tigers' primary f-back in 1999 when LSU had that position on the roster ... Played in 10 games last year and 9 as a sophomore ... Did not participate with the football team in 1997.

JUNIOR SEASON (1999)

The Tigers' primary f-back for the entire season ... In starting lineup at Miss. State ... Missed Alabama game due to injury ... One of the best receiving threats for LSU in 1999 ... Also a key member on special teams ... Finished 4th on the team in receptions ... Had 19 catches for 143 yards, including a touchdown ... Had his best game at Miss. State where he caught 3 passes for 43 yards, including a long reception of 18 yards ... Had a solid performance against Florida in which he caught 2 passes for 18 yards, including a 10-yard touchdown ... Also made 4 tackles



on special teams.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1998)

Played in 9 games as a reserve f-back and did not record statistics ... Valuable blocker ... Saw action on 120 plays on offense and 42 on special teams ... Special teams action came on kickoff return and punt return units ... Missed first 2 games as he recovered from a hernia.

HIGH SCHOOL

Posted 80 tackles and 5 sacks at defensive end his senior year ... Mostly used as a blocker, but did catch 9 passes for 177 yards, for an average of 19.7 yards per catch his senior season ... Karr finished with a 5-6 record in '96 ... Coached by Don Wattigny.

Father: Robert S. Royal, Sr.

Mother: Annette Royal

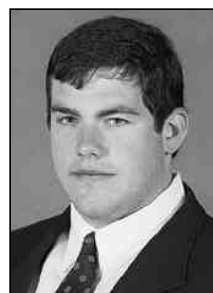
Sisters: Alleaney

Full name: Robert Shelton Royal, Jr.

Place of birth: New Orleans, La. (May 15)

ROBERT ROYAL CAREER STATISTICS - RECEIVING

SEASON	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1998 Fr.	9/0	0	0	0	0	0
1999 So.	10/1	19	143	7.5	1	18
TOTALS	19/1	19	143	7.5	1	18



73

**Rob
Sale**

*Offensive Guard
6-2, 315, Sophomore
Experience: Squad
Member
Monroe, La.
Neville HS*

Has an opportunity to see significant playing time on a young offensive line ... Will add depth to the interior line and rotate at both guard positions ... Due to a rash of injuries last season, Sale was able to see some action in key SEC contests ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1998.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

Saw reserve action in games vs. Georgia, Mississippi State and Ole Miss.

HIGH SCHOOL

Class 5A All-State selection as a junior and senior ... Member of Purple & Gold's Great Eight second team as well as the Advocate Second Dozen, All-Northeast Louisiana by the Monroe News-Star ... 550 pound squat, 350 pound bench ... Neville went 7-4 and rushed for over 2,000 yards in 1997, much of that coming behind Sale's side ... Coached in high school by Joe Coats.

Father: Bob Sale

Mother: Cynthia Sale

Sister: Tara

Full name: Robert Alan Sale

Place of birth: Monroe, La. (July 1, 1979)



7 Jeremy Shealy

*Cornerback
5-9, 170, Freshman
Experience: High School
Lafayette, La.
Lafayette HS*

Joined the Tiger football program back in the spring of 2000 ... Gives the Tigers added depth in the secondary.

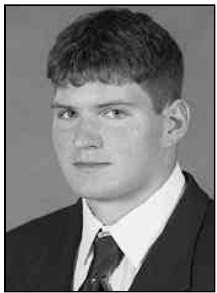
HIGH SCHOOL

Was named to the All-parish team his senior season ... Lettered in 4 sports while in high school ... Started in 28 consecutive games ... Was coached in high school by Bobby Green.

Father: David Shealy
Mother: Molly Shealy
Brother: Jeff

Full name: Jeremy Brandon Shealy

Place of birth: Palestine, Texas (March 12, 1981)



43 John Shensky

*Linebacker
6-1, 203, RS Freshman
Experience: Redshirt
New Iberia, La.
Catholic HS*

A member of the Tiger football team in the fall of 1999 ... Gave the Tigers added depth on scout teams and at the linebacker position ... Should continue to give the Tigers depth on defense ... Redshirted his true freshman season in 1999.

HIGH SCHOOL

Four-sport letterman (football, track, tennis and cross country) ... Was coached in high school by Keith Annulis.

Father: Irving Shensky
Mother: Pam Shensky
Brothers and sisters: William, Matthew, Andrew, Elizabeth
Full name: Jonathan Farris Shensky
Place of birth: New Iberia, La. (April 9, 1981)



74 Brad Smalling

*Offensive Tackle
6-7, 298, Sophomore
Experience: 1 Letter
West Monroe, La.
West Monroe HS*

Brad Smalling should see significant time at offensive tackle in 2000 after giving the Tigers needed depth on the offensive line last season ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1998.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

Gave the Tigers needed depth on the offensive line ... Made his first career start at Kentucky ... Saw action on field goal and PAT teams ... Participated in all but 2 games in 1999 for the Tigers, missing only the Miss. State and Ole Miss games.

HIGH SCHOOL

Member of USA Today All-USA second team, PrepStar Dream Team Member, Atlanta Journal-Constitution Super Southern 100, The Advocate Super Dozen, Tiger Rag Dirty Dozen, Purple and Gold's Great Eight ... Two-time Class 5A All-State selection ... All-Northeast by the Monroe News-Star as a senior and a junior ... Widely regarded as LSU's best offensive line prospect ... Helped West Monroe to consecutive Class 5A state championships ... Coached in high school by Don Shows.



41 Oliver Smith

*Cornerback
5-7, 155, Sophomore
Experience: Squad Member
New Orleans, La.
L.B. Landry HS*

Joined team in 1998 and earned place on team ... Expected to lend depth in the Tiger secondary ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1998 ... Has not seen game action.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

Saw no game action.

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered 3 times in football at cornerback at L.B. Landry High School ... Also lettered once in baseball as an outfielder ... Named all-district 9-4A and selected as his team's MVP ... Made 45 tackles with 3 interceptions his senior season ... Finished career with 58 tackles, 12 pass breakups and 4 interceptions ... Played high school football for coach Tyrone Casby.

Father: Oliver Smith, Jr.
Mother: Janice G. Smith
Brothers and sisters: Vincent, Ashley
Full name: Oliver Smith, III
Place of birth: New Orleans, La. (Nov. 25, 1979)

Player Profiles



46
Wardell Sykes
Linebacker
6-1, 225, Senior
Experience: Squad Member
Harvey, La.
West Jefferson HS

Wardell Sykes will contend for playing time at Will linebacker this season ... Has served as a key reserve and special teams performer throughout his career .. Was member of "Bandits" defensive unit that helped Tigers beat No. 1 Florida in 1997 ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1996.

JUNIOR SEASON (1999)

Did not see game action.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1998)

Played in 2 games, seeing action vs. Arkansas State and Idaho as a backup linebacker and on special teams ... Made 2 tackles, both in season opener against Arkansas State.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1997)

Key special teams player and backup line-backer ... Played in 4 games in 1997: vs. Texas-El Paso, vs. Florida, vs. Ole Miss, at Kentucky ... Member of "Bandits" unit that played critical role in upset of then-No. 1 Florida ... Recorded no statistics on the season.



HIGH SCHOOL

A member of the Baton Rouge Advocate's Second Dozen ... Named all-district and all-Westbank ... Named second team all-Metro ... Led team to district title in 1993 and 1994 Served as defensive team captain ... Played defensive end in high school ... Aggressive pass rusher ... Made 48 tackles, including 9 QB, and recorded 8 QB "hurries" his senior year ... Made 14 career sacks and knocked down 30 passes in high school ... Team went 4-5 his senior campaign ... Played at West Jefferson High School in Harvey under head coach Byron Jones.

Father: Van Sykes

Mother: Sandra Sykes

Sisters: Shonda, Tyease, Kenesiha

Full name: Wardell Arnez Sykes

Place of birth: New Orleans, La. (March 14, 1977)

Married to the former Nadjah Haywood



99
Charles Thomas
Defensive End
6-4, 273, Junior
Experience: Squad Member
Baton Rouge, La.
Southern Lab

► 1999 SEC Football Academic Honor Roll

Charles Thomas came to LSU in the fall of 1997 and earned a place on the team ... Adds backup support at defensive end ... Great grandfather Willie Patterson played baseball in the old Negro Leagues ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

Did not see game action.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered twice in football and once in baseball at Southern University Lab School ... Named all-district in 1995 and 1996 as an offensive tackle, defensive tackle and defensive end ... Was an honor graduate and received the Scholastic Athletic Award and Director's Award for Academic Excellence ... High school team won district title in 1995 and state championship in 1996 ... Recorded 4 quarterback sacks his senior season and caused 2 fumbles ... Also played first base on

the baseball diamond ... Football coach was Gerald Kimble.

Father: Charles Thomas, Jr.

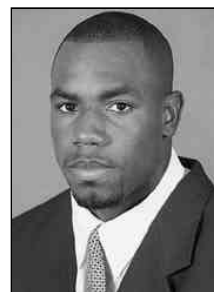
Mother: Barbara J. Thomas

Sisters: Talisha, Shannon

Full name: Charles Raymond Thomas, III

Place of birth: Baton Rouge, La.

(September 5, 1979)



28
Lionel Thomas
Strong Safety
6-0, 196, Junior
Experience: 2 Letters
Opelousas, La.
Opelousas HS

Lionel Thomas returns to action in 2000 after missing much of the 1999 season due to injury ... Will contend for a starting role at strong safety ... Became the Tigers' starter at drop linebacker 3 games into the season and started 4 games before suffering an injury ... Played in 9 games as a freshman in 1998 ... One of only 3 true freshmen who lettered for the Tigers in 1998 ... Has had no redshirt season.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

Became starter at drop linebacker in third game of season and started 4 games before he was sidelined by an injury ... Starts came vs. Auburn, Georgia, Florida, Kentucky ... Also played as reserve in first 2 games vs. San Jose State, North Texas ... Gave the Tigers depth in both the secondary and line-backer position ... Versatile athlete who can play the run and defend the pass ... Finished with 33 tackles, including 6 for losses of 25 yards, 2 sacks for minus 15 yards and 2 pass breakups ... Had 8 tackles against Auburn, including 2 for a loss (-7) ... Had a season-high 9 tackles at Georgia ... Enjoyed all-around performance against Florida ... Made 6 tackles, 2 for a loss (-8), 1 sack (-7) and 1 pass breakup.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Played in 9 games in a reserve role and on special teams ... Made 2 tackles on the year ... Saw action on 32 defensive plays from scrimmage, with extensive action vs. Idaho ... Saw special teams play on kickoff, kickoff return and punt return teams ... One of just three true freshman to earn a varsity letter in 1998.

HIGH SCHOOL

Class 4A All-District selection, All-Acadiana

Selection, Honorable Mention All-State, Honorable Mention on The Advocate Super Dozen List ... Good run-supporter, recorded 78 individual tackles, 37 assists, 13 for losses, 6 sacks, 2 blocked punts and 7 pass defenses ... Did not record any interceptions as opponents rarely threw to his area ... Coached in high school by Tony Courville.

Mother: Lois Thomas

Brothers and sisters: Gavin, Craig, Dovan

Full name: Lionel Thomas, Jr.

Place of birth: Houston, Texas (Oct. 5, 1979)

LIONEL THOMAS CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1998 Fr.	9/0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
1999 So.	6/4	23	10	33	6-252-15	0	0	0
TOTALS	15/4	23	12	35	6-25	2-15	0	0



**44
Kyle
Thompson**

Free Safety

5-11, 186, Sophomore

Experience: Squad

Member

Monroe, La.

Neville HS

Joined squad in 1998 and earned place on team ... Should lend depth in Tiger secondary ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1998 ... Has not seen game action.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered 3 years in football at free safety, 2 years in baseball as right fielder, 1 year in soccer as midfielder at Neville High School ... Named Academic All-State ... Played football in high school for coach Joe Coates.

Father: Lamar Thompson

Mother: Merry Thompson

Brother: Cory

Full name: Geoffrey Kyle Thompson

Place of birth: Monroe, La. (June 24, 1979)



**22
LaBrandon
Toefield**

Running Back

6-0, 224, RS Freshman

Experience: Redshirt

Independence, La.

Independence HS

Solid young running back with plenty of potential ... Missed his senior season of high school with a knee injury (1998) and redshirted his true freshman season of 1999.

HIGH SCHOOL

Member of the Atlanta Journal-Constitution's Super Southern 100, The Advocate's Super Dozen, The Dallas Morning News's National 100, the Times Picayune Top 20 Blue Chip List, Purple & Gold's Second Team ... Rushed for 2,800 yards and 45 touchdowns his junior year after rushing for 1,800 yards and 32 scores as a sophomore ... Missed senior season with an injured knee ... Coached in high school by Charles Baglio.

Mother: Ida Toefield

Brothers and sisters: Michael, Reggie, Miriam, Shirley

Full name: LaBrandon Cordell Toefield

Place of birth: Independence, La. (Sept. 24, 1980)



**38
Trey
Triplette**

Linebacker

6-0, 219, Freshman

Experience: High

School

Chula Vista, Calif.

Bonita Vista HS

Came to the LSU football team in the spring of 2000 ... Will give the Tigers added depth at the linebacker positions.

HIGH SCHOOL

Had 98 tackles, including 2 interceptions his senior year ... In his career, he totaled 211 tackles, including 5 interceptions ... Was coached in high school by Carl Perrick.

Father: Arthur Triplette

Mother: Linda Triplette

Full Name: Arthur Triplette III

Place of birth: Houston, Texas



**79
Jason
Underwood**

Center

6-4, 265, Junior

Experience: 1 Letter

Baton Rouge, La.

Episcopal HS

Jason Underwood will contend for a starting role at center in 2000 after performing admirably there as a mainstay on an otherwise injury-ridden offensive line a year ago ... Joined the LSU team in the fall of 1997 from Episcopal High School in Baton Rouge ... His father, Don, played in the Canadian Football League ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997.

SOPHOMORE SEASON

One of the most durable offensive lineman for the Tigers in 1999 ... Played through a rash of injuries throughout the season ... Tigers' starting center for the entire season ... Helped pave the way for the 10th ranked rusher in the SEC, Rondell Mealey.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Played in 2 games, seeing action at Florida (1 play) and vs. Miss. State (3 plays).

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered 4 times each in football and baseball, twice in track & field and once in basketball ... Recorded 245 tackles and 10 QB sacks in his high school career, playing defensive end and offensive tackle for Episcopal High ... Led team to 1997 district football title ... Played outfield in baseball, center in basketball and threw shot put and discus in track ... Helped lead his 1997 track team to the state title ... Football coach was Steve Baronich.

Father: Dr. Don Underwood

Mother: Rebecca Underwood

Brother: Brent

Full name: Jason Michael Underwood

Place of birth: Baton Rouge, La. (November 12, 1978)

Player Profiles



31 Tony Vastola

Cornerback
5-8, 167, Junior
Experience: Squad Member
River Ridge, La.
John Curtis HS

Joined the team in 1997 and earned a place on the squad ... Expected to lend depth to defensive backfield ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1997 ... Has not seen game action.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1999)

Did not see game action.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1998)

Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered 4 times in football at safety, once in weightlifting and once in tennis at John Curtis High School ... Led team to 2 state championships and 4 district titles ... Also helped team to 1 state weightlifting title ... Made 31 tackles with 2 interceptions his senior year ... Played high school football for coach J.T. Curtis.

Father: John Vastola

Mother: Deborah Vastola

Sister: Janna

Full name: Anthony Joseph Vastola

Place of birth: New Orleans, La. (Feb. 25, 1979)



69 Marcus Whitty

Linebacker
6-2, 229, RS Freshman
Experience: Redshirt
Houston, Texas
Springwoods HS

Was a member of the LSU squad in the fall of 1999 ... Helped provide depth at all three linebacker positions ... Valuable member of the offensive and defensive scout teams ... Redshirted true freshman season in 1999.

HIGH SCHOOL

A 1st team All-district selection his senior season ... Made 130 tackles, including 3 sacks ... Played both ways at tightend and linebacker ... Caught 5 passes for 30 yards ... Helped lead team to District Championship in 1997 ... Attended the Naval Academy Prep School for 2 years ... Helped lead them to a 6-4 record ... Was coached in high school by Kevin O'Keefe.

Father: Fred Whitty

Mother: Cynthia Whitty

Brother: Greg

Full name: Marcus Wayne Whitty

Place of birth: Houston, Texas (Aug. 1, 1979)



70 Louis Williams

Offensive Tackle
6-5, 291, Senior
Experience: 3 Letters
Ft. Walton Bch, Fla.
Choctawhatchee HS

- ▶ 1999 SEC Football Academic Honor Roll
- ▶ 1998 SEC Football Academic Honor Roll

One of the leaders of this Tiger squad and one of the finest offensive linemen in the SEC ... Named to 1999 SEC Academic Honor Roll, as he also excels in the classroom ... Winner of a Mike Miley Leadership Award as given by the coaching staff during spring drills to players who exhibited superior leadership ... Has made 22 consecutive starts at left tackle, opening every game the last 2 seasons ... Has played in every game the last 3 years ... Has not had a redshirt season.

JUNIOR SEASON (1999)

One of the top linemen in the SEC ... Tigers' starting left tackle in all 11 games in 1999 ... Provides a vast amount of experience to a young offensive lineman ... One of the veteran leaders for the Tigers ... Member of SEC Football Academic Honor Roll.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1998)

The only player on the offensive line to start every game at one position, Williams was the



Tigers' starter at left tackle in 1998 ... Participated in 732 plays from scrimmage, the most of any offensive player.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1997)

Played in all 11 games and started 3 at right tackle ... Got his first career start in win at Kentucky, opening at right tackle in place of regular starter Trey Langley who sat out after arthroscopic knee surgery ... Also started at Alabama and vs. Notre Dame, splitting time in those games with Trey Langley ... Talented true freshman who saw action in every game, splitting time with Al Jackson when at left tackle.

HIGH SCHOOL

Class 6A first team All-State selection ... A 3-year starter ... Four-year scholar athlete ... Allowed no QB sacks his junior and senior seasons ... Led Choctawatchee to an 8-2 record in 1996, including a third place finish with a 302 district record ... Coached by Lionel Fayard.

Father: Louis R. Williams, I

Mother: Connie S. Williams

Brother: Lance

Full name: Louis Randall Williams

Place of birth: Fort Walton Beach, Fla. (April 11, 1979)



39 Roger Williams

*Wide Receiver
5-8, 176, Senior
Experience: Squad
Member
Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Bay HS*

Roger Williams is a senior member of the Tiger team ... Moved to wide receiver from defensive back prior to spring practice of 1999 ... Will provide depth at receiver for the Tigers in 2000 ... Joined team in the fall of 1997 and earned a place on the squad.

JUNIOR SEASON (1999)

Did not see game action.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1998)

Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered 4 times in football and once in powerlifting at Bay High School .. Named all-district twice and honorable mention All-Coast as a linebacker ... Named a National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame Scholar Athlete ... Four-year honor roll student who received the President's Outstanding Educational Award ... Made 74 tackles his senior year and 168 in his career, with 1 QB sack ... Football coach was Walt Esslinger.

Father: Robert Williams, Sr.

Mother: Forrestine Williams

Brothers and sisters: Robin, Augustine, Tim, Willis

Full name: Roger George Williams

Place of birth: Gulfport, Miss. (January 5, 1978)



68 Brandon Winey

*Offensive Tackle
6-7, 294, Senior
Experience: 2 Letters
Lake Charles, La.
Washington-Marion
HS*

A veteran on the offensive line for the Tigers, Brandon Winey will contend for a starting role in the fall of 2000 ... An imposing figure at 6-foot-7, 294 pounds ... Moved to offensive tackle during the 1997 spring practice season after working at tight end in 1996 ... Redshirted true freshman year of 1996.

JUNIOR SEASON (1999)

Starting right tackle for the Tigers in all but 2 games in 1999 ... Has held down that position for the past 2 years ... Solid pass-protector ... Only missed starts vs. Florida, at Kentucky due to injuries.

SOPHOMORE SEASON (1998)

Played in all 11 games and started 10 in 1998 ... Started at right tackle in the first 4 games while Trey Langley, the returning starter at that position, recovered from an ankle injury ... Played in backup role at Florida ... Returned to the starting lineup against Kentucky, when Trey Langley moved to right guard, and remained at that position



Player Profiles

the rest of the season ... Played in 636 offensive plays from scrimmage ... Also was a regular on LSU's PAT/FG protection team.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1997)

Played in 2 games, seeing reserve action in wins over Texas-El Paso and Akron.

HIGH SCHOOL

A three-year starter at tight end and defensive end for Washington-Marion ... Caught 5 passes for 77 yards his senior season ... On defense, made 49 tackles, including 23 solo stops ... Also recorded 1 quarterback sack, recovered a fumble and blocked 3 passes ... A member of the Baton Rouge Advocate's Super Dozen as an honorable mention selection ... Played at Washington-Marion High School in Lake Charles under head coach Frederick Galloway.

Father: Harold Winey

Mother: Audrey Winey

Brothers: Harold and Derrick

Full name: Brandon J. Winey

Place of birth: Lake Charles, La. (January 27, 1978)



92 Bryce Wyatt

Defensive End

6-4, 237, RS Freshman

Experience: Redshirt

Lake Charles, La.

Barbe HS

A former tight end who moved to defense during spring drills of 2000 ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1999.

HIGH SCHOOL

Class 5A All-State selection as a junior ... All-District as a junior ... As a junior was member of the Lake Charles American Press's All-Southwest Louisiana team and Louisiana Football Magazine's Outstanding Player in the Southwest ... Senior year had 12 receptions for 148 yards and 1 TD, at fullback he had 22 carries for 205 yards and 2 TDs ... On defense, he had 15 tackles and 18 assists ... Helped lead team to 1998 District 3-5A second place finish and regional finish in Class 5A playoffs ... As a junior had 15 receptions for 240 yards and 2 TDs and 27 carries for 155 yards ... Also threw javelin for the track team ... Coached in high school by Jimmy Shaver.

Father: Donald Wyatt

Mother: Freida Wyatt

Sister: Kaley Renne

Full name: Donald Bryce Wyatt

Place of birth: Lake Charles, La. (March 19, 1981)



98 Shaun Wynn

Defensive Tackle

6-1, 282, Sophomore

Experience: Squad

Member

Tyler, Texas

John Tyler HS

Versatile defensive lineman who can play anywhere along the line of scrimmage ... A possible starter at defensive tackle for the Tigers in 2000 ... Adds tremendous depth to the Tigers' defensive line ... Can also help out on special teams ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1998.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

Played in 3 games but did not record any statistics ... Saw action vs. Alabama, Houston and Arkansas.

HIGH SCHOOL

Earned All-East Texas honors, All-District honors as well as honorable mention on the Texas 5A All-State Team ... John Tyler High posted a 51-6 record during Wynn's 4-year span ... Coached in high school by Allen Wilson.

Full name: Shaun Wynn

Place of birth: Tyler, Texas (Aug. 21, 1979)



76

Bob Wynne

Offensive Guard
6-4, 286, Sophomore
Experience: Squad Member
New Orleans, La.
Jesuit HS

► 1999 SEC Football Academic Honor Roll

A projected starter at left guard, Bob Wynne received a Ralph Norwood Spring Performance award for the improvement he showed during spring drills in 2000 ... Coming off of a season-ending knee injury, Wynne proved he will compete for a starting position at guard for the Tigers this fall ... His rehabilitation went as scheduled and Wynne looks to give the Tigers a solid presence in the interior of the offensive line ... Redshirted his true freshman season of 1998.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

Played in the first 3 games of the season at both guard positions until injuring his knee, sidelining him for the year.

HIGH SCHOOL

A Prep Star and SuperPrep Magazine All-American ... All-district and all-metro ... Atlanta Constitution Super South 100 ... Member of the Advocate Super Dozen, Purple and Gold's Great Eight second team, Times Picayune Blue Chip List, Border Wars All-South list ... 5A All-State as a junior ... Suffered season ending ankle injury in October 1997 ... 370 pound bench, 650 pound squat (best in the state) ... Considered one of the state's best offensive line prospects ... Helped Jesuit to a 12-2 record as a senior ... First player in 1998 recruiting class to commit to LSU, on July 8, 1997 ... An outstanding student with a 3.5 GPA ... Coached in high school by Jay Pittman.

Father: William E. Wynne

Brothers and sisters: Bill, Shelby

Full name: Robert Pitard Wynne

Place of birth: New Orleans, La. (Sept. 30, 1980)



57

Wendell York

Snapper
5-11, 192, Sophomore
Experience: 1 Letter
Baton Rouge, La.
Episcopal HS

The Tigers' snapper on field goals and PATs last season, Wendell York earned a place on the team after joining the squad in the fall of 1998 ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1998.

FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

The Tigers' starting snapper on field goals and PATs ... Did not miss a game in 1999 ... Helped Tiger placekickers go a combined 10 for 13 on field goals and 23 of 25 on PATs.

HIGH SCHOOL

Lettered 4 years at linebacker and snapper in football and 2 years at second base and shortstop in baseball for Episcopal High School ... Led football team to 1996 District 8-AA title and 1998 baseball team to District 7-AA championship ... Made 86 tackles, 4 sacks and recovered 2 fumbles his senior season ... Was starting long snapper for 4 years without any errant snaps ... Named Academic All-State honorable mention in baseball ... Played high school football for coach Steve Baronich.

Mother: Donna J. York

Brothers and sisters: Will T. York, III, Gwen York Ortego, Monica York Peele

Full name: Wendell Trent York

Place of birth: Baton Rouge, La. (Sept. 16, 1979)



66

John Young

Offensive Guard
6-3, 290, Sophomore
Experience: 1 Letter
Ruston, La.
Ruston HS

John Young has proven to be valuable and versatile on the Tiger offensive line and should contend for time at guard in the fall of 2000 ... Moved to guard during spring drills of 1999 after working at center his true freshman season ... Redshirted true freshman season of 1998.

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (1999)

A back-up offensive lineman who saw considerable action mid-way through the season ... Played in 3 games, vs. Georgia, Kentucky, Ole Miss ... Added depth to an often injury-laden offensive line ... Proved to be a durable and effective lineman when called upon.

HIGH SCHOOL

Advocate Super Dozen Honorable Mention... Good balance and technique ... A probable guard for the Tigers... Benches over 300-lbs, squats over 450-lbs ... A top-notch student with a 3.45 GPA ... Coached in high school by Joey Pender.

Father: Curtis Young

Mother: Lucille Young

Brother: Gregory

Full name: John Curtis Young

Place of birth: Ruston, La. (July 9, 1980)

Signee Profiles

▼ Eric Alexander

Defensive Back

*6-3, 190, Port Arthur, Texas
Austin HS*

Two-time *Port Arthur News* Super Team ... Honorable Mention All-State ... All-Metro ... All-around athlete ... Rushed for 1,782 yards and 21 touchdowns his senior season ... Completed 4 passes for another 151 yards ... Split time at QB/RB as a senior ... Rushed for a team-high 696 yards and 2 touchdowns his junior year and completed 6 of 24 passes for 161 yards and 1 touchdown ... Team went 4-6 his senior year ... Runs the 40 in 4.5 ... Coached in high school by George Thompson.

▼ Jarvin Armelin

Defensive Tackle

*6-1, 280, Sulphur, La.
Sulphur HS*

Honorable Mention All-State ... Two-time All-District ... All-Southwest ... Honorable mention for *The Advocate* Super Dozen ... Recorded 72 tackles, including 13 for a loss, and 3 sacks ... Led his high school to a 10-2 record ... Runs the 40 in 5.0 ... Coached in high school by Lark Hebert.

▼ Dorsett Buckels

Linebacker

*6-0, 220, Amite, La.
Amite HS*

Honorable Mention for *The Advocate* Super Dozen ... First team 3A All-State ... Class 3A Defensive Player of the Year ... District Defensive MVP ... Led team to 15-0 record and the state championship ... Recorded 180 tackles, including 23 tackles for a loss ... Younger brother of former Tiger defensive back Carlton Buckels ... Runs the 40 in 4.5 ... Coached in high school by Donald Currier.

▼ Kade Comeaux

Offensive Line

*6-6, 305, Crowley, La.
Notre Dame HS*

Member of *The Advocate* Super Dozen, Purple & Gold's Great 8, *Louisiana Magazine* All-Louisiana Team, Times Picayune Top 24 Blue Chip List and the *Tiger Rag* Dirty Dozen ... Rated #7 offensive lineman in the South according to Superprep Magazine ... *Atlanta-Journal Constitution* Super Southern 100 ... Prepstar Dream Team Member ... First team all-state ... Two-time all-district ... Three-year starter ... Aggressive run blocker who can pass protect ... Runs the 40 in 5.0 ... Coached in high school by Lewis Cook.

▼ Erin Damond

Wide Receiver

*5-11, 175, Bogalusa, La.
Bogalusa HS*

Rated #12 defensive back in the South according to Superprep Magazine ... Member of *The Advocate* Second Dozen and Times Picayune Top 24 Blue Chip List ... Prepstar Dream Team Member ... Outstanding two-way performer ... On defense, he had 75 tackles, 5 interceptions, and 3 sacks ... On offense, he caught 23 passes for 489 yards and 8 touchdowns ... Damond also rushed for 489 yards and 2 touchdowns ... He completed 4 of 6 passes for 120 yards and 2 touchdowns ... Also scored 6 times on 2-point conversions ... He led his team to the second round of the playoffs and a 6-6 record ... Runs the 40 in 4.4 ... Coached in high school by Calvin Hymel.

▼ Randall Gay

Running Back

*6-0, 185, Brusly, La.
Brusly HS*

First team All-District his junior and senior seasons ... Also first team All-Metro both years ... District Co-MVP his senior season ... Lettered 4 years in football, 3 in weight lifting, 2 in baseball and 1 in track ... Gay played in only 8 games his senior year due to a knee injury but still managed to rush for 1,067 yards and 13 touchdowns on 135 carries (6.9 yards/per rush) ... Also caught 3 touchdown passes and ran back 2 punts for scores ... He led his team to the second round of the playoffs with a 9-2 record ... All-State kick returner as a sophomore ... Runs the 40 in 4.5 ... Coached in high school by Brady Perry.

▼ Devery Henderson

Running Back

*6-1, 180, Opelousas, La.,
Opelousas HS*

Atlanta-Journal Constitution Super Southern 100 ... Rated #4 running back in the South by Superprep ... Member of *The Advocate* Super Dozen, *Times Picayune* Top 24 Blue Chip List, *Tiger Rag* Dirty Dozen and *Purple & Gold's* 2nd Team ... Member of Prepstar Dream Team ... Class 4A All-State ... Rushed for 1,322 yards on 196 carries (6.7 yard average) and 20 touchdowns ... Caught 5 touchdown passes and also threw 2 more ... Had 7 carries of 50 yards or more because of penalties ... Defending Class 4A state 100 and 200 meter champion with times of 10.3 and 21.1 ... His junior season he rushed for 1,497 yards and 13 touchdowns ... Runs the 40 in 4.3 ... Coached in high school by Lynn Amedee.



▼ Chris Henry

Defensive End
6-6, 275, Houston, Texas
Jones HS

#23 rated offensive lineman in the Southwest ... All-State Honorable Mention ... All Metro ... A three-year starter on the defensive line ... He finished his senior season with 68 tackles, including 12 1/2 sacks ... Runs the 40 in 4.8 ... Coached in high school by Roland Rogers.

▼ Drew Hixon

Wide Receiver
6-0, 180, Kennesaw, Ga.
Harrison HS

Caught 54 passes for 750 yards and 13 touchdowns last year and totaled 76 catches for 1,100 yards and 19 TDs in his career ... Earned Best Offensive Player honors from his Harrison High team where he lettered four years in football and three in track as a sprinter ... All-County in 1999 and Metro All-Star ... Led team to region championship in each of his junior and sophomore season ... Son of Tiger receivers coach Stan Hixon ... Runs the 40 in 4.5 ... Coached in high school by Bruce Cobleigh.

▼ Jack Hunt

Wide Receiver
6-0, 180, Ruston, La.
Ruston HS

Honorable mention 5A All-State ... District Offensive Co-MVP ... All-Northeast Selection ... Member of *The Advocate* Second Dozen and *Times Picayune* Top 24 Blue Chip List ... Excellent all-around athlete ... Mostly played wingback his senior season ... Had 55 carries for 487 yards and 10 touchdowns ... Also made 11 catches for 281 yards and 2 touchdowns ... Led his team to a 11-3 record ... Runs the 40 in 4.5 ... Coached in high school by Tommy Reeder.

▼ Rudy Johnson

Defensive Back
6-0, 190, Kentwood, La.
Kentwood HS

Rated #2 safety prospect in Louisiana by Prepstar ... Member of *Tiger Rag* Dirty Dozen, *Times Picayune* Top 24 Blue Chip List, Louisiana High School All-Louisiana Team, *Purple & Gold's* 2nd Team and *The Advocate* Second Dozen ... Two-time All-State at two different positions ... He was the team's co-leading tackler from his defensive tackle position ... Class A Defensive Player of the Year ... District MVP ... Had 99 tackles, 6 sacks, 6 caused fumbles, 2 fumble recoveries, 2 blocked punts, and 2 interceptions ... Offensively, he rushed for 504 yards and 12 touchdowns on only 72 carries ... He also contributed 105 yards and 2 touchdowns as a receiver ... Helped lead Kentwood to the Class A championship game four straight years, winning the title in 1997 and 1998 ... Runs the 40 in 4.6 ... Coached in high school by David Currier.

▼ John Paul Jones

Defensive Tackle
6-2, 275, Carencro, La.
Carencro HS

Atlanta Journal-Constitution Super Southern 100 ... First team All-State as a junior ... #2 rated defensive lineman in Louisiana by Prepstar ... Member of *Purple & Gold's* 2nd Team ... Honorable mention for *The Advocate* Super Dozen ... All-District his senior season despite playing in only 7 games due to knee injury ... He totaled 62 tackles, 5 sacks, 7 QB hurries, and 2 interceptions (one for a touchdown) ... Mainly used as a blocker at TE on offense, catching 1 pass for 17 yards ... Led his team to a 6-5 record ... Also participated in track in high school as a shot putter and discus thrower ... Runs the 40 in 4.9 ... Coached in high school by Mac Barousse.

▼ Marvin Jones

Linebacker
5-10, 225, Hammond, La.
Hammond HS

Two-time Class 5A All-State selection ... Member of the *Times Picayune* Top 24 Blue Chip List and *The Baton Rouge Advocate* Second Dozen ... Two-time District MVP ... Defensive MVP on coaches' All-State and All-District teams ... Made 101 tackles, 7 sacks, 2 blocked kicks and 2 blocked field goals ... Coached in high school by Carmon Moore.

▼ Chad Lavalais

Defensive End
6-3, 280, Marksville, La.
Marksville HS

Class 3A All-State as a tight end his senior year of 1997 ... All-District on offense and defense ... All-Parish Defensive MVP ... All-District Defensive MVP his senior season ... Member of *The Advocate* Super Dozen and *Purple & Gold's* Great 8 ... #16 rated linebacker in the South according to PrepStar magazine ... He made 76 tackles, including 10 behind the line of scrimmage, 2 interceptions (1 for a TD), 1 fumble recovery and 1 blocked punt ... On offense, he grabbed 12 receptions for 331 yards and 5 touchdowns ... He also rushed for 301 yards and 5 touchdowns ... Averaged 34.5 yards per kickoff return and had 14 punts for a 36.7 yard average ... District champion in javelin and shot put ... Led Marksville to an 8-2 record in 1997 ... Runs the 40 in 4.8 ... Coached in high school by Benny Brouillette.

▼ Daniel Leon

Offensive Line
6-2, 305, St. Martinville, La.,
St. Martinville HS

Member of *The Advocate* Second Dozen and *Times Picayune* Top 24 Blue Chip List ... First team Class 4A All-State ... A three-year starter ... Considered one of the best lineman prospects in the state ... Aggressive run blocker for a run-oriented team that had a 1,000 yard rusher ... "One of the best offensive lineman I have ever coached," St. Martinville coach Carroll Delahoussaye said ... Led his high school to consecutive district championships and a 18-2 record over the past two seasons ... Runs the 40 in 5.1 ... Coached in high school by Carroll Delahoussaye.

Signee Profiles

▼ Nate Livings

Offensive Line

6-5, 305, Lake Charles, La.

Wash.-Marion HS

#2 rated offensive line prospect in Louisiana according to *Superprep* magazine ... Runner-up District MVP ... Member of *Times Picayune* Blue Chip List, *Purple & Gold's* 2nd Eight and *The Baton Rouge Advocate* Second Dozen ... All-Southwest Louisiana ... Prepstar Dream Team Member ... Also played on defense, collecting 124 tackles and 5 sacks ... Uses size well ... Led his team to a 9-4 record ... Coached in high school by Wayne Reese.

▼ Donriel Louis

Wide Receiver

6-1, 170, Edgard, La.

West St. John HS

Honorable Mention for *The Advocate* Super Dozen ... A three-year starter ... Hauled in 40 receptions for 600 yards and 12 touchdowns on offense ... Defensively he made 17 tackles and intercepted a pass in limited duty ... Helped lead team to state semifinals twice, claiming the state championship in 1998 ... Also a basketball standout who has measured a 40-inch vertical leap ... An all-state selection in basketball ... Led his team to a 10-3 record ... Runs the 40 in 4.5 ... Coached in high school by Laury Dupont.

▼ Adrian Mayes

Defensive Back

6-2, 206, Houston, Texas

Forest Brook HS

#3 rated defensive back in Texas according to *Superprep* magazine ... Prepstar Dream Team Member ... *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 ... #11 rated player in Texas by Lone Star Recruiting Hot 99 ... Honorable Mention *USA Today* Parade All-American ... *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 ... All-District MVP ... All-Greater Houston ... Missed entire senior season except two games due to quadriceps injury ... Outstanding cover-corner his junior season as teams rarely threw at his side of the field ... Also played quarterback passing for over 500 yards in just five games ... Rushed for another 700 yards with 10 touchdowns ... Led his team to a 10-2 record his junior season ... Without his leadership on the field his team finished with a 5-7 record his senior year ... Exceptional two-sport athlete ... Won the state championship in 300-meter hurdles with the fastest time in Texas (36.6) and finished third in Class 4A in the high jump with a jump of 6-10 ... Has been clocked at 4.38 in the 40-yard dash ... Coached in high school by Ron Holmes.

▼ Travis Moses

Defensive Back

6-1, 200, Gonzales, La.

East Ascension HS

Member of *The Advocate* Second Dozen ... All Metro player ... Two-time All-District ... A three-year starter ... Despite being hurt 6 games his senior season, he still managed to gain 697 yards and 7 touchdowns on only 94 carries ... On defense, he collected 47 tackles and forced 3 fumbles ... Has measured 35 inches on the vertical test ... Runs the 40 in 4.3 ... Coached in high school by Billy Beasley.

▼ Der ron Parquet

Running Back

6-0, 205, Metairie, La.

Archbishop Rummel HS

Rated #9 running back in the country and the #2 rated running back in the South according to *Superprep Magazine* ... Member of *The Advocate* Super Dozen, the *Tiger Rag* Dirty Dozen, *Louisiana Magazine* All-Louisiana Team, *Times Picayune* Top 24 Blue Chip List and the *Purple & Gold's* Great 8 ... *Atlanta Journal Constitution* Super Southern 100 ... Prepstar Dream Team Member ... First team all-state ... Set the Catholic League record as a senior with 2,211 yards rushing on 303 carries and 25 touchdowns ... He also caught 12 passes for 238 yards and 2 touchdowns ... Definitely a breakaway threat as he had 8 touchdowns of 80 yards or longer ... Led his team to a 12-2 record ... Runs the 40 in 4.4 ... Coached in high school by Jay Roth.

▼ Stephen Peterman

Tight End

6-5, 265, Waveland, Miss.

St. Stanislaus HS

Rated #18 player in Mississippi according to *Superprep* ... #1 rated tight end prospect in the state ... First team All-State ... Two-time All-District ... Prepstar Dream Team Member ... Caught 14 passes for 150 yards and 1 touchdown ... Selected for Mississippi All-Star Game ... His junior season he caught 23 passes for 236 yards and 1 touchdown ... Also played basketball for a top 10 team in Mississippi ... Led football team to 8-3 record ... Runs the 40 in 4.8 ... Coached in high school by David Kenson.



▼ Marcus Randall

Quarterback

6-3, 215, Baton Rouge, La.

Glen Oaks HS

All-State Honorable mention ... District Offensive Co-MVP ... Member of *The Advocate* Second Dozen ... All Metro ... Two-year starter ... Rushed for more than 500 yards ... Completed 69 of 144 passes for 1,117 yards and 12 touchdowns ... Also played baseball as shortstop and centerfielder for 3 years ... President of his student body, he was a member of the National Honor Society and the Beta Club ... His older brother Eric Randall led Southern to a Black College National Championship in 1995 ... Team finished with a 4-6 record his senior year ... Runs the 40 in 4.6 ... Coached in high school by Nolan Gill.

▼ Jarvus Ryes

Linebacker/Designated Pass Rusher

6-3, 235, Loreauville, La.

Loreauville HS

Member of *The Advocate* Second Dozen and *Purple & Gold's* 2nd Team ... *Times Picayune* Top 24 Blue Chip List ... Two-time first team Class A All-State ... Runner-up Class A Defensive MVP ... A tackling machine his senior season making 188 stops, 5 sacks, 2 fumble recoveries, and 1 interception ... Also played fullback, defensive end and deep snapper ... Additionally, he helped his team advance to the third round of the state playoffs with a record of 11-2 ... Runs the 40 in 4.7 ... Coached in high school by Kirk Crochet.

▼ Lionel Turner

Linebacker/Designated Pass Rusher

6-3, 225, Walker, La.

Walker HS

Rated #14 linebacker prospect in the South by *Superprep* ... Honorable Mention for the *Advocate* Super Dozen ... First team Class 4A All-State ... Runner-up Class 4A Defensive MVP ... A three-time All-District selection ... Made 60 tackles, 6 sacks, 2 fumble recoveries, and 1 interception ... He also made his presence felt on offense by catching 30 passes for 600 yards and 10 touchdowns ... All-District selection as a receiver ... Runs the 40 in 4.6 ... Coached in high school by John Guerin.

▼ Corey Webster

Wide Receiver

6-0, 180, Gramercy, La.

St. James HS

Honorable Mention Class 3A All-State ... Member of *The Advocate* Second Dozen, *Tiger Rag* Dirty Dozen and *Times Picayune* Top 24 Blue Chip List ... District Offensive MVP ... Exceptional two-sport athlete in football and basketball... Passed for more than 1,000 yards and rushed for an additional 500 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior ... Led his team to a 32-8 record in three years at quarterback ... Averaged more than 20 points a game as a junior and was named District MVP ... Coached in high school by Rick Gaille.

▼ Brad West

Defensive Tackle

6-3, 272, Gurley, Ala.

Madison County HS

Two-time Class 4A All-State performer ... Finalist for the Class 4A Defensive Lineman of the Year in Alabama ... Collected 88 tackles his senior season, including 30 tackles behind the line of scrimmage ... Also made 12 sacks on the year ... Led his team to a 5-5 record ... Runs the 40 in 4.8 ... Coached in High School by Brian Howton.

▼ Marcus Yanez

Linebacker

6-0, 210, Bastrop, La.

Bastrop HS

Rated #16 linebacker in the South by *Superprep* ... Honorable Mention for *The Advocate* Super Dozen ... First team Class 4A All-State ... Class 4A Defensive Player of the Year ... Made 104 tackles, 3 sacks, 3 forced fumbles, 4 fumble recoveries, and 3 interceptions (2 returned for touchdowns) ... He also punted for a 39.6-yard average ... All-District selection ... In fact, he was a second team all-state punter as a junior after averaging 42.0 yards per punt ... Runs the 40 in 4.6 ... Coached in high school by Brad Bradshaw.

Coaches



Nick Saban will lead the Tigers into Death Valley for the first time in 2000



Head Coaches of the SEC Era	98
All-Time Coaching Records.	99

HEAD COACH

Nick Saban	100-103
----------------------	---------

ASSISTANT COACHES

Derek Dooley	104
Phil Elmassian	105
Jimbo Fisher	106
Michael Haywood.	107
Stan Hixon	108
Pete Jenkins	109
Sal Sunseri	110
Rick Trickett	111
Mel Tucker	112

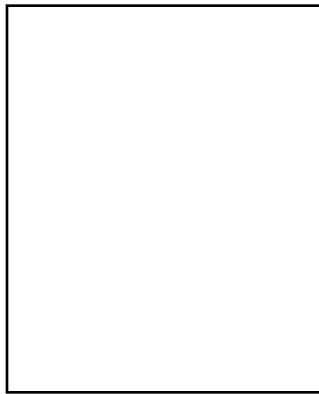
SUPPORT STAFF

Dr. Sam Nader.	113
Support & Video Staff	114
Strength Staff	115
Strength/Equipment Staff	116
Training Staff	117



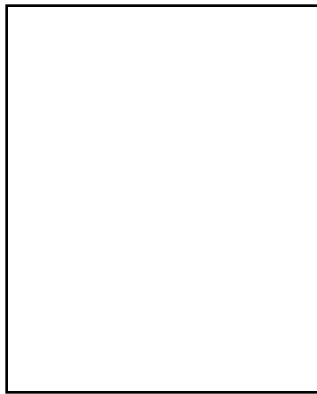
Biff Jones

1932-34
3 seasons
Record: 20-5-6



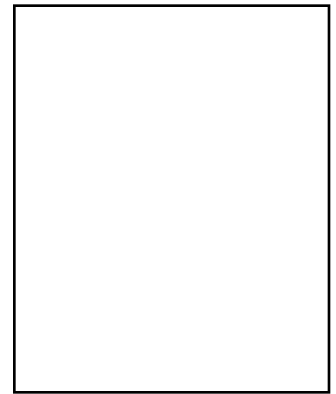
Bernie Moor e

1935-47
13 seasons
Record: 89-39-6



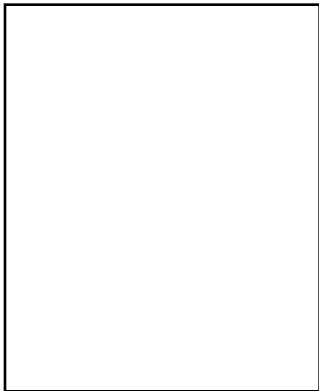
Gaynell Tinsley

1948-54
7 seasons
Record: 35-34-6



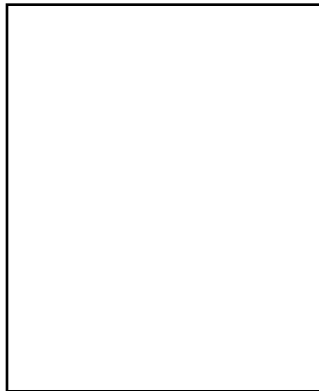
Paul Dietzel

1955-61
7 seasons
Record: 46-24-3



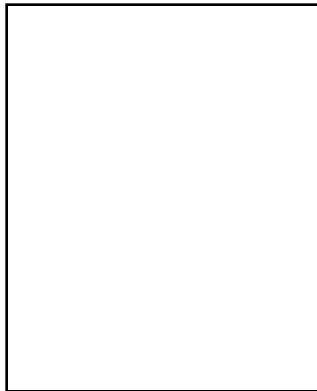
Charles McClendon

1962-79
18 seasons
Record: 137-59-7



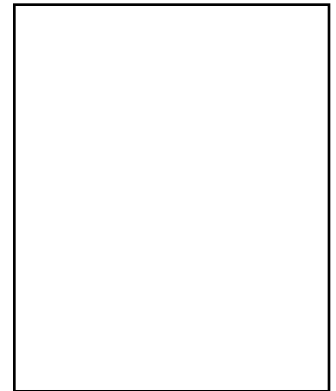
Bo Rein

Record: 0-0-0



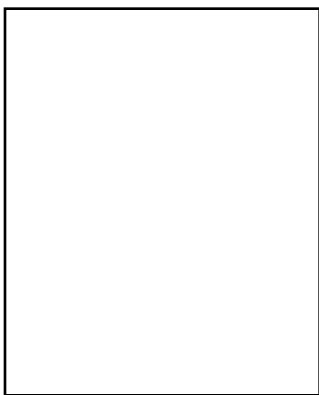
Jerry Stovall

1980-83
4 seasons
Record: 22-21-2



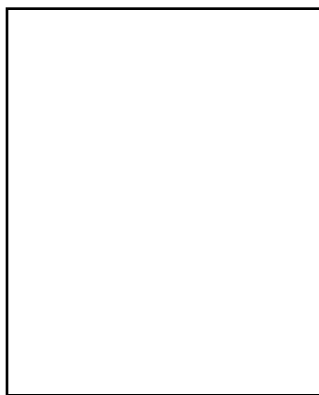
Bill Arnsperger

1984-86
3 seasons
Record: 26-8-2



Mike Archer

1987-90
4 seasons
Record: 27-18-1



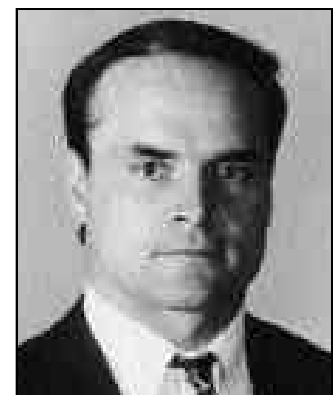
Curley Hallman

1991-94
4 seasons
Record: 16-28



Gerry DiNardo

1995-99
5 seasons
Record: 32-24-1



Hal Hunter

1999 (Interim)
1 game
Record: 1-0-0



		U						
1.	Dr. Charles E. Coates	Johns Hopkins	1893	1	0	1	0	.000
2.	Albert P. Simmons	Yale	1894-95	2	5	1	0	.833
3.	Allen W. Jeardeau	Harvard	1896-97	2	7	1	0	.875
4.	Edmond A. Chavanne	LSU	1898, 1900	2	3	2	0	.600
5.	John P. Gregg	Wisconsin	1899	1	1	4	0	.200
6.	W.S. Boreland	Allegheny	1901-03	3	15	7	0	.681
7.	D.A. Killian	Michigan	1904-06	3	8	6	2	.563
8.	Edgar R. Wingard	Susquehanna	1907-08	2	17	3	0	.850
9.	Joe G. Pritchard	Vanderbilt	1909	1	4	1	0	.800
10.	John W. Mayhew	Brown	1910	1	3	6	0	.333
11.	James K. (Pat) Dwyer	Penn	1911-13	3	16	7	2	.680
12.	E.T. McDonald	Colgate	1914-16	3	14	7	1	.659
13.	Dana X. Bible	Carson-Newman	1916	1	1	0	2	.667
14.	Wayne Sutton	Wash. State	1917	1	3	5	0	.375
15.	Irving R. Pray	MIT	1916,19,22	3	11	9	0	.550
16.	Branch Bocock	Georgetown	1920-21	2	11	4	2	.706
17.	Mike Donahue	Yale	1923-27	5	23	19	3	.544
18.	Russ Cohen	Vanderbilt	1928-31	4	23	13	1	.635
19.	Biff Jones	Army	1932-34	3	20	5	6	.741
20.	Bernie Moore	Carson-Newman	1935-47	13	83	39	6	.671
21.	Gaynell (Gus) Tinsley	LSU	1948-54	7	35	34	6	.507
22.	Paul Dietzel	Miami (Ohio)	1955-61	7	46	24	3	.651
23.	Charles McClendon	Kentucky	1962-79	18	137	59	7	.692
24.	Bo Rein	Ohio State	***	0	0	0	0	.000
25.	Jerry Stovall	Missouri Baptist	1980-83	4	22	21	2	.511
26.	Bill Arnsparger	Miami (Ohio)	1984-86	3	26	8	2	.750
27.	Mike Archer	Miami (Fla.)	1987-90	4	27	18	1	.598
28.	Curley Hallman	Texas A&M	1991-94	4	16	28	0	.364
29.	Gerry DiNardo	Notre Dame	1995-99	5	32	24	1	.570
30.	Hal Hunter	Northwestern	1999 (interim)	0	1	0	0	1.000
31.	Nick Saban	Kent State	2000-	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS -104 seasons, 29 coaches				607	356	47	.625	

*** — died in plane crash on Jan. 10, 1980 (appointed head coach Nov. 30, 1979)



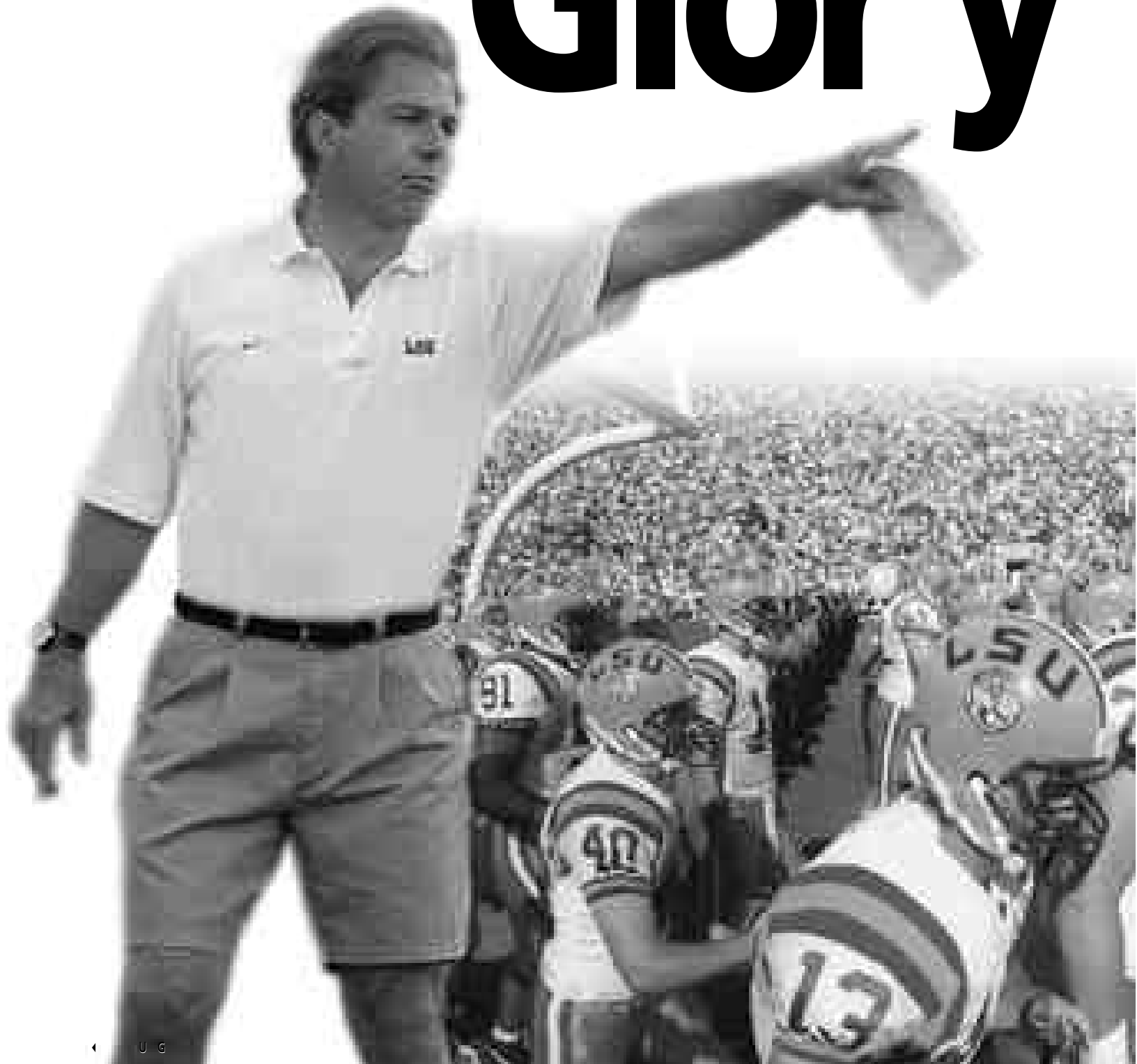
▲ Paul Dietzel (National Champs '58)
(SEC Champs '61)



▲ Charles McClendon (SEC Champs '70)
Bill Arnsparger (SEC Champs '86) ▶



Return *to* Glory





U

Now he takes on a new challenge, to mold the tradition of a great college program that has fallen on hard times and build it into a consistent winner in the Southeastern Conference.

It was Saban who engineered a resurgence of the Michigan State football program. His final Spartan team finished with a ranking of No. 7 in the nation and became the first Michigan State team to win 10 games in one season in 34 years.

In addition, Saban's Michigan State team in 1999 defeated Notre Dame, Michigan, Ohio State and Penn State all in the same year for the first time since 1965 and recorded six wins in East Lansing for the first time since the 1912 season.

The 1999 Spartans boasted one of the sturdiest defensive units in the nation, ranking No. 1 in the Big Ten in rushing defense (77.0 yards per game) and total defense (299.0 yards per game), while ranking No. 5 nationally in rushing defense and No. 11 in the nation in total defense. Offensively, the Spartans averaged over 30 points per game (31.0) in the rugged Big Ten Conference.

It is on defense that Saban built his reputation as an assistant coach, but as a head coach he has shown the ability to put together a total program, one that produces in big



▲ Saban learned the game under some of the great names in college coaching.

numbers on both sides of the football while stressing discipline and responsibility off the field.

"He's a first-rate person and he's a marvelous football coach," says Bill Polian, the president of the NFL's Indianapolis Colts, who is considered one of the premier football people in America today. "He brings all the right values to the position and to the job. He believes in an exciting and up-tempo offense and yet his teams are always terrifically sound and very physical."

Saban's background in football is rich

||

▲ Bill Polian, the president of the NFL's Indianapolis Colts

SABAN THROUGH THE YEARS

Nick Saban letters three years as a defensive back at Kent State. He also played baseball, earning two letters as a shortstop for the Golden Flashes.

► Saban as a player at Kent State

Saban begins his coaching career at his alma mater under Don James, first as a graduate assistant for two seasons, then as linebackers coach for two years.

Saban coaches for one season as the outside linebackers coach at Syracuse.



an returns to home state coach the defensive secondary at West Virginia for two seasons.



▲ Saban as a coach at the Naval Academy

Saban joins head coach Earle Bruce at Ohio State and coaches the defensive secondary for two years.

THE SABAN FILE

▼ Born Nick Lou Saban in Fairmont, W.Va., on Oct. 31, 1951; married former Terry Constable of Fairmont, W.Va., on Dec. 18, 1971; two children, Nicholas and Kristen.

▼ 43-26-1 (.621) in six years as a college head coach; 9-2 (.818) in one season at Toledo (1990); 34-24-1 (.584) in five seasons at Michigan State (1995-99).

▼ Graduated from Monongah (W. Va.) High School in 1969; bachelor's degree in business from Kent State in 1973; master's degree in sports administration from Kent State in 1975.

▼ High School All-state baseball, football and basketball player at Monongah (W. Va.) High School (1965-69). College Three-year letterman as a defensive back at Kent State (1970-72); two-year letterman as a shortstop at Kent State (1971-72).

▼	1973-74	Graduate Asst. Coach	Kent State
	1975-76	Linebackers Coach	Kent State
	1977	Outside LBers Coach	Syracuse
	1978-79	Secondary Coach	West Virginia
	1980-81	Secondary Coach	Ohio State
	1982	Secondary Coach	U.S. Naval Academy
	1983-87	Secondary Coach/Def. Coordinator	Michigan State
	1988-89	Secondary Coach	Houston Oilers
	1990	Head Coach	Toledo
	1991-94	Defensive Coordinator	Cleveland Browns
	1995-99	Head Coach	Michigan State

U



▲ *Nick and Terry Saban with Nicholas and Kristen*

and varied. He coached in the NFL under Bill Belichick at Cleveland and under Jerry Glanville at Houston. He is a protege of the likes of George Perles at Michigan State and Earle Bruce at Ohio State. He got his start in football under venerable Washington coach Don James as a graduate assistant at Kent State.

"No-nonsense" could be one description of his style of coaching, but consistent and exacting might be more precise. "Hard work" can be attached to any successful program, but also working smart is a trademark of Saban-coached teams. The keys to Saban's

SABAN THROUGH THE YEARS

Saban spends one season as defensive backs coach at the US Naval Academy.

▶ *Saban's first head coaching position was Toledo in 1990.*



In the first of two stints at Michigan State, Saban serves as secondary coach and defensive coordinator under George Perles for five seasons.

Saban takes his career into the NFL as coach of the Houston Oilers' defensive secondary for two years.



Saban gets his first head coaching assignment at Toledo and immediately produces a 9-2 season.

Saban returns to the NFL, making the Cleveland Browns' defense one of the strongest in the league in his role as defensive coordinator.

◀ *In the NFL as an assistant for the Cleveland Browns*



success are founded on aggressive and disciplined leadership and a philosophy of personal responsibility both on the football field and in the classroom.

"Basically, if anybody doesn't want to work hard or be committed to the way he's committed, then they're going to have a problem with him," says Belichick, now coach of the New England Patriots. "Now, if they like to work, they won't have any problems at all."

Saban is a communicator who gets the best out of his players, a coach who can guarantee that a player willing to dedicate himself to the program will maximize his talents.

"Instead of looking at the overall picture, he gives his players something they can really lash their teeth into, which allows them to play more aggressively," says Dean Pees, the head coach at Kent State who served as a defensive coordinator under Saban. "There are a lot of guys who can draw up defenses in the dirt and draw X's and O's. The question is what little things can you find to help each player play his position? That's one thing Nick is good at."

Saban has a career won-loss record of 43-26-1 for a winning percentage of .621, a total that includes five years as head coach at Michigan State (1995-99) and one season as head coach at Toledo (1990). He also has extensive experience in the NFL, having coached the secondary of the Houston Oilers for two seasons (1988-89) and having served as defensive coordinator for the Cleveland Browns for four seasons (1991-94).

Despite taking over a program in 1995 that was riddled with scholarship limitations as a result of NCAA sanctions, Saban's success at Michigan State was immediate. He became the first coach in school history to

put the Spartans in postseason bowl games in each of his first three seasons, taking Michigan State to the 1995 Independence Bowl, 1996 Sun Bowl and 1997 Aloha Bowl.

During his five-year tenure as head coach at Michigan State, Saban tutored four first-team All-Americans and 10 NFL draft picks.

The 48-year-old Saban arrived at Michigan State following four seasons as the Cleveland Browns' defensive coordinator from 1991-94. The Browns went from allowing the most points in the NFL prior to Saban's arrival to allowing the fewest points in 1994. His defensive unit allowed a league-low 21 touchdowns and 204 points in 1994 the sixth-fewest points surrendered in NFL history.

Saban previously served as head coach at the University of Toledo where he guided the Rockets to a 9-2 record overall in 1990, including a share of the Mid-American Conference title at 7-1. The Rockets ranked among the NCAA leaders in both total defense (12th at 284.8 yards) and scoring defense (16th at 16.2 points). In his rookie season as a head coach, Toledo missed posting an undefeated record by only five points.

He began his first stint in the NFL with the Houston Oilers as the secondary coach from 1988-89. The Oilers ranked among the AFC leaders in interceptions in both 1988 (tied for second with 22) and 1989 (fourth with 21).

As secondary coach and defensive coordinator, Saban played an integral part in

SCHOOL	OVERALL		CONFERENCE		
	YEAR	W-L-T	PCT.	W-L-T	PCT.
Toledo	1990	9-2-0	.818	7-1-0	.875
Michigan St.	1995	6-5-1	.542	4-3-1	.563
Michigan St.	1996	6-6-0	.500	5-3-0	.625
Michigan St.	1997	7-5-0	.583	4-4-0	.500
Michigan St.	1998	6-6-0	.500	4-4-0	.500
Michigan St.	1999	9-2-0	.818	6-2-0	.750
TOTALS	6 YRS	43-26-1	.621	30-17-0	.638

helping Michigan State to three postseason bowl appearances from 1983-87, including the Big Ten championship in 1987 and a 20-17 triumph over Southern California in the 1988 Rose Bowl. The Spartans led the nation in rushing defense in 1987, allowing only 61.2 yards per game, and ranked second in scoring defense, permitting 12.4 points.

His college coaching credits also include stops at the U.S. Naval Academy (1982), Ohio State (1980-81), West Virginia (1978-79), Syracuse (1977) and Kent State (1975-76). While coaching the secondary at Ohio State, he helped produce four NFL draft choices.

He began his coaching career in 1973 as a graduate assistant at his alma mater Kent State. A defensive back for the Golden Flashes from 1970-72, Saban played in the 1972 Tangerine Bowl against Tampa. He also picked up two letters as a shortstop on the Kent State baseball team.

Born October 31, 1951, in Fairmont, W.Va., Saban earned his bachelor's degree in business from Kent State in 1973 and his master's in sports administration in 1975. He is an avid golfer.

He and his wife, the former Terry Constable of Fairmont, W.Va., have two children, Nicholas and Kristen.

Saban rebuilds a Michigan State program that has been decimated by NCAA sanctions, taking the Spartans to a top 10 finish in his final year as head coach.



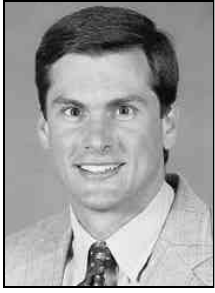
◀ Saban was at Michigan State for five years.



Saban is named the 31st head coach in LSU football history.

◀ Saban addressing the Louisiana media at his first press conference.

Assistant Coaches



Derek Dooley

*Recruiting Coordinator
Tight Ends*

Derek Dooley, LSU's tight ends coach and recruiting coordinator, joined the LSU staff from SMU where he coached wide receivers for the last three seasons. He also served as SMU's assistant recruiting coordinator for the past two years.

While at SMU, he helped develop a young group of receivers, including Albert Johnson, who became the first player in SMU history to have three straight multiple touchdown games. Last season, Dooley helped develop two true freshmen, Chris Cunningham and Cody Cardwell, who caught 70 passes for 1,039 yards and eight touchdowns.

A native of Athens, Ga., Dooley attended the University of Virginia, where he walked on the football team and earned a scholarship following his second season. While at Virginia, Dooley participated in three bowl games (Sugar, Citrus, All-American) and helped the Cavaliers win the 1989 ACC Championship. In 1990, Dooley was named first team Academic All-ACC and was invited to participate in the Senior Bowl.

He graduated from Virginia in 1990 with a bachelor's degree in government and foreign affairs, then went on to earn his law degree from Georgia in 1994.

Dooley served as a graduate assistant coach at Georgia in 1996 before going to SMU in 1997. Dooley is the son of former Georgia coaching great and current Georgia athletic director Vince Dooley. Derek Dooley and his wife, Allison, have one son, John Taylor.

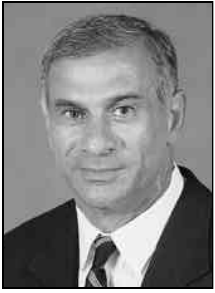


▲ *Derek and Allison Dooley with John Taylor*



THE DOOLEY FILE

Year at LSU:	First (appointed December 13, 1999)
Birthdate:	June 10, 1968, at Athens, Ga.
Wife:	Allison
Children:	John Taylor
High School:	Clarke Central
College:	Virginia '91
Postgraduate:	Georgia '94
1996	Georgia (graduate assistant/defensive ends)
1997-99	SMU (wide receivers, 1997-99; assistant recruiting coordinator 1998-99)
2000-	LSU (recruiting coordinator/tight ends)



Phil Elmassian

Defensive Coordinator

Phil Elmassian, who helped build championship programs at Wisconsin and Virginia Tech in the 1990s, is LSU's new defensive coordinator.

Elmassian comes to LSU from Wisconsin where he has served as coach of the defensive secondary since 1997, helping the Badgers to record of 21-3 over the last two years and a final national ranking of No. 4 in both major polls in 1999. Wisconsin became the first Big 10 team ever to win back-to-back Rose Bowl games, defeating the high-powered offenses of UCLA and Stanford.

Elmassian has been a member of coaching staffs which have gone to bowl games in 12 of the last 15 seasons.

At Virginia Tech, Elmassian joined head coach Frank Beamer in 1993 after the Hokies had gone 2-8-1 the previous season. Virginia Tech went 9-3 in 1993 and 8-4 in 1994 with Elmassian as defensive coordinator, beginning a streak of seven straight bowl appearances for the Hokies.

While at Wisconsin, Elmassian engineered a Badger pass defense that ranked seventh nationally in 1998 and No. 5 in 1999, seasons in which All-American Jamar Fletcher ranked No. 1 and No. 5 respectively in the nation in interceptions.

In 1999, the Badgers ranked No. 14 in total defense and No. 5 in the country in scoring defense. All four of the Badgers' starting defensive backs earned first team, second team or honorable mention All-Big 10 honors in 1999.

A 1974 graduate of William & Mary where he played under head coach Lou Holtz, Elmassian served as defensive coordinator at Boston College in 1996, Virginia Tech from 1993-94 and Ferrum College from 1979-82. Other coaching stops in his career have included William & Mary (1974-75), Richmond (1976-78), East Carolina (1983), Minnesota (1984), Virginia (1987-90), Syracuse (1991-92) and Washington (1995).

He helped Virginia win the 1989 Atlantic Coast Conference championship and gain invitations to the 1987 All-American, 1990 Citrus and 1991 Sugar Bowls. At Virginia, he coached Jeff Lageman,



▲ *Diane and Phil Elmassian*

a first-round pick of the New York Jets, and David Griggs, who later played for the Miami Dolphins and started at cornerback for the San Diego Chargers in the Super Bowl.

Elmassian also reached the

1992 Hall of
1993 Fiesta B

At Wash
Elmassian hel
Jim Lambrigh
that went 4-4
games in 199
the Pac-10 tit
also coached
Lawyer Milloy
for the Jim T
that season.



THE ELMASSIAN FILE

Year at LSU:	First (appointed January 13, 2000)
Birthdate:	April 28, 1951, at Cambridge, Mass.
Wife:	Diane
High School:	Wellesley High
College:	William & Mary '74
1974-75	William & Mary (quarterbacks/running backs)
1976-78	Richmond (running backs)
1979-82	Ferrum College (defensive coordinator)
1983	East Carolina (defensive backs)
1984	Minnesota (defensive backs)
1985-86	Virginia Tech (defensive backs)
1987-90	Virginia (linebackers)
1991-92	Syracuse (defensive backs)
1993-94	Virginia Tech (defensive coordinator)
1995	Washington (defensive backs)
1996	Boston College (defensive coordinator)
1997-99	Wisconsin (defensive backs)
2000-	LSU (defensive coordinator)

Assistant Coaches



Jimbo Fisher

*Offensive Coordinator
Quarterbacks*

Jimbo Fisher, who engineered one of the nation's most potent offensive attacks at Cincinnati in 1999, serves as the Tigers' new offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach. He is in his first year with the LSU football program.

Fisher, who joined Cincinnati in 1999 after coaching at Auburn for six years, turned the Bearcats' offense into one of the most productive in the nation. Cincinnati finished the 1999 season ranked No. 16 in the nation in total offense with an average of 424.4 yards a contest (172.2 rushing, 252.2 passing).

Before joining the Cincinnati staff, Fisher served as the quarterbacks coach at Auburn under Terry Bowden from 1993-98 where he tutored record-setting quarterbacks Stan White, Patrick Nix and Dameyune Craig, who is the only 3,000-yard passer in Auburn history. He helped lead Auburn to appearances in the 1996 Outback, 1996 Independence and 1998 Peach Bowls.

Fisher, a native of Clarksburg, W. Va., also served as the offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Samford for two years (1991-92) before joining the Auburn staff. He started his coaching career as a graduate assistant tutoring quarterbacks at Samford from 1988-90.

In college, Fisher played quarterback for Terry Bowden for three seasons, two at Salem College (1985-86) and one at Samford (1987). While at Samford he set the national record for touchdowns in a season with 34 and was named the Division III National Player of the Year that season. He also set 13 school passing and total offense records.

Following college, Fisher played for one season with the Chicago Bruisers of the Arena Football League in 1988.

Fisher, who graduated from Salem College in 1989, is married to the former Candace Coogler.



▲ *Candace and Jimbo Fisher*



THE FISHER FILE

Year at LSU:	First (appointed December 6, 1999)
Birthdate:	October 9, 1965, at Clarksburg, W.V.
Wife:	Candace
High School:	Liberty High
College:	Salem College '89
1988-90	Samford (graduate assistant/quarterbacks)
1991-92	Samford (offensive coordinator/quarterbacks)
1993-98	Auburn (quarterbacks)
1999	Cincinnati (offensive coordinator/quarterbacks)
2000-	LSU (offensive coordinator/quarterbacks)



Michael Haywood

Running Backs

Michael Haywood enters his sixth season as coach of the LSU running backs after serving in the same capacity for one year at Ball State where he also handled special teams.

Haywood, who has been at LSU since the 1995 season, serves as the Tigers' running backs coach under new head coach Nick Saban. Haywood was instrumental in developing Kevin Faulk and Rondell Mealey into two of the most productive running backs in school history. Faulk left LSU with virtually every rushing record, while Mealey capped his career ranked in the top 10 in both rushing yards and rushing touchdowns.

Both were chosen in the NFL draft after their respective senior seasons, Faulk going to New England in the second round and Mealey in the seventh round to Green Bay.

While at Ball State, Haywood was the position coach for three All-Mid-American Conference players. Brian Oliver was selected All-MAC in 1993, then Tony Nibbs and Michael Blair earned all-league honors in 1994. In addition, Blair was the MAC's Freshman of the Year in 1993 and went on to play for the Green Bay Packers of the NFL.

Haywood started his coaching career at Minnesota as a graduate assistant in 1988, then went to Army as an assistant coach in 1989 and 1990. In 1989 he coached the defensive secondary before taking on the outside linebackers in 1990.

He then went to Ohio University in 1991 and coached there for two years, tutoring the outside linebackers there as well.

As a collegiate player, Haywood earned four letters at Notre Dame, playing wide receiver as a freshman, then moving to cornerback where he started in each of his final three seasons.

Haywood, a native of Houston, Texas, is a 1982 graduate of St. Thomas High School in Houston.



▲ Michael Haywood



THE HAYWOOD FILE

Year at LSU:	Sixth (appointed January 14, 1995)
Birthdate:	February 26, 1964, at Houston, Texas
High School:	St. Thomas High School, Houston, Texas
College:	Notre Dame '86
1988	Minnesota (graduate assistant coach)
1989-90	Army (secondary 1989; outside linebackers/special teams 1990)
1991-92	Ohio (outside linebackers/special teams)
1993-94	Ball State (receivers/special teams 1993; running backs/special teams 1994)
1995-	LSU (running backs 1995- ; special teams coord. 1997-98)

Assistant Coaches



Stan Hixon

*Associate Head Coach
Wide Receivers*

Stan Hixon, who in the last five years developed some of the most prolific receivers in Georgia Tech history, is LSU's new wide receivers coach.

Hixon joined LSU in December of 1999 after five seasons as the wide receivers coach at Georgia Tech. In 1999, he coached All-Atlantic Coast Conference receivers Kelly Campbell and Dez White. Campbell in 1999 was No. 2 in the ACC and 12th nationally in receiving yards per game (100.5) and he set school records for receptions (69), receiving yards (1,105) and touchdowns (10).

Campbell earned first-team All-ACC honors and White was named second-team All-ACC as they formed the most prolific receiving tandem in Georgia Tech history.

Prior to the emergence of Campbell and White, Hixon tutored the receiving duo of Harvey Middleton, who rewrote Tech's receiving records at the time, and Derrick Steagall, who ranks as one of the Yellow Jackets' career leaders.

Hixon went to Georgia Tech in 1995 after serving as running back coach and assistant head coach at Wake Forest for two seasons. While at Wake Forest, Hixon tutored the leading rusher in the Atlantic Coast Conference, Jon Leach, who became the first 1,000-yard rusher for the Demon Deacons in almost two decades.

He also served as receivers coach at South Carolina from 1989-92, producing All-American wideouts Robert Brooks and Eddie Miller, both of whom later played in the NFL. He coached at Appalachian State from 1983-88, helping the Mountaineers capture consecutive Southern Conference titles in 1986 and 1987, after he served as running backs coach at Morehead State from 1980-82 and tight ends coach at Richmond in 1980.

Hixon, a native of Lakeland, Fla., played at Iowa State. He led the Cyclones in receiving his junior and senior seasons and played in the 1977 Peach Bowl and the 1978 Hall of Fame Bowl. He also played one year on the ISU basketball team before earning his bachelor's degree in physical education in 1979. He earned a master's degree at Morehead State in 1984.

Hixon and his wife Rebecca have one son, Drew, and two daughters, Adele and Avis.

THE HIXON FILE

Year at LSU: First (appointed December 28, 1999)
Birthdate: June 24, 1957 at Lakeland, Florida
Wife: Rebecca
Children: Drew, Adele, Avis
High School: Lakeland Senior
College: Iowa State '79
Postgraduate: Morehead State '84

1980 Richmond (tight ends) (January to June 1980)
1980-82 Morehead State (running backs)
1983-88 Appalachian State (wide receivers)
1989-92 South Carolina (wide receivers)
1993-94 Wake Forest (running backs/assistant head coach)
1995-99 Georgia Tech (wide receivers)
2000- LSU (assoc. head coach/wide receivers)



▲ (Back Row) Stan and Rebecca Hixon with Drew and Adele; (Front) Avis





Pete Jenkins

Defensive Line

Pete Jenkins, a veteran defensive line coach in the SEC, and a former longtime assistant coach at LSU, has rejoined the Tiger staff as defensive line coach.

Jenkins is in his second tour of duty at LSU, having helped the Tigers win SEC championships in 1986 and 1988. The Macon, Ga., native served as the LSU defensive line coach from 1980-90. He was promoted to defensive coordinator in 1987 and to assistant head coach in 1990. Jenkins served under three head coaches during his first stint at LSU, joining the staff under Jerry Stovall in 1980 then coaching for Bill Arnsparger and Mike Archer.

Jenkins has coached 17 players who have earned All-SEC honors during his career and 29 of his former players have advanced into professional football. While at LSU, Jenkins coached some of the finest defensive linemen in Tiger history, including Leonard Marshall, Roland Barbay and Henry Thomas.

Jenkins is also the veteran of 11 bowl games, including six at LSU: 1983 Orange, 1985 and 1987 Sugar, 1985 Liberty, 1987 Gator and 1989 Hall of Fame. He went to three bowl games while at Mississippi State (1991 Liberty, 1993 and 1995 Peach) and two at Auburn (1996 Independence, 1998 Peach).

A 1964 graduate of Western Carolina, Jenkins played there for two years before starting his coaching career at Warner-Robbins High School in Georgia as an assistant coach. His career took him to two more high schools before he joined Troy State's staff in 1968 when Troy won the NAIA national championship. He coached at North Alabama, South Carolina, Southern Mississippi, Oklahoma State and Florida before settling in at LSU in 1980.

Jenkins most recently coached at Mississippi State from 1991-95



▲ *Donna and Pete Jenkins*

and Auburn from 1996-98.

Jenkins graduated from Western Carolina in 1964. He and his wife, Donna, have two children, Jennifer and Jeff.



THE JENKINS FILE

Year at LSU: 12th (1st since appointment on December 13, 1999)

Birthdate: August 27, 1941, at Macon, Georgia

Wife: Donna

Children: Jennifer, Jeff

High School: Hawkins High School (Macon, Georgia)

College: Western Carolina '64

1964-65 Warner-Robbins (Ga.) HS (assistant coach)

1965-67 Columbus (Ga.) Baker HS (assistant coach)

1967-68 Phenix City (Ala.) HS (head coach)

1968-70 Troy State (defensive coordinator)

1971-72 North Alabama (defensive coordinator)

1973-74 South Carolina (defensive ends)

1975-77 Southern Mississippi (defensive coordinator)

1978 Oklahoma State (defensive line)

1979 Florida (defensive line)

1980-90 LSU (defensive line 1980-90; defensive coordinator 1982, 1987-89; assistant head coach 1980-84, 1990)

1991-95 Mississippi State (defensive line)

1996-98 Auburn (defensive line)

2000- LSU (defensive line)

Assistant Coaches



Sal Sunseri

*Linebackers
Special Teams*

Sal Sunseri, a former All-American at Pittsburgh and most recently defensive coordinator at Alabama A&M, is the Tigers' new linebackers coach and special teams coach.

Sunseri, an All-American linebacker at Pittsburgh, came to LSU from Alabama A&M where he served as defensive coordinator and linebackers coach for the last two seasons. Prior to his service at Alabama A&M, Sunseri coached linebackers at Louisville for three seasons.

As a player, Sunseri played under Jackie Sherrill and helped lead Pittsburgh to a three-year record of 33-3 with three bowl wins (Fiesta, Gator, Sugar) while the defense allowed an average of only 11 points per game. Considered the heart and soul of that stingy Pittsburgh defense, Sunseri was known for his bone-crushing tackles.

The defensive MVP of the 1982 Senior Bowl, Sunseri was drafted by the Pittsburgh Steelers, but his career was cut short by a training camp knee injury.

He started his college coaching career at Pittsburgh in 1985 as defensive line coach under head coach Foge Fazio, and then moved to linebackers coach when Mike Gottfried became Pittsburgh's coach the following season. He coached the Panther linebackers through the 1992 season when he was named assistant head coach under Paul Hackett.

Sunseri then served one season as assistant head coach, defensive coordinator and special teams coach at Iowa Wesleyan in 1993 and defensive coordinator at Illinois State in 1994 before going to Louisville.

Sunseri is married to the former Roxann Evans, a gymnast at Pitt, and they have four children, Jaclyn, Tino, Vinnie and Ashlyn.



▲ *Roxann and Sal Sunseri with (left to right) Vinnie, Jaclyn, Ashlyn and Tino.*



THE SUNSERI FILE

Year at LSU:	First (appointed December 17, 1999)
Birthdate:	August 1, 1959 at Pittsburg, Pa.
Wife:	Roxann
Children:	Jaclyn, Santino, Vincent, Ashlyn
High School:	Central Catholic High (Pittsburgh)
College:	Pittsburgh '82
1985-92	Pittsburgh (defensive line 1985; linebackers 1986-92; assistant head coach 1992)
1993	Iowa Wesleyan (assistant head coach/defensive coordinator/special teams)
1994	Illinois State (defensive coordinator)
1995-97	Louisville (linebackers)
1998-99	Alabama A&M (defensive coordinator/linebackers)
2000-	LSU (linebackers/special teams)



Rick Trickett

*Assistant Head Coach
Offensive Line*

Rick Trickett, a veteran coach with strong ties to the Southeastern Conference, serves as the Tigers' assistant head coach and offensive line coach.

Trickett, a Morgantown, W. Va., native, spent the 1999 season as head coach at Glenville State where he led his team to a 5-6 mark at the Division II school in Glenville, W. Va.

Trickett served as the offensive line coach under head coach Terry Bowden at Auburn from 1993-98. He helped engineer an offense that led Auburn to a perfect 11-0 mark in his first year on the Plains, as the Tigers finished with a No. 5 ranking. While at Auburn, Trickett coached three first round draft picks: Wayne Gandy, Willie Anderson and Victory Riley.

Auburn produced three 1,000-yard rushers during his tenure as offensive line coach there, and the Tigers led the SEC in rushing in 1995, becoming one of just seven SEC schools ever to rush for over 2,000 yards and pass for over 2,500 yards in the same season. Trickett helped Auburn gain bowl berths in the 1996 Outback Bowl, 1996 Independence Bowl and 1998 Peach Bowl.

Prior to his stint at Auburn, Trickett was offensive line coach at Mississippi State from 1989-92, where he helped take the team to the 1991 Liberty Bowl and the 1992 Peach Bowl under head coach Jackie Sherrill.

He coached at Memphis from 1986-88, New Mexico State from 1984-85, Southern Mississippi from 1980-81. Trickett was at West Virginia from 1976-79, coaching the offensive line for two years and the defensive line for two seasons. He was linebackers coach at Indiana from 1974-75 and linebackers coach at Glenville State from 1973.



▲ Rick and Tara Jo Trickett with sons (left to right) Clint, Travis and Chance

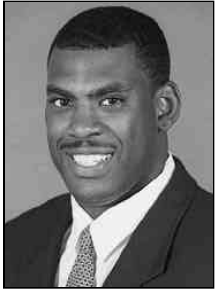
Trickett, who played at Glenville State from 1971-72.



THE TRICKETT FILE

Year at LSU:	First (appointed December 7, 1999)
Birthdate:	March 23, 1948, at Morgantown, W.V.
Wife:	Tara Jo
Children:	Travis, Chance, Clint
High School:	Semmes High (Alabama)
College:	Glenville State '72
Postgraduate:	Indiana (Pa.) '75
1973	Glenville State (linebackers)
1974-75	Indiana (Pa.) (linebackers)
1976-79	West Virginia (offensive line 1976-77; defensive line 1978-79)
1980-81	Southern Illinois (offensive line)
1982-85	Southern Miss (offensive line)
1985	New Mexico (offensive line)
1986-88	Memphis (asst. head coach/offensive line)
1989-92	Mississippi State (offensive line)
1993-98	Auburn (offensive line 1993-98; asst. head coach 1997-98)
1999	Glenville State (head coach)
2000-	LSU (asst. head coach/offensive line)

Assistant Coaches



Mel Tucker

Defensive Backs

Mel Tucker, defensive backs coach at Miami of Ohio last year and a former member of Nick Saban's staff at Michigan State, is LSU's new defensive backs coach.

A 1995 graduate of Wisconsin where he played in the Badgers' secondary for four seasons, Tucker was a senior on the 1994 Wisconsin team that went 8-3-1 and earned a berth in the Hall of Fame Bowl.

Tucker came back to play the 1994 season after overcoming a broken leg which he suffered in the 1993 fall preseason camp. He redshirted what would have been his true senior season.

He concluded his collegiate career with 43 tackles, four pass deflections and one interception. While with Wisconsin, the Badgers went from a combined 11 victories his first three seasons to a total of 18 in 1993 and 1994.

Following completion of his business management degree, Tucker had a brief stint with the Hamilton Tiger Cats of the Canadian Football League in 1995.

Tucker spent the 1997 and 1998 seasons as a graduate assistant at Michigan State under head coach Nick Saban, carrying out a variety of duties, including coaching in the defensive secondary, coordinating opponent scouting reports and coordinating the scout teams.

As a prep athlete, Tucker earned all-state honors at Cleveland Heights in suburban Cleveland. He was a two-time member of the Cleveland Plain Dealer all-scholastic team, and he also earned all-league honors in basketball.

Tucker and his wife, Jo-Ellyn, were married in June of 1999.



▲ *Mel and Jo-Ellyn Tucker*



THE TUCKER FILE

Year at LSU:	First (appointed December 18, 1999)
Birthdate:	January 4, 1972, at Cleveland, Ohio
Wife:	Jo-Ellyn
High School:	Cleveland Heights High (Cleveland, Ohio)
College:	Wisconsin '95
1997-98	Michigan State (graduate assistant coach)
1999	Miami of Ohio (defensive backs)
2000-	LSU (defensive backs)

Support Staff



Dr. Sam Nader

*Assistant Athletic Director
Football*

A longtime member of the LSU football staff, Sam Nader was promoted to the position of Assistant Athletic Director for Football Operations in the summer of 2000. He is in his 26th season with the Tiger football program.

Nader joined LSU as a graduate assistant in 1975 and was hired by head coach Charles McClendon as a full-time assistant coach in 1977. He was named recruiting coordinator in 1980 and served in that role through the 1993 season.

When the NCAA eliminated the recruiting coordinator's position, Nader assumed the position of administrative assistant for football operations in 1994 and remained in that role, handling a myriad of responsibilities for the LSU football program, until his promotion to assistant athletic director in 2000.

Nader is a former quarterback for the Auburn Tigers from 1963-67. From 1968-69 he served as assistant coach at Jordan High School in Columbus, Ga., and was promoted to head coach and athletic director in 1970. He served in that capacity until 1974.

In his role as recruiting coordinator, Nader spearheaded the recruiting efforts of 32 players who developed into first team All-SEC players, plus seven who became All-Americans.

Nader is married to the former Ann Gardner of Montgomery, Ala., and they have three children, Breaux, Lauren and John Ryan, and granddaughters, Brooks Claire, Mary Holland and Grace Ann, who are the daughters of Breaux and his wife Holland.



▲ *Mary Holland, Breaux, Grace Ann, Holland, Brooks Claire, Ann, John Ryan, Lauren, and Dr. Sam Nader*

THE NADER FILE

Year at LSU:	26th (appointed 1975)
Birthdate:	July 28, 1945 at Many, La.
Wife:	Ann
Children:	Breaux, Lauren, John Ryan
High School:	Byrd High School
College:	Auburn '67
Postgraduate:	Auburn '69 (Master's) LSU '82 (Ph.D.)
1968-69	Jordan High School (Columbus, Ga.), asst. coach
1970-74	Jordan High School (Columbus, Ga.), head coach/AD
1975-76	LSU, graduate asst. coach
1977-79	LSU, asst. coach
1980-93	LSU, recruiting coordinator
1994-99	LSU, administrative asst. for football operations
2000-	LSU, Assistant Athletic Director/Football

SECRETARIAL STAFF



June Jakes
Head Coach



Ya'el Lofton
Recruiting



Renee Arbour
Offense



Faye Spradley
Defense



Lois Stuckey
Receptionist

Support & Video Staff



Carlton Buckels

Graduate Assistant Coach

Year at LSU: Second
Birthdate: September 13, 1969
Hometown: Amite, La.
College: LSU '92

Carlton Buckels is in his second year as a graduate assistant coach at LSU, returning to Tiger football after a successful career in the purple and gold from 1989-92.

Buckels came to LSU from Hammond High School where he was an assistant football coach and head track coach from 1994-98. Prior to his stint at Hammond, he served one year as a teacher and assistant baseball coach at Amite High School.

Buckels graduated from LSU in 1992 and spent one season with the Baltimore Colts of the Canadian Football League.

Buckels played four seasons at LSU, from 1989-92, the final three in the defensive secondary. He was a starting left cornerback his senior season, recording 52 tackles with one interception that year. He finished his career with 69 tackles and four interceptions, with three of the interceptions in his junior season. In an LSU win over Arkansas State in 1991 he returned an interception for a touchdown, one of three LSU players to do so in that game.

In Buckels' freshman year, he played in four games as a receiver.

A native of Amite, La., he played for Amite High School and was named to the Class AAA all-state team. He lettered three years in football and three years in baseball at Amite High.



Freddie Kitchens

Graduate Assistant Coach

Year at LSU: First
Birthdate: November 29, 1974
Hometown: Attalla, Ala
College: Alabama '98

Freddie Kitchens is in his first year as a graduate assistant for the LSU football team, coming to Baton Rouge after a successful career as a quarterback for the Alabama Crimson Tide.

Kitchens played at Alabama from 1993-97 becoming the Tide's starting signal caller in the 10th game of his sophomore season. His best year was his junior campaign when he completed 152 of 302 passes for 2,124 yards and 14 touchdowns. As a senior, Kitchens threw for 1,545 yards, completing 121 of 237 passes with 11 touchdown passes.

His crowning achievement may have come in his junior year when he engineered a game-winning, 74-yard drive with just 2:14 to play to lead Alabama to a 24-23 win over rival Auburn. He completed 20 of 33 passes for 292 yards in that game, and two weeks later threw a 92-yard touchdown pass to Michael Vaughn against Florida in the 1996 SEC Championship Game.

A native of Attalla, Alabama, Kitchens was a high school All-American and was named "Mr. Football" in the state of Alabama his senior season. He was also a superb pitcher for his high school baseball team, posting a record of 9-1 with a 90 MPH fastball.

Kitchens was married to the former Ginger Van Over in the summer of 2000.



Doug Aucoin

Videography Director

Year at LSU: Fourth (appointed March 7, 1997)
Birthdate: December 5, 1969
Wife: Angela
Children: Ryan (11)
Hometown: New Orleans, La.
College: New Orleans '95

Doug Aucoin is in his fourth year as the director of coaches video for the athletic department, joining LSU from Tulane where he was video coordinator for six years.

Aucoin is responsible for analytical support of computer and video technologies including the taping of games and practices, opponent video exchange, self-scout and opponent breakdowns and tape cut-ups used as a teaching tool.

Prior to working for Tulane, Aucoin was employed by the New Orleans Saints as an assistant to his brother, Albert, who was video coordinator for the Saints and is now at Tulane. Their father, Erby, is a member of the Saints Hall of Fame for his pioneering analytical film work in the early years of the National Football League.

A native of New Orleans, Aucoin graduated from Riverdale High School and graduated from the University of New Orleans in 1995 with a degree in business administration. In the summer of 1998, Aucoin married the former Angela Bordelon.



Tommy Moffitt

Strength & Conditioning Coordinator

Year at LSU: First (appointed January 10, 2000)
Birthdate: January 10, 1963 at Summerville, Tenn.
Wife: former Jill Beron of New Orleans
Children: Clay, Aaron
High School: Springfield High
College: Tennessee Tech '86

1987-94 John Curtis High School (assistant coach)
1994-97 Tennessee (assoc. head strength & conditioning coach)
1998-99 Miami (strength & conditioning coordinator)
2000- LSU (strength & conditioning coordinator)

Tom Moffitt is in his first season as the coordinator of LSU's strength and conditioning program, joining the Tiger athletic staff from the University of Miami on January 10, 2000.

In February of 2000, shortly after he was appointed LSU's strength coach, Moffitt was named the 1999 Collegiate Football Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year by the Professional Football Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society.

Moffitt served as the head strength and conditioning coach at Miami for the two years, helping head coach Butch Davis



rebuild the Hurricane program. While at Miami, Moffitt was named the 1998 Big East Strength Coach of the Year.

Moffitt went to Miami after four seasons, 1994-97, as associate head strength and conditioning coach at Tennessee.

A 1986 graduate of Tennessee Tech, Moffitt started his career as an assistant football coach at John Curtis High School in River Ridge from 1987-94, earning the 1992 award as the National High School Strength Coach of the Year, given by the Professional Football Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society.

Born in Springfield, Tenn., Moffitt is married to the former Jill Beron and they have two children, Clay and Aaron.



Karl Dunbar

Assistant Strength & Conditioning Coordinator

Year at LSU: First
Born: May 18, 1967 at Opelousas, La.
Wife: former Pamela Angelle
Children: Karmichael MacKenzie II, Mickel Angelle, Nickolette Alyse
High School: Plaisance High
College: LSU '91

Karl Dunbar, a familiar face to LSU fans, returned to his alma mater this year to serve as assistant coordinator of the Tigers' strength and conditioning program.

Dunbar was a standout defensive lineman for LSU from 1986-89, earning All-Southeastern Conference honors as a senior.

Prior to coming to LSU, Dunbar served two seasons as defensive line coach at Nicholls State in Thibodaux, La.

Dunbar spent six seasons in the National Football League after his stellar LSU career. He was selected by the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1990 NFL draft, then played for the New Orleans Saints in 1993 and the Arizona Cardinals from 1994-95. Dunbar also played with Orlando Thunder (1992) and the Rhein Fire (1995) of the World League.

Dunbar began his coaching career as the defensive line coach at Opelousas (La.) High School in 1996, then served as defensive coordinator at Beau Chene High School in Arnaudville, La., in 1997.

He coached at Nicholls State from 1998-99, then took a position at Louisiana Tech to

coach the defensive line in December of 1999 until he joined the strength and conditioning staff at LSU.



Curtis Tsuruda

Assistant Strength & Conditioning Coordinator

Year at LSU: Third
Wife: Angela
College: Hawaii '82
Postgraduate: Northeast Louisiana '89

Curtis Tsuruda came to LSU as assistant coordinator of strength and conditioning in August of 1997, joining the Tiger staff from the University of Hawaii where he served as head strength coordinator for two years.

A 1982 graduate of the University of Hawaii, Tsuruda gained his master's degree from Northeast Louisiana in 1989 and completed 30 hours toward his doctorate at Mississippi State.

After graduating from Hawaii, Tsuruda served as assistant athletic director and strength coach at Hawaii Baptist Academy for six years before joining Central Alabama Community College, coaching various sports and weightlifting in 1989.

Tsuruda was assistant basketball coach at Moanalua High School in Hawaii in 1990, then served as a graduate assistant strength coach at Mississippi State for two years.

He joined the University of Hawaii as assistant strength coordinator in 1992, then was promoted to the coordinator position in 1995.

One of Tsuruda primary assignments is working with LSU's national renowned baseball program. Tsuruda has worked with four first-round draft picks in his career, including pitcher B.J. Wallace, Jay Powell and Carlton Loewer of Mississippi State and pitcher Mark Johnson of Hawaii.

Tsuruda has written several essays on strength and conditioning which have been published in national journals and he is a club and senior coach certified by USA Weightlifting.

Strength/Equipment Staff



Scott Gaden
Assistant
Strength Coach

Year at LSU: First
Wife: former Stacey Weir
College: Midland College '95
Postgraduate: Kansas State '97

Scott Gaden is in his first year as an assistant strength coach at LSU, coming to Baton Rouge from Kansas State where he was an assistant strength coach for three seasons.

Gaden earned his bachelor's degree in psychology from Midland College (Neb.) in 1995 and his master's of science degree in kinesiology from Kansas State in 1997. A four-year letterwinner at Midland, Gaden earned Academic All-America, honorable mention All-America, first team All-Conference and NAIA All-Nebraska accolades as a member of the offensive line.

Gaden, 27, holds certifications as a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS) with the National Strength and Conditioning Association, a certified Olympic lifts coach with the USA Weightlifting and a Specialist in Sports Conditioning (SSC) through the International Sports Sciences Association.

A native of Julian, Nebraska, Gaden is married to the former Stacey Weir.



Jeff Boss
Equipment Manager

Year at LSU: 21st (appointed February 1, 1980)
Birthdate: May 1, 1949
Wife: Karen
Children: B.J.
High School: LaGrange
Hometown: Lake Charles, La.
College: McNeese State '71 (Physical Education)
Postgraduate: McNeese State '72 (Master's in Education)

Jeff Boss is responsible for all football equipment issue and maintenance, in addition to supervision of LSU's new locker room facilities.

Now in his 21st year with the LSU program, Boss is an active member in the Athletic Equipment Managers Association and in 1990 was selected the winner of the Glenn Sharp Award, given annually to the Equipment Manager of the Year as chosen by that organization. His years of expertise in the field have also aided him in the design and development of a football shoe, the "Boss Shark," which is nationally marketed for intercollegiate play by the Nike Shoe Company.

Before coming to LSU in 1980, he served five years as a teacher and football coach at Morgan City High School. He previously held similar positions at Kaplan High School in 1974-75.

He began his athletic administration career at Franklin Junior High in 1972 before serving as athletic director and head football coach there in 1973-74. While at Franklin, he coached former LSU and Atlanta Falcon great Lyman White.

Boss owns a master's degree of Education in Administration and Supervision. He is married to the former Karen Ibert of Franklin, La.



Ferrell Shillings
Assistant Equipment
Manager

Year at LSU: Ninth (appointed July, 1991)
Birthdate: March 16, 1933
Wife: Patricia
Children: Kevin (43), Deirdre (39)
High School: St. Amant
Hometown: St. Amant, La.

Ferrell Shillings enters his ninth season with the LSU equipment staff, joining LSU in 1991.

A native of St. Amant, La., Shillings lettered four years in football, four years in basketball and once in baseball for St. Amant High. He worked for 33 years as a supervisor at South Central Bell Telephone in Baton Rouge then turned his attention to the field of athletic equipment.

Shillings is a member of the Athletic Equipment Managers Association and the SEC Equipment Managers Association. He is also a lifetime member of the Telephone Pioneers.



Greg Stringfellow
Assistant Equipment
Manager

Year at LSU: Third (fulltime, appointed January 4, 1998)
Birthdate: May 17, 1973
High School: McGill-Toolen
Hometown: Mobile, Ala.
College: LSU '97

Greg Stringfellow begins his third year as a fulltime member of the LSU equipment staff after serving as a student equipment manager for five years.

Stringfellow lettered two years in football at McGill-Toolen High School in Mobile, Ala., before coming to LSU where he earned a degree in construction management in 1997.

Stringfellow is a member of the Athletic Equipment Managers Association.

Training Staff



Jack Marucci

Director of Athletic Training

Year at LSU: Fifth (appointed July 1996)
Birthdate: December 27, 1963
Wife: Leah
Children: Gino Christopher, Sarah Carly
High School: Laurel Highlands
Hometown: Uniontown, Pa.
College: West Virginia '86
Postgraduate: Alabama (Master's) '88

Jack Marucci joined the LSU staff in July of 1996 from the position of assistant trainer at Florida State University.

As director of athletic training at LSU, Marucci oversees the athletic training operation for all 20 varsity sports at LSU, supervising a staff of five full-time trainers.

An experienced trainer with a strong background in collegiate athletics, Marucci helped design the new athletic training facility at Tiger Stadium.

Marucci served as assistant athletic trainer at Florida State from 1988-96, a stint that included seven bowl trips with the Seminoles. While in Tallahassee, he served as the host trainer for two NCAA regional baseball tournaments.

Marucci graduated from West Virginia in 1986 with a bachelor's degree in Physical Education, then gained his master's from Alabama in 1988, serving as a graduate assistant trainer for the Crimson Tide from 1986-88.

He also worked stints in 1987 in athletic training with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers football team and the Philadelphia 76ers basketball team, and in 1985 he worked in athletic training with the Cleveland Browns football team.

Marucci is married to the former Leah Gaines and they have one son, Gino Christopher, 5, and one daughter, Sarah Carly, 2.



Andy Barker

Senior Associate Athletic Trainer

Year at LSU: Fifth (appointed August 1996)
Birthdate: November 5, 1964
High School: D.W. Daniel
Hometown: Clemson, S.C.
College: Clemson '88

Andy Barker joined the LSU training staff in August of 1996 from Florida State where he was an assistant athletic trainer for six years.

A 1988 graduate of Clemson University, Barker served as a student trainer at Clemson from 1983 until his graduation, then became a graduate assistant trainer at Florida State in 1988.

After two years as a graduate assistant in the Seminole athletic program, Barker was named an assistant athletic trainer there in 1990 and served in that position until joining LSU in August of 1996.

While at Florida State, Barker worked seven postseason bowl games with the Seminole football team, served as host trainer for a 1995 NCAA regional basketball tournament, the host trainer for seven NCAA regional baseball tournaments and the host trainer for the Junior Pan-Am Games in 1990.

Barker lettered twice in high school in football and also earned three letters in soccer and one in track and field. While at Clemson, he was named to the Academic Honor Roll six straight years (undergraduate and graduate), was named Student Athletic Trainer of the Year in 1987, was named to the Dean's List in 1987 and to the President's List in 1988.

Barker was born in New Orleans, La.



Shelly Mullenix

Senior Associate Athletic Trainer

Year at LSU: Fourth (appointed January 13, 1997)
Birthdate: October 14, 1969, at North Miami Beach, Fla.
Husband: Matthew
High School: North Miami Beach Senior High
College: Florida State '91
Postgraduate: Florida State (Master's) '93

Shelly Mullenix joined the LSU training staff in January of 1997, coming to Baton Rouge from Florida State University where she had been assistant athletic trainer since January of 1991.

While at Florida State, Mullenix served as the medical director of the NCAA Women's Tennis Championships held on the Tallahassee campus in 1996 and was an instructor at the Cramer Athletic Training Camp in Tallahassee in the summer of 1996. Her experience also includes coordination of student trainer internships at Leon County High School from 1994-95 and she was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at FSU from 1992-93.

Mullenix has worked in medical services at the Special Olympic Games of 1992, the Sunshine State Games of 1992 and the XXV Annual AAU Junior Olympic Games of 1991.

She is married to Matthew Mullenix.

Preview

An aerial, black and white photograph of Tiger Stadium. The stadium is a large, bowl-shaped structure with multiple tiers of seating. The field in the center is a dark, rectangular area. The sky above is filled with scattered clouds. The word "Preview" is written in a large, white, outlined font in the upper left corner.

Tiger Stadium has been expanded to 41,600 seats in 2000, making it the fourth-largest on-campus college football stadium in America.



OPPONENTS

Western Carolina/Houston	120
Auburn/Ala.-Birmingham	121
Tennessee/Florida	122
Kentucky/Mississippi State	123
Alabama/Ole Miss	124
Arkansas/SEC Championship Game	125

Series Records	126-128
--------------------------	---------

Travel Plans	129
------------------------	-----

2000 Opponents

GAME ONE

Western Carolina University

www.wcu.edu/athletics

SEPTEMBER 2, 2000

TIGER STADIUM

BATON ROUGE, LA.



Location: Cullowhee, North Carolina
 Founded: 1889
 Enrollment: 6,353
 Chancellor: Don Bardo
 Athletic Director: Jeff Compher
 Conference: Southern
 Nickname: Catamounts
 Colors: Purple and Gold
 Stadium: E.J. Whitmire Stadium (12,000)
 Playing Surface: Artificial Turf

Asst AD/SID: Jody Jones
 SID Phone: (828) 227-7171
 SID Fax: (828) 227-7688
 Press Box: TBA

Head Coach: Bill Bleil
 Alma Mater/Year: Northwestern College '81
 Record at Western Carolina/Years: 12-21 (3)
 Career Record/Years: 12-21 (3)
 Football Office: (704) 277-7395
 Assistant Coaches: Maury Waugh (Asst HC/DC/LB), Kurt Beathard (OC/QB), Michael Gunthrop (OL), Thomas Woods (WR), Brent Pry (DB), Ethan Waugh (RB), Tim Place (ILB/Academic Coordinator)

Basic Offense: Multiple Pro Style
 Basic Defense: Multiple 4-3
 Letterwinners Returning: 42, Offense: 17, Defense: 23, Specialty: 2
 Letterwinners Lost: 18, Offense: 9, Defense: 7, Specialty: 1
 Starters Returning: 14, Offense: 6, Defense: 8, Specialty: 1

Offensive Starters
 Returning: Jason Jones (OG), Joel McLelland (OT), Jamie Miller (OT), Thomas Pruett (OG), Caleb Queen (OT), Jeremy Queen (OT), Aaron Wright (SE)
Defensive Starters
 Returning: Jeff Chambers (DT), Cedric Crudup (LB), Lorenzo Ferguson (SS), Justin Fryer (FS), Ryan Lawrence (DE), Antonio Ponder (LB), Lamont Ransby (CB), Randy Shaw (CB)



Bill Bleil
Head Coach



Walter Gary

2000 Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE
9-2	at LSU	Baton Rouge
9-9	LENOIR RHYNE	Cullowhee
9-16	at The Citadel	Charleston
9-23	EAST TENN. ST.	Cullowhee
9-30	at Furman	Greenville
10-7	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	Cullowhee
10-14	at Wofford	Spartanburg
10-21	CHATTANOOGA	Cullowhee
10-28	at VMI	Lexington
11-11	APPALACHIAN ST.	Cullowhee
11-18	TENNESSEE TECH	Cullowhee

1999 Results

W/L	OPPONENT	SCORE
W	Mars Hill	59-0
L	Maryland	10-51
L	East Tenn. St.	10-38
L	Furman	19-27
L	Georgia Southern	7-70
L	Wofford	21-35
L	Chattanooga	28-56
W	VMI	40-2
L	Samford	32-35/ot
L	Appalachian State	10-34
W	The Citadel	24-17

GAME TWO

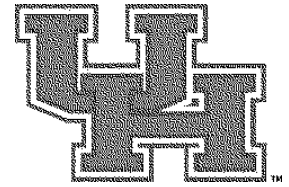
University of Houston

www.uhcougars.com

SEPTEMBER 9, 2000

TIGER STADIUM

BATON ROUGE, LA.



Location: Houston, Texas
 Founded: 1927
 Enrollment: 30,757
 President: Dr. Arthur K. Smith
 Athletic Director: Chet Gladchuk
 Conference: Conference USA
 Nickname: Cougars
 Colors: Scarlet and White with Navy trim
 Stadium: Robertson Stadium (32,000)
 Playing Surface: Grass

Asst. AD/SID: Chris Burkhalter
 SID Phone: (713) 743-9404
 SID Home: (713) 532-5981
 Asst. SID: Rick Poulter
 SID Fax: (713) 743-9411
 Press Box: (713) 743-0550

Head Coach: Dana Dimel
 Alma Mater/Year: Kansas State '86
 Record at Houston/Years: First Year
 Career Record/Years: 23-12-0 (3)
 Football Office: (713) 743-9388
 Assistant Coaches: Phil Davis (OC/QB), Dick Bumpas (CO. DC/DL), Mark Stoops (CO. DC/S), Bradley Peveto (Asst. HC/CB), Clancy Barone (OL), Ted Gilmore (WR), Cornell Jackson (LB), Travis Pride (RB), Eric Wolford (T/TE)

Basic Offense: One-Back
 Basic Defense: Multiple, Four-Man Front
 Letterwinners Returning: 51, Offense: 25, Defense: 23, Specialty: 3
 Letterwinners Lost: 19, Offense: 8, Defense: 11, Specialty: 0
 Starters Returning: 12 (Includes a 1998 Starter), Offense: 6, Defense: 4, Specialty: 2

Offensive Starters
 Returning: Jabari Beauford (OL), Orlando Iglesias (WR), Jerrian James (WR) (1998), Josh Lovelady (OL), Jason Mckinley (QB), Brandon Middleton (WR)
Defensive Starters
 Returning: Nikia Adderson (DL), Jason Parker (DB), Will Pettis (DB), Wayne Rogers (LB)

2000 Schedule

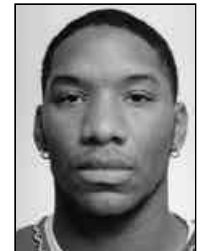
DATE	OPPONENT	SITE
9-2	at Rice	Houston
9-9	at LSU	Baton Rouge
9-16	ARMY	Houston
9-23	at Texas	Austin
9-30	SMU	Houston
10-7	at Cincinnati	Cincinnati
10-21	at Memphis	Memphis
10-28	SOUTHERN MISS	Houston
11-4	at Tulane	New Orleans
11-11	at East Carolina	Greenville
11-18	LOUISVILLE	Houston

1999 Results

W/L	OPPONENT	SCORE
W	Rice	28-3
L	Alabama	10-37
W	UL-Lafayette	45-0
L	Ala-Birmingham	10-29
W	Cincinnati	23-20
W	No. Carolina	20-12
L	Louisville	33-39
L	East Carolina	3-19
W	Tulane	36-31
W	LSU	20-7
W	Army	26-14



Dana Dimel
Head Coach



Orlando Iglesias



GAME THREE

Auburn University

www.auburn.edu/athletics

SEPTEMBER 16, 2000
JORDAN-HARE STADIUM
AUBURN, ALA.



Location: Auburn, Alabama
Founded: 1856
Enrollment: 21,500
President: Dr. William V. Muse
Athletic Director: David Housel
Conference: Southeastern
Nickname: Tigers
Colors: Navy Blue and Burnt Orange
Stadium: Jordan-Hare Stadium
Playing Surface: Natural Grass



Tommy Tuberville
Head Coach

Asst AD/SID: Meredith Jenkins
SID Phone: (334) 844-9800
SID Home: (334) 821-6981
Asst SID: Chuck Gallina
SID Fax: (334) 844-9807
Press Box: (334) 844-0856

Head Coach: Tommy Tuberville
Alma Mater/Year: Southern Arkansas '76
Record at Auburn/Years: 5-6 (1)
Career Record/Years: 30-26 (5)
Football Office: (334) 844-4750
Assistant Coaches: Don Dunn (DT), Eddie Gran (RB), Greg Nox (WR), John Lovett (DC/DB), Noel Mazzone (OC/QB), Hugh Nall (OL), Phillip Lolley (LB), Terry Price (DE), Joe Whitt (LB)

Basic Offense: Pro
Basic Defense: 4-3
Multiple
Letterwinners Returning: 42, Offense: 24, Defense: 17, Speciality: 1
Letterwinners Lost: 21, Offense: 9, Defense: 10, Speciality: 2
Starters Returning: 14, Offense: 9, Defense: 4, Speciality: 1

Offensive Starters
Returning: Hart McGarry (OG), Cole Cubelic (C), Mike Pucillo (OG), Tim Castro (OT), Reggie Worthy (WR), Ronney Daniels (WR), Ben Leard (QB), Lorenzo Diamond (TE), Heath Evans (TB/FB)
Defensive Starters
Returning: Alex Lincoln (LB), Rob Pate (Rover), Larry Casher (CB), Rodney Crayton (CB)

2000 Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE
8-31	WYOMING	Auburn
9-9	at Ole Miss	Oxford
9-16	LSU	Auburn
9-23	NO. ILLINOIS	Auburn
9-30	VANDERBILT	Auburn
10-7	at Miss State	Starkville
10-14	at Florida	Gainesville
10-21	LOUISIANA TECH	Auburn
10-28	ARKANSAS	Auburn
11-11	GEORGIA	Auburn
11-18	at Alabama	Tuscaloosa

1999 Results

W/L	OPPONENT	SCORE
W	Appalachian State	22-15
W	Idaho	30-23
W	LSU	41-7
L	Ole Miss	17-24/ot
L	Tennessee	0-24
L	Miss. State	16-18
L	Florida	14-32
L	Arkansas	10-34
W	Central Florida	28-10
W	Georgia	38-10
L	Alabama	17-28

GAME FOUR

University of Alabama-Birmingham

www.blazers.uab.edu

SEPTEMBER 9, 2000
TIGER STADIUM
BATON ROUGE, LA.



Location: Birmingham, Alabama
Founded: 1969
Enrollment: 16,081
President: Dr. W. Ann Reynolds
Athletic Director: Gene Bartow
Conference: Conference USA
Nickname: Blazers
Colors: Forest Green and Old Gold
Stadium: Legion Field (83,091)
Playing Surface: Grass



Watson Brown
Head Coach

Asst. AD/SID: Grant Shingleton
SID Phone: (205) 934-0722
SID Home: (205) 823-2857
Asst. SID: (205) 956-3849
SID Fax: (205) 934-7505

Head Coach: Watson Brown
Alma Mater/Year: Vanderbilt '73
Record at Alabama-Birmingham/Years: 24-31-0 (5)
Assistant Coaches: Rick Christophel (WR), Bill Clay (LB/DC), Larry Crowe (ST), Pat Donohoe (DL), John Neal (DB/RC), Toby Neinas (Safties), George Pugh (Asst.HC/RB), Pat Sullivan (OC/QB), Larry Van DerHeyden (OL)

Basic Offense: Multiple
Basic Defense: Multiple
Letterwinners Returning: 60, Offense: 27, Defense: 27, Speciality: 6
Letterwinners Lost: 13, Offense: 4, Defense: 6, Speciality: 3
Starters Lost: 18, Offense: 8, Defense: 7, Speciality: 3

Offensive Starters
Returning: TE Johnni Arrington, RB Percy Coleman, QB Daniel Dixon, OT Tony Dollison, RB Carl Fair, OG Kevin Ford, OG Preston Fray, OT Kevin Grace

Defensive Starters
Returning: LB Adrian Abrams, CB Chris Brown, DT Marlon Bush, NG Eddie Freeman, DE Rajohn Myles, FS Adrian Singleton, DE Bryan Thomas

2000 Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE
9-7	CHATTANOOGA	Birmingham
9-16	at Kansas	Lawrence
9-23	at LSU	Baton Rouge
9-30	UL-LAFAYETTE	Birmingham
10-7	LOUISVILLE	Birmingham
10-14	MEMPHIS	Birmingham
10-21	MIDDLE TENN. ST.	Birmingham
10-28	at East Carolina	Greenville
11-4	at Cincinnati	Cincinnati
11-11	SOUTHERN MISS	Birmingham
11-18	at Army	West Point

1999 Results

W/L	OPPONENT	SCORE
L	Missouri	28-31
L	Virginia Tech	10-31
W	Houston	29-10
W	UL-Monroe	47-0
L	Memphis	14-38
W	Cincinnati	24-21/ot
L	Wake Forest	3-47
L	Louisville	14-23
W	East Carolina	47-0
L	Louisiana Tech	20-41
W	Tulane	23-20/ot

2000 Opponents

GAME FIVE

University of Tennessee

www.utsports.com

SEPTEMBER 30, 2000
TIGER STADIUM
BATON ROUGE, LA.



Location: Knoxville, Tennessee
Founded: 1794
Enrollment: 25,981
President: Dr. J. Wade Gilley
Athletic Director: Doug Dickey
Conference: Southeastern
Nickname: Volunteers
Colors: Orange and White
Stadium: Neyland Stadium (104,000)
Playing Surface: Grass



Phillip Fulmer
Head Coach

Asst. AD/SID: Bud Ford
SID Phone: (865) 974-1212
SID Home: (865) 922-1657
Asst SID: Jeff Muir
SID Fax: (865) 974-1269
Press Box: (865) 974-2937

Head Coach: Phillip Fulmer
Alma Mater/Year: Tennessee '72
Record at Tennessee/Years: 76-14 (8)
Career Record/Years: 76-14 (8)
Football Office: (865) 974-1234
Assistant Coaches: John Chavis (DC/LB), Randy Sanders (OC/QB), Mike Barry (OL), Mark Bradley (TE/Asst OL), Dan Brooks (DL/Recruiting Co), Steve Caldwell (DE), Woody McCorvey (RB), Larry Slade (DB), Pat Washington (WR)

Basic Offense: Multiple
Basic Defense: 4-3
Letterwinners Returning: 48, Offense: 21, Defense: 25, Specialty: 2
Letterwinners Lost: 23, Offense: 9, Defense: 11, Specialty: 3
Starters Returning: 12, Offense: 5, Defense: 5, Specialty: 2

Offensive Starters Returning: John Finlayson (TE), Travis Henry (TB), David Martin (WR), Fred Weary (LG), Cedrick Wilson (WR)

Defensive Starters Returning: John Henderson (LT), Andre Lott (LCB), Will Overstreet (RE), Dominique Stevenson (MLB), Eric Westmoreland (LLB)

2000 Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE
9-2	SOUTHERN MISS	Knoxville
9-16	FLORIDA	Knoxville
9-23	UL-Monroe	Knoxville
9-30	at LSU	Baton Rouge
10-7	at Georgia	Athens
10-21	ALABAMA	Knoxville
10-28	at South Carolina	Columbia
11-4	at Memphis	Memphis
11-11	ARKANSAS	Knoxville
11-18	KENTUCKY	Knoxville
11-25	at Vanderbilt	Nashville

1999 Results

W/L	OPPONENT	SCORE
W	Wyoming	42-17
L	Florida	21-23
W	Memphis	17-16
W	Auburn	24-0
W	Georgia	37-20
W	Alabama	21-7
W	South Carolina	30-7
W	Notre Dame	38-14
L	Arkansas	24-28
W	Kentucky	56-21
W	Vanderbilt	38-10
L	Nebraska	21-31

GAME SIX

University of Florida

www.gatorzone.com

OCTOBER 7, 2000
BEN HILL GRIFFIN STADIUM
GAINESVILLE, FLA.



Location: Gainesville, Florida
Founded: 1853
Enrollment: 42,000
President: Dr. Charles Young
Athletic Director: Jeremy Foley
Conference: Southeastern
Nickname: Gators
Colors: Orange and Blue
Stadium: Florida Field (83,000)
Playing Surface: Natural Grass



Steve Spurrier
Head Coach

Asst. AD/SID: John Humenik
SID Phone: (352) 375-4683 x6100
SID Home: (352) 377-1908
Asst. SID: Jeff Kamis
SID Fax: (352) 375-4809
Press Box: TBA

Head Coach: Steve Spurrier
Alma Mater/Year: Florida '67
Record at Florida/Years: 102-22-1 (11)
Career Record/Years: 122-35-2 (14)
Football Office: (352) 375-4683
Assistant Coaches: Rod Broadway (DL/DT), Jim Collins (DE/ST/RC), Dwayne Dixon (WR), John Hoke (Asst HC/DC), Lawson Holland (RB/co ST), John Hunt (OT/TE), Bob Sanders (Asst DC/LB), Jimmy Ray Stephens (OL), Buddy Teevens (Te/WR/K)



Alex Brown

Basic Offense: Pro-Set, Multiple
Basic Defense: 4-3
Letterwinners Returning: 56, Offense: 26, Defense: 27, Specialty: 3
Letterwinners Lost: 17, Offense: 4, Defense: 9, Specialty: 4
Starters Returning: 17, Offense: 4, Defense: 9, Specialty: 4

Offensive Starters Returning: Earnest Graham (TB), Rob Roberts (FB), Kenyatta Walker (OT), Mike Pearson (OT)
Defensive Starters Returning: Derrick Chambers (DT), Alex Brown (DE), Buck Gurley (DT), Gerard Warren (DT), Andra Davis (LB), Bennie Alexander (CB), Robert Cromartie (CB), Marquand Manuel (SS), Daryl Dixon (FS)

2000 Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE
9-2	BALL STATE	Gainesville
9-9	MIDDLE. TENN. ST.	Gainesville
9-16	at Tennessee	Knoxville
9-23	KENTUCKY	Gainesville
9-30	at Miss. State	Starkville
10-7	LSU	Gainesville
10-14	AUBURN	Gainesville
10-28	Georgia	Jacksonville
11-4	at Vanderbilt	Nashville
11-11	SOUTH CAROLINA	Gainesville
11-18	at Florida St.	Tallahassee

1999 Results

W/L	OPPONENT	SCORE
W	Western Michigan	55-26
W	Central Florida	58-27
W	Tennessee	23-21
W	Kentucky	38-10
L	Alabama	39-40/ot
W	LSU	31-10
W	Auburn	32-14
W	Georgia	30-14
W	Vanderbilt	13-6
W	South Carolina	20-3
L	Florida State	23-30
L	Alabama	7-34
L	Michigan State	34-37

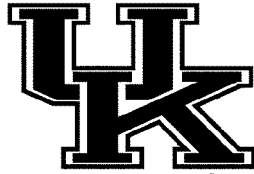


GAME SEVEN

University of Kentucky

www.ukathletics.com

OCTOBER 14, 2000
TIGER STADIUM
BATON ROUGE, LA.

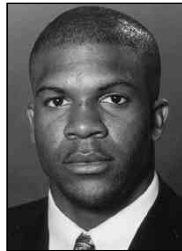


Location: Lexington, Kentucky
Founded: 1865
Enrollment: 30,000
President: Dr. Charles Wethington, Jr.
Athletic Director: TBA
Conference: Southeastern
Nickname: Wildcats
Colors: Blue and White
Stadium: Commonwealth Stadium (67,530)
Playing Surface: Grass



Hal Mumme
Head Coach

SID: Tony Neely
SID Phone: (606) 257-3838
SID Home: (606) 271-5976
Asst. SID: Susan Lax
SID Fax: (606) 323-4310
Press Box: (606) 323-2888
Head Coach: Hal Mumme
Alma Mater/Years: Tarleton State '75
Record at Kentucky/Years: 18-17 (3)
Career Record/Years: 83-44-1 (11)
Football Office: (606) 257-3611
Assistant Coaches: Tom Adams (DT), Claude Bassett (Recruiting Coordinator, K,P), Tony Franklin (OC, QB, WR), Scott Highsmith (RB), Tim Keane (DB), Dan Lounsbury (TE, Special teams), Mike Major (DC, LB), Guy Morris (Asst. HC, OL), Darrell Patterson (DE)



Marlon McCree

Basic Offense: Multiple
Basic Defense: 4-3
Letterwinners Returning: 62, Offense: 32, Defense: 29, Specialty: 1
Letterwinners Lost: 15, Offense: 7, Defense: 6, Specialty: 2
Starters Returning: 17, Offense: 9, Defense: 7, Specialty: 1

Offensive Starters

Returning: Matt Brown (OT), Kip Sixbery (OG), Nolan DeVaughn (C), Josh Parrish (OG), Omar Smith (OT), Dusty Bonner (QB), Garry Davis (WR), Brad Pyatt (WR), Derek Homer (HB)

Defensive Starters

Returning: Dennis Johnson (DE), Marlon McCree (LB), Ryan Murphy (LB), Eric Kelly (CB), Kenneth Grant (LB), Willie Gary (SS), Anthony Wajda (FS)

2000 Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE
9-2	at Louisville	Louisville
9-9	SOUTH FLORIDA	Lexington
9-16	INDIANA	Lexington
9-23	at Florida	Gainesville
9-30	at Ole Miss	Oxford
10-7	SOUTH CAROLINA	Lexington
10-14	at LSU	Baton Rouge
10-21	GEORGIA	Lexington
11-4	MISS. STATE	Lexington
11-11	VANDERBILT	Lexington
11-18	at Tennessee	Knoxville

1999 Results

W/L	OPPONENT	SCORE
L	Louisville	28-56
W	UConn	45-14
W	Indiana	44-35
L	Florida	10-38
W	Arkansas	31-20
W	South Carolina	30-10
W	LSU	31-5
L	Georgia	34-49
L	Miss. State	22-23
W	Vanderbilt	19-17
L	Tennessee	21-56
L	Syracuse	13-20

GAME EIGHT

Mississippi State University

www.msstate.edu/athletics

OCTOBER 21, 2000
TIGER STADIUM
BATON ROUGE, LA.



Location: Starkville, Mississippi
Founded: February 28, 1878
Enrollment: 16,047
President: Dr. Malcolm Portera
Athletic Director: Larry Templeton
Conference: Southeastern
Nickname: Bulldogs
Colors: Maroon and White
Stadium: Scott Field (40,656)
Playing Surface: Prescription Athletic Turf



Jackie Sherrill
Head Coach

Asst. AD/SID: Mike Nemeth
SID Phone: (662) 325-2703
SID Home: (662) 323-7780
Asst SID: Carla Millard
SID Fax: (662) 325-2563
Press Box: (662) 325-3776

Head Coach: Jackie Sherrill
Alma Mater/Year: Alabama '66
Record at Mississippi St./Years: 59-44-2 (9)
Career Record/Years: 164-89-4 (22)
Football Office: (662) 325-2534
Assistant Coaches: Glenn Davis (RB), Joe Lee Dunn (DC/DE), Jerry Fremin (OL), John Hendrick (DT), Melvin Smith (DB), Craig Stump (WR), Jim Tompkins (LB), Sparky Woods (OC/QB), David Wilson (TE/Recruiting Co.)



Fred Smoot

Basic Offense: Multiple I
Basic Defense: 5-2
Letterwinners Returning: 44, Offense: 22, Defense: 20, Specialty: 2
Letterwinners Lost: 24, Offense: 11, Defense: 12, Specialty: 1
Starters Returning: 10, Offense: 6, Defense: 3, Specialty: 1

Offensive Starters

Returning: Michael Fair (OG), Kenric Fairchild (OG), Justin Griffith (FB), Wayne Madkin (QB), C.J. Sirmones (TE), Floyd (Pork Chop) Womack (OT), Scott Westerfield (PK)
Defensive Starters
Returning: Pig Prather (FS), Fred Smoot (CB), Conner Stephens (DE)

2000 Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE
9-2	at Memphis	Memphis
9-16	at Brigham Young	Provo
9-23	at South Carolina	Columbia
9-30	FLORIDA	Starkville
10-7	AUBURN	Starkville
10-21	at LSU	Baton Rouge
10-28	MIDDLE TENN. ST.	Starkville
11-4	at Kentucky	Lexington
11-11	ALABAMA	Starkville
11-18	ARKANSAS	Starkville
11-25	at Ole Miss	Oxford

1999 Results

W/L	OPPONENT	SCORE
W	Middle Tenn. St.	40-7
W	Memphis	13-10
W	Oklahoma State	29-11
W	South Carolina	17-0
W	Vanderbilt	42-14
W	Auburn	18-16
W	LSU	17-16
W	Kentucky	23-22
L	Alabama	7-19
L	Arkansas	9-14
W	Ole Miss	23-20
W	Clemson	17-7

2000 Opponents

GAME NINE

University of Alabama

www.rolltide.com

NOVEMBER 4, 2000
TIGER STADIUM
BATON ROUGE, LA.



Location: Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Founded: April 12, 1831
Enrollment: 19,400
President: Dr. Andrew Sorensen
Athletic Director: Mal Moore
Conference: Southeastern
Nickname: Crimson Tide
Colors: Crimson and White
Stadium: Bryant-Denny (83,818), Legion Field (83,091)
Playing Surface: Grass

Asst.AD/SID: Larry White
SID Phone: (205) 348-6048
SID Home: (205) 333-1640
Asst. SID: Barry Allen
SID Fax: (205) 348-8841
Press Box: (205) 348-6048, (205) 251-0536 (B'ham)

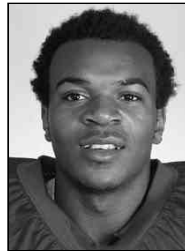
Head Coach: Mike DuBose
Alma Mater/Year: Alabama '74
Record at Alabama/Years: 21-15 (3)
Career Record/Years: 21-15 (3)
Football Office: (205) 348-3600
Assistant Coaches: Ronnie Cottrell (Asst. HC/TE), Neil Callaway (OC/OL), Ellis Johnson (DC/OLB), Charlie Harbison (DB), Jeff Rouzie (ILB/ST), Charlie Stubbs (QB), Dabo Swinney (WR), Lance Thompson (DL), Ivy Williams (RB)

Basic Offense: Multiple
Basic Defense: Multiple
Letterwinners Returning: 45, **Offense:** 20, **Defense:** 22, **Specialty:** 3
Letterwinners Lost: 30, **Offense:** 19, **Defense:** 8, **Specialty:** 3
Starters Returning: 19, **Offense:** 9, **Defense:** 9, **Specialty:** 1

Offensive Starters Returning: Freddie Milons (SE), Griff Redmill (OG), Paul Hogan (C), Will Cuthbert (OG), Dante Ellington (RT), Terry Jones Jr. (TE), Andrew Zow (QB), Dustin McClintock (FB), Jason McAddley (FL)
Defensive Starters Returning: Saleem Rasheed (SLB), Kindal Moorhead (LDE), Kenny Smith (LDT), Kenny King (RDE), Marvin Constant (MLB), Milo Lewis (LCB), Marcus Spencer (SS), Reggie Miles (FS), Gerald Dixon (RCB)



Mike DuBose
Head Coach



Freddie Milons

2000 Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE
9-2	at UCLA	Pasadena
9-9	VANDERBILT	Birmingham
9-16	SOUTHERN MISS	Birmingham
9-23	at Arkansas	Fayetteville
9-30	SOUTH CAROLINA	Tuscaloosa
10-14	OLE MISS	Tuscaloosa
10-21	at Tennessee	Knoxville
10-28	CENTRAL FLORIDA	Tuscaloosa
11-4	at LSU	Baton Rouge
11-11	at Miss. State	Starkville
11-18	AUBURN	Tuscaloosa

1999 Results

W/L	OPPONENT	SCORE
W	Vanderbilt	28-17
W	Houston	37-10
L	Louisiana Tech	28-29
W	Arkansas	35-28
W	Florida	40-39/ot
W	Ole Miss	30-24
L	Tennessee	7-21
W	Southern Miss	35-14
W	LSU	23-17
W	Miss. State	19-7
W	Auburn	28-17
W	Florida	34-7
L	Michigan	34-35/ot

GAME TEN

University of Mississippi

www.olemisssports.com

NOVEMBER 11, 2000
VAUGHT-HEMINGWAY AY STADIUM
OXFORD, MISSISSIPPI



Location: Oxford, Mississippi
Founded: Nov 6, 1848
Enrollment: 13,481
President: Robert C. Khayat
Athletic Director: John Shafer
Conference: Southeastern
Nickname: Rebels
Colors: Cardinal Red and Navy Blue
Stadium: Vaught-Hemingway Stadium/Hollingsworth Field (50,577)
Playing surface: Natural Grass

Asst.AD/SID: Langston Rogers
SID Phone: (662) 915-7522
SID Home: (662) 236-3535
Asst. SID: Lamar Chance
SID Fax: (662) 915-7006
Press Box: (662) 236-1931

Head Coach: David Cutcliffe
Alma Mater/Years: Alabama '76
Record at Ole Miss/Years: 9-4 (1)
Career Record/Years: 9-4 (1)
Football Office: (662) 915-7535
Assistant Coaches: Rich Bisacci (Asst HC/RB/ST), Marion Hobby (DE), Art Kaufman (DC/LB), John Latina (OC/OL), Tom Lavigne (DB), Mike MacIntyre (WR/Recruiting Co.), Ron Middleton (TE), Rick Petri (DT), Kurt Roper (QB)

Basic Offense: Multiple-Pro
Basic Defense: Multiple 4-3

Letterwinners Returning: 54, **Offense:** 28, **Defense:** 23, **Specialty:** 3
Letterwinners Lost: 18, **Offense:** 6, **Defense:** 10, **Specialty:** 3
Starters Returning: 16, **Offense:** 7, **Defense:** 6, **Specialty:** 3

Offensive Starters Returning: Romaro Miller (QB), Deuce McAllister (RB), Joe Gunn (RB), Maurice Flournoy (WR), Terrence Metcalf (OG), Keydrick Vincent (OG), Ben Claxton (C), Les Binkley (PK), Ben Craddock (H)
Defensive Starters Returning: Derrick Burgess (DE), Shane Elam (DE), Shawn Johnson (LB), Eddie Strong (LB), Ken Lucas (CB), Syniker Taylor (SS), Reagan King (P)



David Cutcliffe
Head Coach



Deuce McAllister

2000 Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE
9-2	TULANE	Oxford
9-9	AUBURN	Oxford
9-16	at Vanderbilt	Nashville
9-30	KENTUCKY	Oxford
10-7	ARKANSAS ST.	Oxford
10-14	at Alabama	Tuscaloosa
10-28	UNLV	Oxford
11-4	at Arkansas	Fayetteville
11-11	LSU	Oxford
11-18	at Georgia	Athens
11-23	MISS. STATE	Oxford

1999 Results

W/L	OPPONENT	SCORE
W	Arkansas St.	3-0
W	Memphis	38-14
L	Vanderbilt	34-37/ot
W	Auburn	24-17/ot
W	South Carolina	36-10
W	Tulane	20-13
L	Alabama	24-30
W	LSU	42-23
W	Arkansas	38-16
L	Georgia	17-20
L	Miss. State	20-23
W	Oklahoma	27-25



GAME ELEVEN

University of Arkansas

www.hogwired.com

NOVEMBER 24, 2000
WAR MEMORIAL
FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.



Location: Fayetteville, Arkansas
 Founded: 1871
 Enrollment: 14,577
 President: Dr. John White
 Athletic Director: Frank Broyles
 Conference: Southeastern
 Nickname: Razorbacks
 Colors: Cardinal and White
 Stadiums: Razorback (50,000) and War Memorial (53,727)
 Playing Surface: Natural Grass

Asst. AD./SID: TBA
 SID Phone: (501) 575-2751
 SID Home: (501) 521-7393
 Assoc. SID: Kevin Trainor
 Asst. SID: Chris Williams
 SID Fax: (501) 575-7481
 Press Box: (501) 575-6622 (Razorback), (501) 663-6152 (War Memorial)

Head Coach: Houston Nutt
 Alma Mater/Year: Oklahoma State '81
 Record at Arkansas/Years: 17-7 (2)
 Career Record/Years: 53-29 (7)
 Football Office: (501) 575-4849
 Assistant Coaches: Bobby Allen (co. DC/LB), Joe Ferguson (OB/OL), Fitz Hill (Asst HC/RC/WR), Bill Johnson (DL), Mike Markuson (OL), Danny Nutt (RB), James Shibest (ST/TE), John Thompson (co. DC/DB), Chris Vaughn (rovers,bandits)

Basic Offense: I-Formation
 Basic Defense: 4-4-3
 Letterwinners Returning: 32, Offense: 15, Defense: 14, Specialty: 3
 Letterwinners Lost: 28, Offense: 15, Defense: 10, Specialty: 3

Offensive Starters
 Returning: Shannon Money (LT), La Zerius White (LG), Josh Melton (C), Kenny Sandlin (RG)
 Defensive Starters
 Returning: Randy Garner (E), Curt Davis (NG), Carlos Hall (E), Quenton Caver (LB), Orlando Green (CB)



Houston Nutt
 Head Coach



Cedric Cobbs

2000 Schedule

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE
9-2	SW MISSOURI ST.	Little Rock
9-16	BOISE STATE	Little Rock
9-23	ALABAMA	Fayetteville
9-30	GEORGIA	Fayetteville
10-7	UL-MONROE	Fayetteville
10-14	at South Carolina	Columbia
10-28	at Auburn	Auburn
11-4	OLE MISS	Fayetteville
11-11	at Tennessee	Knoxville
11-18	at Miss. State	Starkville
11-24	LSU	Little Rock

1999 Results

W/L	OPPONENT	SCORE
W	SMU	26-0
W	UL-Monroe	44-6
L	Alabama	28-35
L	Kentucky	20-31
W	Middle Tenn. St.	58-6
W	South Carolina	48-14
W	Auburn	34-10
L	Ole Miss	16-38
W	Tennessee	28-24
W	Miss. State	14-9
L	LSU	10-35
W	Texas	27-6

2000 SEC FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

DECEMBER 2, 2000 • GEORGIA DOME • ATLANTA, GA.

9th Annual Game

www.secsports.com

The 2000 Southeastern Conference season again culminate in a



championship game between the champions of the Eastern and Western Divisions of the SEC. This year's game is slated for Saturday, December 2, 2000, at the Georgia Dome in Atlanta.

The game will be televised nationally by ABC Sports.

Since the SEC Championship Game started in 1992, there have been record crowds, millions of TV viewers and eventual national champions. Here is a look at some numbers from each of the previous SEC Championship Games:

SEC Championship Results

1992 • Birmingham, Ala.

Alabama 28
 Florida 21
 Attendance: 83,091
 TV Rating: 9.8
 (30.1 million viewers)

1996 • Atlanta, Ga.

Florida 45
 Alabama 30
 Attendance: 74,132
 TV Rating: 7.0
 (28.9 million viewers)

1993 • Birmingham, Ala.

Florida 28
 Alabama 13
 Attendance: 76,345
 TV Rating: 8.1
 (25.9 million viewers)

1997 • Atlanta, Ga.

Tennessee 30
 Auburn 29
 Attendance: 74,896
 TV Rating: 8.4
 (28.4 million viewers)

1994 • Atlanta, Ga.

Florida 24
 Alabama 23
 Attendance: 75,751
 TV Rating: 10.5
 (31.2 million viewers)

1998 • Atlanta, Ga.

Tennessee 24
 Miss. State 14
 Attendance: 74,795
 TV Rating: 8.3
 (25 million viewers)

1995 • Atlanta, Ga.

Florida 34
 Arkansas 3
 Attendance: 71,325
 TV Rating: 7.2
 (25.2 million viewers)

1999 • Atlanta, Ga.

Alabama 34
 Florida 7
 Attendance: 74,309
 TV Rating: 7.0
 (24.4 million viewers)



▲ The Georgia Dome is located in the heart of Atlanta.

Series Records

Alabama Series

UA LEADS, 42-16-5

1895: LSU, 12-6	Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
1902: LSU, 11-0	Nov. 29 at Tuscaloosa
1903: UA, 18-0	Nov. 9 at Tuscaloosa
1904: UA, 11-0	Dec. 1 at Baton Rouge
1907: UA, 6-4	Nov. 23 at Mobile, Ala.
1909: LSU, 12-6	Nov. 25 at Birmingham
1919: UA, 23-0	Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge
1920: UA, 21-0	Nov. 13 at Tuscaloosa
1921: Tie, 7-7	Oct. 29 at New Orleans
1922: UA, 47-3	Nov. 10 at Tuscaloosa
1923: UA, 30-3	Nov. 16 at Montgomery
1925: UA, 42-0	Oct. 10 at Baton Rouge
1926: UA, 24-0	Oct. 30 at Tuscaloosa
1927: Tie, 0-0	Oct. 8 at Birmingham
1928: UA, 13-0	Dec. 8 at Birmingham
1930: UA, 33-0	Nov. 15 at Montgomery
1944: Tie, 27-27	Sept. 30 at Baton Rouge
1945: UA, 26-7	Oct. 6 at Baton Rouge
1946: LSU, 31-21	Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge
1947: UA, 41-12	Nov. 22 at Tuscaloosa
1948: LSU, 26-6	Nov. 20 at Baton Rouge
1951: LSU, 13-7	Sept. 29 at Mobile
1952: UA, 21-20	Sept. 27 at Baton Rouge
1953: Tie, 7-7	Sept. 26 at Mobile
1954: UA, 12-0	Sept. 25 at Baton Rouge
1957: LSU, 28-0	Sept. 28 at Baton Rouge
1958: LSU, 13-3	Sept. 27 at Mobile
1964: UA, 17-0	Nov. 7 at Birmingham
1965: UA, 31-7	Nov. 6 at Baton Rouge
1966: UA, 21-0	Nov. 5 at Birmingham
1967: UA, 7-6	Nov. 11 at Baton Rouge
1968: UA, 16-7	Nov. 9 at Birmingham
1969: LSU, 20-15	Nov. 8 at Baton Rouge
1970: LSU, 14-9	Nov. 7 at Birmingham
1971: UA, 14-7	Nov. 6 at Baton Rouge
1972: UA, 35-21	Nov. 11 at Birmingham
1973: UA, 21-7	Nov. 22 at Baton Rouge
1974: UA, 30-0	Nov. 9 at Birmingham
1975: UA, 23-10	Nov. 8 at Baton Rouge
1976: UA, 28-17	Nov. 6 at Birmingham
1977: UA, 24-3	Nov. 5 at Baton Rouge
1978: UA, 31-10	Nov. 11 at Birmingham
1979: UA, 3-0	Nov. 10 at Baton Rouge
1980: UA, 28-7	Nov. 8 at Tuscaloosa
1981: UA, 24-7	Sept. 5 at Baton Rouge
1982: LSU, 20-10	Nov. 6 at Birmingham
1983: UA, 32-26	Nov. 10 at Baton Rouge
1984: LSU, 16-14	Nov. 10 at Birmingham
1985: Tie, 14-14	Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge
1986: LSU, 14-10	Nov. 8 at Birmingham
1987: UA, 22-10	Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge
1988: LSU, 19-18	Nov. 5 at Tuscaloosa
1989: UA, 32-16	Nov. 11 at Baton Rouge
1990: UA, 24-3	Nov. 10 at Tuscaloosa
1991: UA, 20-17	Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge
1992: UA, 31-11	Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge
1993: LSU, 17-13	Nov. 6 at Tuscaloosa
1994: UA, 35-17	Nov. 5 at Baton Rouge
1995: UA, 10-3	Nov. 4 at Tuscaloosa
1996: UA, 26-0	Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge

1997: LSU, 27-0 Nov. 8 at Tuscaloosa
 1998: UA, 22-16 Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge
 1999: UA, 23-17 Nov. 6 at Tuscaloosa
 At Baton Rouge: UA leads, 22-5-2
 At Tuscaloosa: UA leads, 9-4
 At Birmingham: UA leads, 8-5-1
 At Other Sites: UA leads, 3-2-2

Arkansas Series

LSU LEADS 28-15-2

1901: LSU, 15-0	Dec. 5 at Baton Rouge
1906: Tie, 6-6	Nov. 29 at Baton Rouge
1907: LSU, 17-12	Nov. 6 at Baton Rouge
1908: LSU, 36-4	Nov. 26 at Little Rock
1909: UA, 16-0	Nov. 13 at Memphis
1910: UA, 51-0	Nov. 24 at Little Rock
1911: UA, 11-0	Nov. 30 at Little Rock
1912: LSU, 7-6	Nov. 16 at Little Rock
1913: LSU, 12-7	Nov. 8 at Shreveport
1914: UA, 20-12	Nov. 7 at Shreveport
1915: LSU, 13-7	Nov. 5 at Shreveport
1916: LSU, 17-7	Nov. 5 at Shreveport
1917: UA, 14-0	Nov. 3 at Shreveport
1919: LSU, 20-0	Oct. 25 at Shreveport
1920: LSU, 3-0	Nov. 6 at Shreveport
1921: LSU, 10-7	Nov. 5 at Shreveport
1922: UA, 40-6	Oct. 28 at Shreveport
1923: UA, 26-13	Oct. 27 at Shreveport
1924: UA, 10-7	Nov. 1 at Shreveport
1925: UA, 12-0	Oct. 31 at Shreveport
1926: LSU, 14-0	Nov. 6 at Shreveport
1927: UA, 28-0	Oct. 29 at Shreveport
1928: UA, 7-0	Nov. 3 at Shreveport
1929: UA, 32-0	Nov. 2 at Shreveport
1930: LSU, 27-12	Nov. 1 at Shreveport
1931: LSU, 13-6	Oct. 24 at Shreveport
1932: LSU, 14-0	Oct. 22 at Shreveport
1933: LSU, 20-0	Oct. 21 at Shreveport
1934: LSU, 16-0	Oct. 20 at Shreveport
1935: LSU, 13-7	Oct. 19 at Shreveport
1936: LSU, 19-7	Oct. 24 at Shreveport
*1946: Tie, 0-0	Jan. 1 at Dallas, Texas
1953: LSU, 9-8	Nov. 21 at Little Rock
1954: LSU, 7-6	Nov. 20 at Shreveport
1955: LSU, 13-7	Nov. 19 at Little Rock
1956: LSU, 21-7	Nov. 24 at Shreveport
*1965: LSU, 14-7	Jan. 1 at Dallas, Texas
1992: UA, 30-6	Nov. 27 at Fayetteville
1993: UA, 42-24	Nov. 27 at Baton Rouge
1994: LSU, 30-12	Nov. 26 at Little Rock
1995: LSU, 28-0	Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
1996: LSU, 17-7	Nov. 29 at Little Rock
1997: LSU, 31-21	Nov. 28 at Baton Rouge
1998: UA, 41-14	Nov. 27 at Little Rock
1999: LSU, 35-10	Nov. 26 at Baton Rouge

*- Denotes Cotton Bowl games

At Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 5-1-1
 At Fayetteville: Arkansas leads 1-0
 At Little Rock: LSU leads, 6-3
 At Shreveport: LSU leads 16-9
 At Other Sites: Series tied, 1-1-1

Auburn Series

LSU LEADS 18-15-1

1901: AU, 28-0	Nov. 20 at Baton Rouge
1902: LSU, 5-0	Oct. 27 at Baton Rouge
1903: AU, 12-0	Nov. 11 at Auburn
1908: LSU, 10-2	Oct. 31 at Auburn
1912: AU, 7-0	Nov. 9 at Mobile
1913: AU, 7-0	Nov. 1 at Mobile
1924: AU, 3-0	Oct. 25 at Birmingham
1926: LSU, 10-0	Oct. 16 at Montgomery
1927: LSU, 9-0	Oct. 15 at Montgomery
1934: LSU, 20-6	Oct. 13 at Baton Rouge
1935: LSU, 6-0	Nov. 2 at Baton Rouge
1936: LSU, 19-6	Nov. 14 at Birmingham
1937: LSU, 9-7	Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge
1938: AU, 28-6	Nov. 12 at Birmingham
1939: AU, 21-7	Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
1940: LSU, 21-13	Nov. 16 at Birmingham
1941: Tie, 7-7	Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge
1942: AU, 25-7	Nov. 14 at Birmingham
1969: LSU, 21-20	Oct. 25 at Baton Rouge
1970: LSU, 17-9	Oct. 24 at Auburn
1972: LSU, 35-7	Oct. 14 at Baton Rouge
1973: LSU, 20-6	Oct. 13 at Auburn
1980: LSU, 21-17	Oct. 11 at Baton Rouge
1981: AU, 19-7	Oct. 10 at Auburn
1988: LSU, 7-6	Oct. 8 at Baton Rouge
1989: AU, 10-6	Oct. 14 at Auburn
1992: AU, 30-28	Sept. 19 at Auburn
1993: AU, 34-10	Sept. 18 at Baton Rouge
1994: AU, 30-26	Sept. 17 at Auburn
1995: LSU, 12-6	Sept. 16 at Baton Rouge
1996: LSU, 19-15	Sept. 21 at Auburn
1997: AU, 31-28	Sept. 20 at Baton Rouge
1998: LSU, 31-19	Sept. 19 at Auburn
1999: AU, 41-7	Sept. 18 at Baton Rouge

At Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 9-5-1
 At Auburn: Series tied, 5-5
 At Other Sites: AU leads, 5-4

Florida Series

UF LEADS, 24-19-3

1937: LSU, 19-0	Sept. 25 at Baton Rouge
1941: LSU, 10-7	Oct. 25 at Baton Rouge
1953: Tie, 21-21	Oct. 24 at Gainesville
1954: LSU, 20-7	Oct. 23 at Baton Rouge
1955: UF, 18-14	Oct. 15 at Gainesville
1956: UF, 21-6	Oct. 27 at Baton Rouge
1957: UF, 22-14	Oct. 26 at Gainesville
1958: LSU, 10-7	Oct. 25 at Baton Rouge
1959: LSU, 9-0	Oct. 24 at Gainesville
1960: UF, 13-10	Oct. 22 at Baton Rouge
1961: LSU, 23-0	Oct. 28 at Gainesville
1962: LSU, 23-0	Oct. 27 at Baton Rouge
1963: LSU, 14-0	Oct. 26 at Gainesville
1964: UF, 20-6	Nov. 28 at Baton Rouge
1965: UF, 14-7	Oct. 2 at Gainesville
1966: UF, 28-7	Oct. 22 at Baton Rouge

Series Records

1999: UM, 42-23 Oct. 3 at Baton Rouge
 *-Sugar Bowl game played on Jan. 1, 1960, although it was part of the 1959 season.

At Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 33-21-1
 At Oxford: UM leads, 5-4-1
 At Jackson: LSU leads, 9-6-2
 At Other Sites: UM leads, 3-2-0

Mississippi State Series

LSU LEADS, 57-33-3

1896: LSU, 52-0 Nov. 20 at Baton Rouge
 1902: LSU, 6-0 Nov. 27 at Starkville
 1903: MSU, 11-0 Nov. 7 at Starkville
 1905: LSU, 15-0 Dec. 1 at Baton Rouge
 1906: Tie, 0-0 Oct. 27 at Starkville
 1907: LSU, 23-11 Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge
 1908: LSU, 50-0 Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge
 1909: LSU, 15-0 Oct. 16 at Baton Rouge
 1910: MSU, 3-0 Oct. 21 at Columbus
 1911: MSU, 6-0 Nov. 12 at Gulfport
 1912: MSU, 7-0 Nov. 2 at Baton Rouge
 1913: Tie, 0-0 Nov. 15 at Starkville
 1915: LSU, 10-0 Oct. 29 at Baton Rouge
 1916: LSU, 13-3 Nov. 12 at Starkville
 1917: MSU, 9-0 Nov. 29 at Baton Rouge
 1919: MSU, 6-0 Nov. 1 at Starkville
 1920: MSU, 12-7 Oct. 23 at Baton Rouge
 1921: LSU, 17-14 Dec. 3 at Starkville
 1922: MSU, 7-0 Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
 1923: MSU, 14-7 Dec. 1 at Starkville
 1926: MSU, 7-6 Oct. 23 at Jackson
 1927: LSU, 9-7 Oct. 22 at Jackson
 1928: LSU, 31-0 Oct. 20 at Jackson
 1929: LSU, 31-6 Oct. 19 at Jackson
 1930: MSU, 8-6 Oct. 18 at Jackson
 1931: LSU, 31-0 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1932: LSU, 24-0 Oct. 15 at Monroe
 1933: LSU, 21-6 Nov. 25 at Monroe
 1934: LSU, 25-3 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge
 1935: LSU, 28-13 Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge
 1936: LSU, 12-0 Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge
 1937: LSU, 41-0 Nov. 6 at Baton Rouge
 1938: LSU, 32-7 Nov. 5 at Baton Rouge
 1939: MSU, 15-12 Nov. 11 at Baton Rouge
 1940: MSU, 22-7 Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge
 1941: Tie, 0-0 Oct. 11 at Baton Rouge
 1942: LSU, 16-6 Oct. 10 at Baton Rouge
 1944: MSU, 13-6 Oct. 21 at Baton Rouge
 1945: MSU, 27-20 Nov. 10 at Baton Rouge
 1946: LSU, 13-6 Oct. 5 at Baton Rouge
 1947: LSU, 21-6 Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge
 1948: MSU, 7-0 Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge
 1949: LSU, 34-7 Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
 1950: MSU, 13-7 Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
 1951: LSU, 3-0 Nov. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1952: MSU, 33-14 Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge
 1953: MSU, 26-13 Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
 1954: MSU, 25-0 Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge
 1955: LSU, 34-7 Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
 1956: MSU, 32-13 Nov. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1957: MSU, 14-6 Nov. 16 at Baton Rouge

1958: LSU, 7-6 Nov. 15 at Jackson
 1959: LSU, 27-0 Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
 1960: LSU, 7-3 Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
 1961: LSU, 14-6 Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
 1962: LSU, 28-0 Nov. 17 at Jackson
 1963: MSU, 7-6 Nov. 16 at Jackson
 1964: LSU, 14-10 Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
 1965: LSU, 37-20 Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge
 1966: LSU, 17-7 Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
 1967: LSU, 55-0 Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
 1968: LSU, 20-16 Nov. 16 at Baton Rouge
 1969: LSU, 61-6 Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge
 1970: LSU, 38-7 Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
 1971: LSU, 28-3 Nov. 13 at Jackson
 1972: LSU, 28-14 Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
 1973: LSU, 26-7 Nov. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1974: MSU, 7-6 Nov. 16 at Jackson
 *1975: MSU, 16-6 Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge
 *1976: MSU, 21-13 Nov. 13 at Jackson
 1977: LSU, 27-24 Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
 1978: MSU, 16-14 Nov. 18 at Jackson
 1979: LSU, 21-3 Nov. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1980: MSU, 55-31 Nov. 15 at Jackson
 1981: MSU, 17-9 Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
 1982: MSU, 27-24 Nov. 13 at Starkville
 1983: MSU, 45-26 Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
 1984: MSU, 16-14 Nov. 17 at Starkville
 1985: LSU, 17-15 Nov. 16 at Baton Rouge
 1986: LSU, 47-0 Nov. 15 at Jackson
 1987: LSU, 34-14 Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
 1988: LSU, 20-3 Nov. 12 at Starkville
 1989: LSU, 44-20 Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
 1990: MSU, 34-22 Nov. 17 at Jackson
 1991: MSU, 28-19 Nov. 16 at Baton Rouge
 1992: LSU, 24-3 Sept. 12 at Baton Rouge
 1993: LSU, 18-16 Sept. 11 at Starkville
 1994: LSU, 44-24 Sept. 10 at Baton Rouge
 1995: LSU, 34-16 Sept. 9 at Starkville
 1996: LSU, 28-20 Oct. 26 at Baton Rouge
 1997: LSU, 24-9 Sept. 13 at Starkville
 1998: LSU, 41-6 Oct. 24 at Baton Rouge
 1999: MSU, 17-16 Oct. 23 at Starkville

*-Forfeited to LSU by NCAA

At Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 41-18-1
 At Starkville: Series tied, 6-6-2
 At Jackson: LSU leads, 8-7
 At Other Sites: Series tied, 2-2

Ala-Birmingham Series

FIRST MEETING

Western Carolina Series

FIRST MEETING

Tennessee Series

TENNESSEE LEADS 18-3-3

1925: Tie, 0-0 Oct. 24 at Knoxville
 1926: UT, 14-7 Oct. 9 at Baton Rouge
 1933: LSU, 7-0 Dec. 2 at Baton Rouge
 1934: UT, 19-13 Dec. 8 at Knoxville
 1938: UT, 14-6 Oct. 29 at Knoxville
 1939: UT, 20-0 Nov. 4 at Baton Rouge
 1940: UT, 28-0 Nov. 2 at Knoxville
 1941: UT, 13-6 Nov. 1 at Baton Rouge
 1942: UT, 26-0 Oct. 31 at Knoxville
 1944: UT, 13-0 Nov. 4 at Baton Rouge
 1952: UT, 22-3 Nov. 8 at Baton Rouge
 1953: UT, 32-14 Nov. 7 at Knoxville
 1959: UT, 14-13 Nov. 7 at Knoxville
 1964: Tie, 3-3 Nov. 24 at Baton Rouge
 1967: UT, 17-14 Nov. 28 at Knoxville
 *1972: UT, 24-17 Dec. 20 at Houston
 1974: LSU, 20-10 Oct. 12 at Baton Rouge
 1975: UT, 24-10 Oct. 4 at Knoxville
 1982: Tie, 24-24 Oct. 9 at Baton Rouge
 1983: UT, 20-6 Oct. 8 at Knoxville
 1988: LSU, 34-9 Sept. 17 at Knoxville
 1989: UT, 45-39 Oct. 28 at Baton Rouge
 1992: UT, 20-0 Oct. 3 at Baton Rouge
 1993: UT, 42-20 Sept. 25 at Knoxville

* Astro-Blubonnet Bowl

At Baton Rouge: UT leads, 7-2-2
 At Knoxville: UT leads, 10-1-1
 At Houston, Texas: UT leads, 1-0

Series Records



1967: LSU, 37-6 Oct. 7 at Gainesville
 1971: LSU, 48-7 Oct. 9 at Baton Rouge
 1972: Tie, 3-3 Nov. 25 at Gainesville
 1973: LSU, 24-3 Oct. 6 at Baton Rouge
 1974: UF, 24-14 Oct. 5 at Gainesville
 1975: UF, 34-6 Oct. 4 at Baton Rouge
 1976: UF, 28-23 Oct. 2 at Gainesville
 1977: LSU, 36-14 Oct. 1 at Baton Rouge
 1978: LSU, 34-21 Oct. 7 at Gainesville
 1979: LSU, 20-3 Oct. 6 at Baton Rouge
 1980: LSU, 24-7 Oct. 4 at Gainesville
 1981: UF, 24-10 Oct. 3 at Baton Rouge
 1982: LSU, 24-13 Oct. 2 at Gainesville
 1983: UF, 31-17 Oct. 1 at Baton Rouge
 1984: Tie, 21-21 Sept. 8 at Gainesville
 1985: UF, 20-0 Oct. 5 at Baton Rouge
 1986: LSU, 28-17 Oct. 4 at Gainesville
 1987: LSU, 13-10 Oct. 3 at Baton Rouge
 1988: UF, 19-6 Oct. 1 at Gainesville
 1989: UF, 16-13 Oct. 7 at Baton Rouge
 1990: UF, 34-8 Oct. 6 at Gainesville
 1991: UF, 16-0 Oct. 5 at Baton Rouge
 1992: UF, 28-21 Oct. 10 at Gainesville
 1993: UF, 58-3 Oct. 9 at Baton Rouge
 1994: UF, 42-18 Oct. 8 at Gainesville
 1995: UF, 28-10 Oct. 7 at Baton Rouge
 1996: UF, 53-13 Oct. 12 at Gainesville
 1997: LSU 28-21 Oct. 11 at Baton Rouge
 1998: UF, 22-10 Oct. 10 at Gainesville
 1999: UF, 31-10 Oct. 9 at Baton Rouge

At Baton Rouge: Florida leads, 13-11

At Gainesville: Florida leads, 11-8-3

Houston Series

SERIES TIED, 1-1-0

1996: LSU, 35-34 Sept. 7 at Baton Rouge
 1999: UH, 20-7 Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge

At Baton Rouge: Series tied, 1-1-0

Kentucky Series

LSU LEADS, 34-15-1

1949: UK, 19-0 Sept. 24 at Baton Rouge
 1950: UK, 14-0 Sept. 23 at Lexington
 1952: LSU, 34-7 Oct. 11 at Lexington
 1953: Tie, 6-6 Oct. 10 at Baton Rouge
 1954: UK, 7-6 Oct. 2 at Lexington
 1955: LSU, 19-7 Sept. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1956: UK, 14-0 Oct. 20 at Lexington
 1957: LSU, 21-0 Oct. 19 at Baton Rouge
 1958: LSU, 32-7 Oct. 18 at Baton Rouge
 1959: LSU, 9-0 Oct. 17 at Lexington
 1960: UK, 3-0 Oct. 15 at Lexington
 1961: LSU, 24-14 Oct. 21 at Baton Rouge
 1962: LSU, 7-0 Oct. 20 at Lexington
 1963: LSU, 28-7 Oct. 19 at Baton Rouge
 1964: LSU, 27-7 Oct. 17 at Lexington
 1965: LSU, 31-21 Oct. 16 at Baton Rouge
 1966: LSU, 30-0 Oct. 15 at Lexington

1967: LSU, 30-7 Oct. 21 at Baton Rouge
 1968: LSU, 13-3 Oct. 19 at Baton Rouge
 1969: LSU, 37-10 Oct. 18 at Lexington
 1970: LSU, 14-7 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1971: LSU, 17-13 Oct. 16 at Lexington
 1972: LSU, 10-0 Oct. 21 at Baton Rouge
 1973: LSU, 28-21 Oct. 20 at Baton Rouge
 1974: UK, 20-13 Oct. 19 at Lexington
 1975: LSU, 17-14 Oct. 18 at Baton Rouge
 1976: UK, 21-7 Oct. 16 at Lexington
 1977: UK, 33-13 Oct. 15 at Baton Rouge
 1978: LSU, 21-0 Oct. 21 at Lexington
 1979: LSU, 23-19 Oct. 20 at Baton Rouge
 1980: LSU, 17-10 Oct. 18 at Lexington
 1981: LSU, 24-10 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1982: LSU, 34-10 Oct. 16 at Lexington
 1983: UK, 21-13 Oct. 15 at Baton Rouge
 1984: LSU, 36-10 Oct. 20 at Lexington
 1985: LSU, 10-0 Oct. 19 at Baton Rouge
 1986: LSU, 25-16 Oct. 18 at Lexington
 1987: LSU, 34-9 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1988: LSU, 15-12 Oct. 15 at Baton Rouge
 1989: UK, 27-21 Oct. 21 at Lexington
 1990: LSU, 30-20 Oct. 20 at Baton Rouge
 1991: LSU, 29-26 Oct. 19 at Lexington
 1992: UK, 27-25 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1993: UK, 35-17 Oct. 16 at Lexington
 1994: LSU, 17-13 Oct. 15 at Baton Rouge
 1995: UK, 24-16 Oct. 14 at Lexington
 1996: LSU, 41-14 Oct. 19 at Baton Rouge
 1997: LSU, 63-28 Nov. 1 at Lexington
 1998: UK, 39-36 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1999: UK, 31-5 Oct. 16 at Lexington

At Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 20-5-1

At Lexington: LSU leads, 14-10

Ole Miss Series

LSU LEADS, 48-36-4

1894: UM, 26-6 Dec. 3 at Baton Rouge
 1896: LSU, 12-4 Nov. 13 at Vicksburg
 1899: UM, 11-0 Nov. 3 at Meridian
 1901: LSU, 46-0 Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge
 1902: LSU, 6-0 Nov. 8 at New Orleans
 1903: UM, 11-0 Nov. 21 at New Orleans
 1904: LSU, 5-0 Nov. 5 at Baton Rouge
 1906: UM, 9-0 Oct. 20 at Baton Rouge
 1907: LSU, 23-0 Nov. 16 at Jackson
 1909: LSU, 10-0 Oct. 9 at Baton Rouge
 1912: UM, 10-7 Oct. 19 at Baton Rouge
 1914: UM, 21-0 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1915: LSU, 28-0 Oct. 15 at Oxford
 1916: LSU, 41-0 Nov. 19 at Baton Rouge
 1917: LSU, 52-7 Oct. 13 at Oxford
 1919: LSU, 13-0 Oct. 18 at Baton Rouge
 1921: LSU, 21-0 Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
 1926: LSU, 3-0 Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge
 1927: UM, 12-7 Nov. 5 at Oxford
 1928: LSU, 19-6 Nov. 10 at Baton Rouge
 1929: LSU, 13-6 Nov. 16 at Baton Rouge
 1930: LSU, 6-0 Nov. 8 at Baton Rouge
 1931: LSU, 26-3 Nov. 14 at Jackson

1933: LSU, 31-0 Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
 1934: LSU, 14-0 Nov. 17 at Jackson
 1936: LSU, 13-0 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1937: LSU, 13-0 Oct. 16 at Baton Rouge
 1938: UM, 20-7 Sept. 24 at Baton Rouge
 1939: UM, 14-7 Sept. 30 at Baton Rouge
 1940: UM, 19-6 Sept. 28 at Baton Rouge
 1941: UM, 13-12 Nov. 8 at Baton Rouge
 1942: LSU, 21-7 Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge
 1945: LSU, 32-13 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge
 1946: LSU, 34-21 Nov. 2 at Baton Rouge
 1947: UM, 20-18 Nov. 1 at Baton Rouge
 1948: UM, 49-19 Oct. 30 at Baton Rouge
 1949: LSU, 34-7 Oct. 29 at Baton Rouge
 1950: LSU, 40-14 Nov. 4 at Baton Rouge
 1951: Tie, 6-6 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge
 1952: UM, 28-0 Nov. 1 at Oxford
 1953: UM, 27-16 Oct. 31 at Baton Rouge
 1954: UM, 21-6 Oct. 30 at Baton Rouge
 1955: UM, 29-26 Oct. 29 at Baton Rouge
 1956: UM, 46-17 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge
 1957: UM, 14-12 Nov. 9 at Oxford
 1958: LSU, 14-0 Nov. 1 at Baton Rouge
 1959: LSU, 7-3 Oct. 31 at Baton Rouge
 *1960: UM, 21-0 Jan. 1 at New Orleans
 1960: Tie, 6-6 Oct. 29 at Oxford
 1961: LSU, 10-7 Nov. 4 at Baton Rouge
 1962: UM, 15-7 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge
 1963: UM, 37-3 Nov. 2 at Baton Rouge
 1964: LSU, 11-10 Oct. 31 at Baton Rouge
 1965: UM, 23-0 Oct. 30 at Jackson
 1966: UM, 17-0 Oct. 29 at Baton Rouge
 1967: Tie, 13-13 Nov. 4 at Jackson
 1968: UM, 27-24 Nov. 2 at Baton Rouge
 1969: UM, 26-23 Nov. 1 at Jackson
 1970: LSU, 61-17 Dec. 5 at Baton Rouge
 1971: UM, 24-22 Oct. 30 at Jackson
 1972: LSU, 17-16 Nov. 4 at Baton Rouge
 1973: LSU, 51-14 Nov. 3 at Jackson
 1974: LSU, 24-0 Nov. 2 at Baton Rouge
 1975: UM, 17-13 Nov. 1 at Jackson
 1976: LSU, 45-0 Oct. 30 at Baton Rouge
 1977: LSU, 28-21 Oct. 29 at Jackson
 1978: LSU, 30-8 Nov. 4 at Baton Rouge
 1979: LSU, 28-24 Nov. 3 at Jackson
 1980: LSU, 38-16 Nov. 1 at Baton Rouge
 1981: Tie, 27-27 Oct. 31 at Jackson
 1982: LSU, 45-8 Oct. 30 at Baton Rouge
 1983: UM, 27-24 Oct. 29 at Jackson
 1984: LSU, 32-29 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge
 1985: LSU, 14-0 Nov. 2 at Jackson
 1986: UM, 21-19 Nov. 1 at Baton Rouge
 1987: LSU, 42-13 Oct. 31 at Jackson
 1988: LSU, 31-20 Oct. 29 at Baton Rouge
 1989: LSU, 35-30 Nov. 4 at Oxford
 1990: UM, 19-10 Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge
 1991: LSU, 25-22 Nov. 2 at Jackson
 1992: UM, 32-0 Oct. 31 at Jackson
 1993: LSU, 19-17 Oct. 30 at Baton Rouge
 1994: UM, 34-21 Oct. 29 at Oxford
 1995: LSU, 38-9 Nov. 11 at Baton Rouge
 1996: LSU, 39-7 Nov. 16 at Oxford
 1997: UM, 36-21 Oct. 18 at Baton Rouge
 1998: UM, 37-31^(ot) Oct. 31 at Oxford

2000 Travel Plans

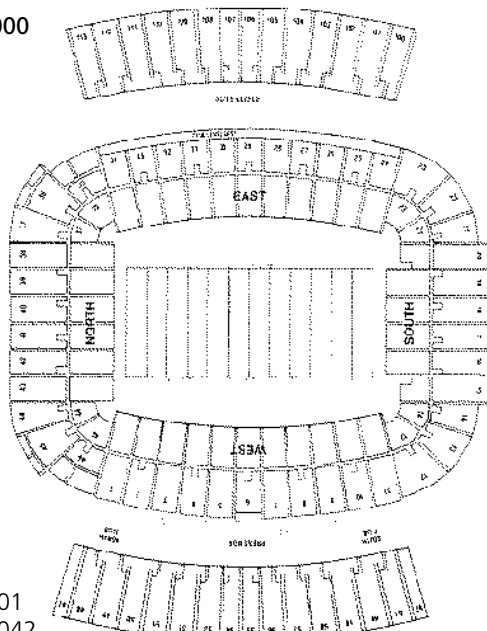


ON THE ROAD

LSU associate athletic director Herb Vincent will travel one day in advance of the team and will lodge at the team hotel.

At Auburn

SEPTEMBER 16, 2000

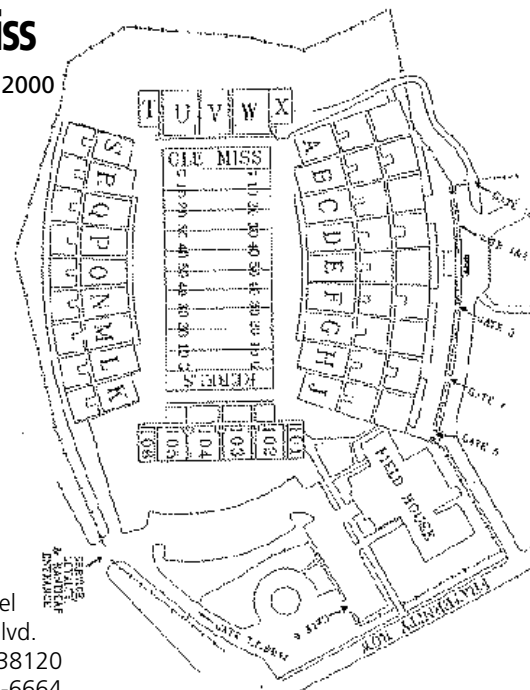


Team Hotel:
Columbus Hilton
800 Front Avenue
Columbus, GA 31901
Phone: (706) 324-8042
Fax: (706) 327-8042

▲ Jordan Hare Stadium
Capacity: 85,214

At Ole Miss

NOVEMBER 11, 2000

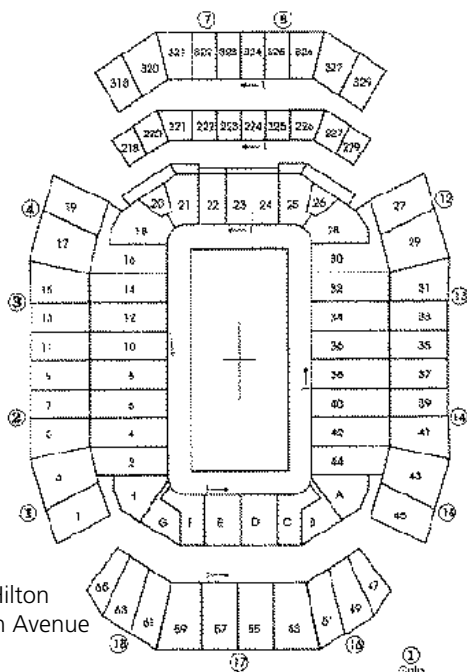


Team Hotel:
Adams Mark Hotel
939 Ridge Lake Blvd.
Memphis, Tenn. 38120
Phone: (901) 684-6664
Fax: (901) 762-7496

▲ Vaught Hemingway
Capacity: 42,577

At Florida

OCTOBER 7, 2000

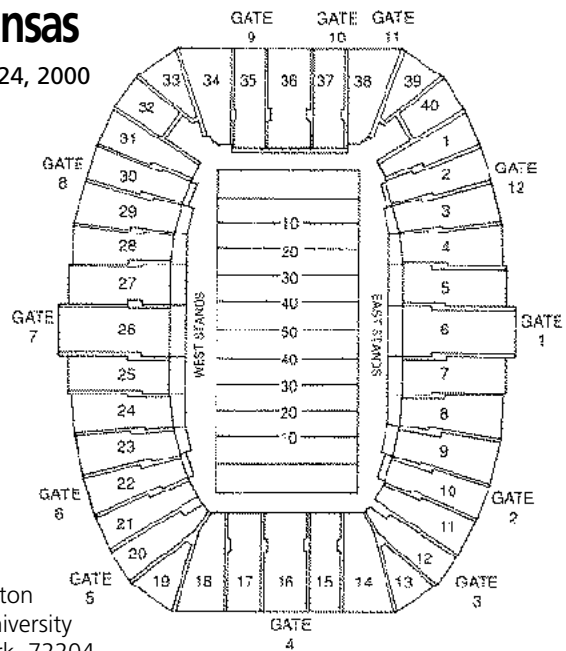


Team Hotel:
Ocala/Silver Springs Hilton
3600 Southwest 36th Avenue
Ocala, FL 34474
Phone: (352) 854-1400
Fax: (352) 854-4010

▲ Ben Hill Griffin Stadium
Capacity: 83,000

At Arkansas

NOVEMBER 24, 2000



Team Hotel:
Little Rock Hilton
925 South University
Little Rock, Ark. 72204
Phone: (501) 664-5020
Fax: (501) 664-3104

▲ War Memorial
Capacity: 53,727

Review



Review all pages with
the 100-point checklist
on the back cover
of the book.



1999 Final Statistics	132-134
1999 Starting Lineups.	135
1999 Superlatives	136
1999 Individual Statistics	137-141

GAME-BY-GAME REVIEW

San Jose State	142-143
North Texas	144-145
Auburn	146-147
Georgia	148-149
Florida	150-151
Kentucky	152-153
Mississippi State.	154-155
Ole Miss	156-157
Alabama	158-159
Houston	160-161
Arkansas	162-163

1999 Seniors.	164-165
1999 Honors.	166-167
1999 SEC Statistics	168-170
1999 All-SEC Teams.	171

1999 Final Statistics

1999 GAME-BY-GAME RESULTS

Record Overall: 3-8, SEC: 1-7

DATE	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	ATTEND.	SITE
SEPT. 4	SAN JOSE STATE	W	29-21	76,753	BATON ROUGE
SEPT. 11	NORTH TEXAS	W	52-0	79,845	BATON ROUGE
SEPT. 18	*AUBURN	L	7-41	80,562	BATON ROUGE
Oct. 2	*Georgia	L	22-23	86,117	Athens
OCT. 9	*FLORIDA	L	10-31	80,255	BATON ROUGE
Oct. 16	*Kentucky	L	5-31	67,370	Lexington
Oct. 23	*Miss. State	L	16-17	41,274	Starkville
OCT. 30	*OLE MISS	L	23-42	80,084	BATON ROUGE
Nov. 6	*Alabama	L	17-23	83,818	Tuscaloosa
NOV. 13	HOUSTON	L	7-20	76,671	BATON ROUGE
NOV. 26	*ARKANSAS	W	35-10	77,610	BATON ROUGE

* indicates conference game
HOME GAMES IN BOLD CAPS

Team Statistics

	LSU	OPP
▼ SCORING	223	259
Points Per Game	20.3	23.5
▼ FIRST DOWNS	195	204
Rushing	60	93
Passing	116	99
Penalty	19	12
▼ RUSHING YARDAGE	907	1675
Yards gained rushing	1301	1987
Yards lost rushing	394	312
Rushing attempts	308	452
Average per rush	2.9	3.7
Average per game	82.5	152.3
TDs rushing	13	18
▼ PASSING YARDAGE	2412	2165
Att-Cmp-Int	405-200-25	348-188-17
Average per pass	6.0	6.2
Average per catch	12.1	11.5
Average per game	219.3	196.8
TDs passing	11	11
▼ TOTAL OFFENSE	3319	3840
Total plays	713	800
Average per play	4.7	4.8
Average per game	301.7	349.1
▶ KICKOFF RET'S: #-YARDS	41-865	24-534
▶ PUNT RET: #-YARDS	20-138	30-333
▶ INT RETURNS: #-YARDS	17-319	25-370
▶ KICKOFF RET AVERAGE	21.1	22.2
▶ PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.9	11.1
▶ INT RETURN AVERAGE	18.8	14.8
▶ FUMBLES-LOST	19-9	23-9
▼ PENALTIES-YARDS	68-488	86-668
Average per game	44.4	60.7
▼ PUNTS-YARDS	66-2628	61-2451
Average per punt	39.8	40.2
Net punt average	34.8	37.9
▶ TIME OF POSS/GAME	27:03	32:57
▼ 3RD DOWN CONV	39/146	70/175
3rd-Down Pct	27%	40%
▼ 4TH DOWN CONV	8/19	8/14
4th-Down Pct	42%	57%
▶ SACKS BY-YARDS	18-136	21-122
▶ MISC YARDS	0	0
▶ TDS SCORED	28	32
▶ FGS-ATTEMPTS	10-13	12-19
▶ PAT-ATTEMPTS	23-25	29-30

Individual Statistics

▼ RUSHING

	G	ATT	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG	TD	LG	AVG/G
Rondell Mealey	11	170	751	114	637	3.7	8	39	57.9
Domanick Davis	11	64	291	17	274	4.3	3	32	24.9
Josh Reed	8	6	58	0	58	9.7	1	21	7.2
Jerel Myers	11	6	76	26	50	8.3	1	60	4.5
Rohan Davey	7	19	78	51	27	1.4	0	25	3.9
John Corbello	10	1	5	0	5	5.0	0	5	0.5
Elice Parker	4	3	9	4	5	1.7	0	5	1.2
Larry Foster	1	1	5	0	5	5.0	0	5	5.0
Tommy Banks	11	2	2	1	1	0.5	0	2	0.1
Craig Nall	5	5	3	21	-18	-3.6	0	3	-3.6
Team	11	4	0	54	-54	-13.5	0	0	-4.5
Josh Booty	10	27	23	106	-83	-3.1	0	10	-8.3
TOTAL	11	308	1301	394	907	2.9	13	60	82.5
OPPONENTS	11	452	1987	312	1675	3.7	18	80	152.3

▼ PASSING

	G	EFF	ATT-CMP-IN	PCT	YDS	TD	LG	AVG/G
Josh Booty	10	90.34	333-162-19	48.6	1830	7	58	183.0
Rohan Davey	7	148.93	52-31-4	59.6	491	4	67	70.1
Craig Nall	5	53.22	20-7-2	35.0	91	0	31	18.2
TOTAL	11	96.03	405-200-25	49.4	2412	11	67	219.3
OPPONENTS	11	106.94	348-188-17	54.0	2165	11	84	196.8

▼ RECEIVING

	G	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LG	AVG/G
Jerel Myers	11	64	854	13.3	2	58	77.6
Abram Booty	9	26	374	14.4	2	38	41.6
Reggie Robinson	8	25	362	14.5	3	67	45.2
Robert Royal	10	19	143	7.5	1	18	14.3
Rondell Mealey	11	16	147	9.2	1	48	13.4
Domanick Davis	11	13	94	7.2	0	25	8.5
Tommy Banks	11	9	83	9.2	0	31	7.5
Josh Reed	8	8	134	16.8	0	33	16.8
Joe Domingeaux	10	7	62	8.9	0	12	6.2
Ed Dangerfield	5	6	102	17.0	1	32	20.4
Kyle Kipps	3	4	45	11.2	1	28	15.0
Jamal Pack	9	2	15	7.5	0	10	1.7
Alcender Jackson	11	1	-3	-3.0	0	0	-0.3
TOTAL	11	200	2412	12.1	11	67	219.3
OPPONENTS	11	188	2165	11.5	11	84	196.8

▼ TOTAL OFFENSE (TOP 5)

	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Josh Booty	10	360	-83	1830	1747	174.7
Rondell Mealey	11	170	637	0	637	57.9
Domanick Davis	7	71	27	491	518	74.0
Craig Nall	11	64	274	0	274	24.9
Josh Reed	5	25	-18	91	73	14.6
TOTAL	11	713	907	2412	3319	301.7
OPPONENTS	11	800	1675	2165	3840	349.1



▼ ALL PURPOSE (TOP 10)

	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	IR	FR	TOT	AV/G
Jerel Myers	11	50	854	0	216	0	0	1120	101.8
Domanick Davis	11	274	94	66	618	0	0	1052	95.6
Rondell Mealey	11	637	147	0	0	0	0	784	71.3
Abram Booty	9	0	374	0	0	0	0	374	41.6
Reggie Robinson	8	0	362	0	0	0	0	362	45.2
Josh Reed	8	58	134	0	21	0	0	213	26.6
Robert Royal	10	0	143	0	0	0	0	143	14.3
Ed Dangerfield	5	0	102	0	0	0	0	102	20.4
Tommy Banks	11	1	83	0	10	0	0	94	8.5
Mark Roman	6	0	0	0	0	83	0	83	13.8
TOTAL	11	907	2412	138	865	319	0	4641	421.9

▼ FIELD GOALS

	MD-ATT	PCT	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	LG
John Corbello	9-12	75.0	0-0	2-3	4-5	3-4	0-0	43
Danny Boyd	1-1	100.0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	20

▼ PUNT RETURNS

	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Domanick Davis	12	66	5.5	0	20
Dem. Hookfin	3	24	8.0	0	14
Larry Foster	2	31	15.5	0	17
Jarvis Green	1	4	4.0	0	0
Ryan Clark	1	11	11.0	1	11
Clarence LeBlanc	1	2	2.0	0	0
TOTAL	20	138	6.9	1	20
OPPONENTS	30	333	11.1	1	56

▼ INTERCEPTIONS

	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Ryan Clark	3	14	4.7	0	12
Johnny Mitchell	2	66	33.0	1	66
Mark Roman	2	83	41.5	1	52
Robert Davis	2	0	0.0	0	0
Norman LeJeune	2	37	18.5	0	37
Clarence LeBlanc	2	49	24.5	0	30
Damien Woods	2	20	10.0	0	18
Bradie James	1	0	0.0	0	0
Fred Booker	1	50	50.0	1	50
TOTAL	17	319	18.8	3	66
OPPONENTS	25	370	14.8	1	52

▼ KICK RETURNS

	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Domanick Davis	25	618	24.7	0	56
Jerel Myers	12	216	18.0	0	36
Michael Lillie	1	0	0.0	0	0
Tommy Banks	1	10	10.0	0	10
Josh Reed	1	21	21.0	0	21
Jamal Pack	1	0	0.0	0	0
TOTAL	41	865	21.1	0	56
OPPONENTS	24	534	22.2	1	100

▼ PUNTING

	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG	FC	I20
Corey Gibbs	57	2452	43.0	61	12	14
Jeremy Witten	4	145	36.3	44	2	4
Team	5	31	6.2	18	0	0
TOTAL	66	2628	39.8	61	14	18
OPPONENTS	61	2451	40.2	59	15	15

▼ SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	TOTAL
TEAM	71	60	50	42	223
OPPONENTS	58	83	67	51	259

▼ SCORING

	TD	FGS	PAT				DXP	SAF	PTS
			KICK	RSH	RCV	PSS			
Rondell Mealey	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	54
John Corbello	0	9-12	21-21	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Reggie Robinson	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Domanick Davis	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Jerel Myers	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Abram Booty	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Josh Reed	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Ryan Clark	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Johnny Mitchell	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Ed Dangerfield	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Fred Booker	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Mark Roman	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Robert Royal	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Kyle Kipps	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Danny Boyd	0	1-1	2-4	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	5
Team	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	1	2
Josh Booty	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0
TOTAL	28	10-13	23-25	0-0	0	0-3	0	1	223
OPPONENTS	32	12-19	29-30	0-0	0	0-2	0	1	259



▲ In 1999, Reggie Robinson had a team high three touchdown catches and was second in receiving yards per game.

1999 Final Statistics

Defensive Statistics

	G	----- TACKLES -----			TBL	QB	INTS/	----- FUMBLES -----		
		UT	AT	TOT		SACKS	YDS	PBU	REC	FRC
Ryan Clark	11	72	38	110	2-4	0-0	3-14	10	0	3
Charles Smith	11	67	32	99	9-22	2-7	0	2	1	2
Trev Faulk	11	40	28	68	4-8	0-0	0	3	1	0
Clarence LeBlanc	8	36	32	68	5-7	0-0	2-49	5	0	2
Kareem Mitchell	11	43	25	68	12-30	3-9	0	0	1	0
Norman LeJeune	11	41	26	67	4-11	0-0	2-37	1	1	0
Jarvis Green	10	30	21	51	12-52	7-42	0	2	2	3
Johnny Mitchell	11	28	21	49	13-46	5-24	2-66	1	0	0
Muskingum Barnes	11	27	20	47	7-15	2-8	0	0	1	0
Fred Booker	11	29	17	46	1-2	0-0	1-50	6	0	2
Thomas Dunson	10	31	13	44	2-4	0-0	0	2	1	0
Robert Davis	10	30	12	42	0-0	0-0	2-0	5	0	2
Bradie James	10	31	10	41	7-36	3-28	1-0	2	1	1
Jeremy Lawrence	11	17	19	36	6-33	3-16	0	1	0	0
Mark Roman	6	30	3	33	2-6	0-0	2-83	5	0	0
Lionel Thomas	6	23	10	33	6-25	2-15	0	2	0	0
Shane O'Toole	10	12	14	26	1-2	0-0	0	2	0	0
Byron Dawson	9	10	13	23	2-2	0-0	0	0	0	0
Damien Woods	11	15	6	21	0-0	0-0	2-20	0	1	0
Willie Gray	10	9	8	17	2-11	0-0	0	1	0	0
Bubba Alexander	7	8	4	12	2-11	1-8	0	0	0	0
Theo Williams	3	6	5	11	2-23	1-20	0	0	0	0
Ryan O'Neal	9	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Jason Green	11	2	5	7	1-8	1-8	0	0	0	1
Walter Moreham	11	3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Robert Royal	10	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Damien James	8	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Kenderick Allen	3	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michael Lillie	11	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Josh Reed	8	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Rondell Mealey	11	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Tommy Banks	11	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Jerel Myers	11	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Josh Booty	10	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Brandon Winey	9	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Jason Baggett	5	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Abram Booty	9	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Reggie Robinson	8	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Ed Dangerfield	5	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Joe Domingeaux	10	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Kyle Kipps	3	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Corey Gibbs	11	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Demetrius Hookfin	11	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Jamal Pack	9	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11	674	392	1066	102-358	18-136	17-319	51	10	16

1999 Starting Lineups



▼ SAN JOSE STATE (Sept. 4)

SE Jerel Myers
 LT Louis Williams
 LG Alcander Jackson
 C Jason Underwood
 RG Trey Langley
 RT Brandon Winey
 TE Kyle Kipps
 FL Larry Foster
 TB Rondell Mealey
 QB Craig Nall
 FB Tommy Banks

DT Johnny Mitchell
 NG Byron Dawson
 DE Kareem Mitchell
 RLB Jarvis Green
 HLB Charles Smith
 ILB Thomas Dunson
 DLB Bubba Alexander
 LCB Mark Roman
 FS Ryan Clark
 SS Clarence LeBlanc
 RCB Fred Booker

▼ FLORIDA (Oct. 9)

SE Jerel Myers
 LT Louis Williams
 LG Alcander Jackson
 C Jason Underwood
 RG Sam Forehand
 RT Trey Langley
 TE Jamal Pack
 FL Reggie Robinson
 TB Rondell Mealey
 QB Josh Booty
 FB Tommy Banks

DT Johnny Mitchell
 NG Muskingum Barnes
 DE Jarvis Green
 RLB Jeremy Lawrence
 HLB Charles Smith
 ILB Treverance Faulk
 DLB Lionel Thomas
 LCB Mark Roman
 FS Ryan Clark
 SS Clarence LeBlanc
 RCB Fred Booker

▼ at Alabama (Nov. 6)

SE Jerel Myers
 LT Louis Williams
 LG Alcander Jackson
 C Jason Underwood
 RG Jason Baggett
 RT Brandon Winey
 TE Jamal Pack
 FL Abram Booty
 TB Rondell Mealey
 QB Josh Booty
 FB Tommy Banks

DT Johnny Mitchell
 NG Muskingum Barnes
 DE Kareem Mitchell
 RLB Jarvis Green
 HLB Charles Smith
 ILB Treverance Faulk
 DLB Norman LeJeune
 LCB Robert Davis
 FS Ryan Clark
 SS Shane O'Toole
 RCB Fred Booker

▼ NORTH TEXAS (Sept. 11)

SE Jerel Myers
 LT Louis Williams
 LG Alcander Jackson
 C Jason Underwood
 RG Trey Langley
 RT Brandon Winey
 TE Kyle Kipps
 FL Abram Booty
 TB Rondell Mealey
 QB Rohan Davey
 FB Tommy Banks

DT Johnny Mitchell
 NG Byron Dawson
 DE Jarvis Green
 RLB Theo Williams
 HLB Charles Smith
 ILB Thomas Dunson
 DLB Bubba Alexander
 LCB Mark Roman
 FS Ryan Clark
 SS Clarence LeBlanc
 RCB Fred Booker

▼ at Kentucky (Oct. 16)

SE Jerel Myers
 LT Louis Williams
 LG Alcander Jackson
 C Jason Underwood
 RG Sam Forehand
 RT Brad Smalling
 TE Joe Domingeaux
 FL Reggie Robinson
 TB Rondell Mealey
 QB Josh Booty
 FB Tommy Banks

DT Johnny Mitchell
 NG Muskingum Barnes
 DE Jarvis Green
 RLB Jeremy Lawrence
 HLB Charles Smith
 ILB Treverance Faulk
 DLB Lionel Thomas
 LCB Mark Roman
 FS Ryan Clark
 SS Clarence LeBlanc
 RCB Fred Booker

▼ HOUSTON (Nov. 13)

SE Jerel Myers
 LT Louis Williams
 LG Alcander Jackson
 C Jason Underwood
 RG Jason Baggett
 RT Brandon Winey
 TE Joe Domingeaux
 FL Josh Reed
 TB Rondell Mealey
 QB Josh Booty
 WR Reggie Robinson

DT Johnny Mitchell
 NG Muskingum Barnes
 DE Kareem Mitchell
 RLB Jarvis Green
 HLB Charles Smith
 ILB Treverance Faulk
 DLB Norman LeJeune
 LCB Robert Davis
 FS Ryan Clark
 SS Shane O'Toole
 RCB Fred Booker

▼ AUBURN (Sept. 18)

SE Jerel Myers
 LT Louis Williams
 LG Alcander Jackson
 C Jason Underwood
 RG Trey Langley
 RT Brandon Winey
 TE Kyle Kipps
 FL Abram Booty
 TB Rondell Mealey
 QB Rohan Davey
 TE Joe Domingeaux

DT Johnny Mitchell
 NG Byron Dawson
 DE Jarvis Green
 RLB Theo Williams
 HLB Charles Smith
 ILB Thomas Dunson
 DLB Lionel Thomas
 LCB Mark Roman
 FS Ryan Clark
 SS Clarence LeBlanc
 RCB Fred Booker

▼ at Mississippi State (Oct. 23)

SE Jerel Myers
 LT Louis Williams
 LG Alcander Jackson
 C Jason Underwood
 RG Jason Baggett
 RT Brandon Winey
 F-B Robert Royal
 FL Reggie Robinson
 TB Rondell Mealey
 QB Josh Booty
 FB Tommy Banks

DT Johnny Mitchell
 NG Muskingum Barnes
 DE Kareem Mitchell
 RLB Jeremy Lawrence
 HLB Charles Smith
 ILB Treverance Faulk
 DLB Norman LeJeune
 LCB Robert Davis
 FS Ryan Clark
 SS Clarence LeBlanc
 RCB Fred Booker

▼ ARKANSAS (Nov. 26)

F-B Michael Lillie
 LT Louis Williams
 LG Alcander Jackson
 C Jason Underwood
 RG Jason Baggett
 RT Brandon Winey
 TE Joe Domingeaux
 TE Robert Royal
 TB Rondell Mealey
 QB Josh Booty
 FB Tommy Banks

DT Johnny Mitchell
 NG Muskingum Barnes
 DE Kareem Mitchell
 RLB Jarvis Green
 HLB Charles Smith
 ILB Treverance Faulk
 DLB Norman LeJeune
 LCB Robert Davis
 FS Ryan Clark
 SS Shane O'Toole
 RCB Fred Booker

▼ at Georgia (Oct. 2)

SE Jerel Myers
 LT Louis Williams
 LG Alcander Jackson
 C Jason Underwood
 RG John Compton
 RT Brandon Winey
 TE Jamal Pack
 FL Reggie Robinson
 TB Rondell Mealey
 QB Josh Booty
 FB Tommy Banks

DT Johnny Mitchell
 NG Muskingum Barnes
 DE Jarvis Green
 RLB Jeremy Lawrence
 HLB Charles Smith
 ILB Treverance Faulk
 DLB Lionel Thomas
 LCB Mark Roman
 FS Ryan Clark
 SS Clarence LeBlanc
 RCB Fred Booker

▼ OLE MISS (Oct. 30)

SE Jerel Myers
 LT Louis Williams
 LG Alcander Jackson
 C Jason Underwood
 RG Jason Baggett
 RT Brandon Winey
 TE Joe Domingeaux
 FL Abram Booty
 TB Rondell Mealey
 QB Josh Booty
 FB Tommy Banks

DT Johnny Mitchell
 NG Muskingum Barnes
 DE Kareem Mitchell
 RLB Jeremy Lawrence
 HLB Charles Smith
 ILB Treverance Faulk
 DLB Norman LeJeune
 LCB Robert Davis
 FS Ryan Clark
 SS Clarence LeBlanc
 RCB Fred Booker

1999 Superlatives

▼ INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	26	Rondell Mealey at Mississippi State (Oct 23, 1999)
Yards Rushing	158	Rondell Mealey vs San Jose State (Sep 04, 1999)
TD Rushes	2	Rondell Mealey vs San Jose State (Sep 04, 1999) Rondell Mealey vs North Texas (Sep 11, 1999)
Long Rush	60	Jerel Myers vs North Texas (Sep 11, 1999)
Pass attempts	58	Josh Booty vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Pass completions	29	Josh Booty vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Yards Passing	285	Josh Booty vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
TD Passes	3	Josh Booty vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999) Rohan Davey vs Arkansas (Nov 26, 1999)
Long Pass	67	Rohan Davey vs Arkansas (Nov 26, 1999)
Receptions	13	Jerel Myers vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Yards Receiving	154	Reggie Robinson vs Arkansas (Nov 26, 1999)
TD Receptions	2	Abram Booty vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999) Reggie Robinson vs Arkansas (Nov 26, 1999)
Long Reception	67	Reggie Robinson vs Arkansas (Nov 26, 1999)
Field Goals	3	John Corbello at Georgia (Oct. 2, 1999)
Long Field Goal	43	John Corbello at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999) John Corbello vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999)
Punts	7	Corey Gibbs vs Florida (Oct 09, 1999) Corey Gibbs vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999)
Punting Avg	52.4	Corey Gibbs vs Arkansas (Nov 26, 1999)
Long Punt	61	Corey Gibbs vs Florida (Oct 09, 1999)
Long Punt Return	20	Domanick Davis vs Arkansas (Nov 26, 1999)
Long Kickoff Return	56	Domanick Davis vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Tackles	21	Charles Smith vs Houston (Nov 13, 1999)
Sacks	2	Jarvis Green vs San Jose State (Sep 04, 1999) Johnny Mitchell vs San Jose State (Sep 04, 1999) Jeremy Lawrence at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999) Jarvis Green at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999)
Interceptions	1	17 times

▼ TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	40	vs North Texas (Sep 11, 1999)
Yards Rushing	350	vs North Texas (Sep 11, 1999)
Yards Per Rush	8.8	vs North Texas (Sep 11, 1999)
TD Rushes	5	vs North Texas (Sep 11, 1999)
Pass attempts	69	vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Pass completions	33	vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Yards Passing	316	vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Yards Per Pass	14.8	vs Arkansas (Nov 26, 1999)
TD Passes	3	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999) vs Arkansas (Nov 26, 1999)
Total Plays	90	vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Total Offense	514	vs North Texas (Sep 11, 1999)
Yards Per Play	8.4	vs Arkansas (Nov 26, 1999)
Points	52	vs North Texas (Sep 11, 1999)
Sacks By	7	vs San Jose State (Sep 04, 1999) at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999)
First Downs	26	vs North Texas (Sep 11, 1999)
Penalties	12	at Mississippi State (Oct 23, 1999)
Penalty Yards	82	at Mississippi State (Oct 23, 1999)
Turnovers	6	vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Interceptions By	4	vs San Jose State (Sep 04, 1999)

▼ OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	27	Jasper Sanks, at Georgia (Oct. 2, 1999) Ketric Sanford, vs Houston (Nov 13, 1999)
Yards Rushing	169	D. Whitaker, vs San Jose State (Sep 04, 1999)
TD Rushes	2	D. Whitaker, vs San Jose State (Sep 04, 1999) R. Gillespie, vs Florida (Oct 09, 1999) Derek Homer, at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999) D. McAllister, vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999) J. Gunn, vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999)
Long Rush	80	Whitaker, D., vs San Jose State (Sep 04, 1999)
Pass attempts	41	Dusty Bonner, at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999)
Pass completions	26	Dusty Bonner, at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999)
Yards Passing	304	Ben Leard, vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
TD Passes	3	Ben Leard, vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Long Pass	84	Ben Leard, vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Receptions	8	Anthony White, at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999) Freddie Milons, at Alabama (Nov 6, 1999)
Yards Receiving	120	Ronney Daniels, vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
TD Receptions	2	Ronney Daniels, vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Long Reception	84	Ronney Daniels, vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Field Goals	3	Hap Hines, at Georgia (Oct. 2, 1999)
Long Field Goal	44	Damon Duval, vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Punts	9	John Baker, vs North Texas (Sep 11, 1999)
Punting Avg	47.6	Mike Clark, vs Houston (Nov 13, 1999)
Long Punt	59	Mike Clark, vs Houston (Nov 13, 1999)
Long Punt Return	56	Kendr. Shanklin, at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999)
Long Kickoff Return	100	Bo Carroll, vs Florida (Oct 09, 1999)
Tackles	10	Brad Kassell, vs North Texas (Sep 11, 1999) T. Bierria, at Georgia (Oct. 2, 1999) Marvin Constant, at Alabama (Nov 6, 1999) Kenny Hill, vs Houston (Nov 13, 1999)
Sacks	2	T. Matthewson, vs San Jose State (Sep 04, 1999) Matt Layow, at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999) M. DeRouselle, vs Houston (Nov 13, 1999)
Interceptions	2	Adlai Trone, vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999) Daryl Dixon, vs Florida (Oct 09, 1999) Anthony Wajda, at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999) Kenny Hill, vs Houston (Nov 13, 1999)

▼ OPPONENT TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	50	vs Houston (Nov 13, 1999)
Yards Rushing	323	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999)
Yards Per Rush	6.6	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999)
TD Rushes	4	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999)
Pass attempts	44	vs Arkansas (Nov 26, 1999)
Pass completions	27	at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999)
Yards Passing	340	vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Yards Per Pass	13.1	vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
TD Passes	3	vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999)
Total Plays	88	at Alabama (Nov 6, 1999)
Total Offense	426	vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999) vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999)
Yards Per Play	5.9	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999)
Points	42	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 1999)
Sacks By	6	vs Houston (Nov 13, 1999)
First Downs	24	at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999) at Alabama (Nov 6, 1999)
Penalties	16	at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999)
Penalty Yards	130	at Kentucky (Oct 16, 1999)
Turnovers	4	vs San Jose State (Sep 04, 1999) vs Florida (Oct 09, 1999) at Alabama (Nov 6, 1999)
Interceptions By	4	vs Auburn (Sep 18, 1999) at Alabama (Nov 6, 1999) vs Houston (Nov 13, 1999)

1999 Individual Game-by-Game Stats



Rushing

▼ RONDELL MEALEY	ATT	GN	LS	NET	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	24	162	4	158	2	39
NORTH TEXAS	13	119	1	118	2	27
AUBURN	12	37	14	23	0	21
at Georgia	18	44	19	25	1	9
FLORIDA	18	42	17	25	0	13
at Kentucky	21	94	10	84	0	25
at Miss. State	26	72	21	51	1	14
OLE MISS	6	12	1	11	0	6
at Alabama	10	20	13	7	0	8
HOUSTON	5	53	0	53	1	34
ARKANSAS	17	96	14	82	1	20

▼ DOMANICK DAVIS	ATT	GN	LS	NET	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	2	38	0	38	1	32
NORTH TEXAS	17	112	3	109	1	31
AUBURN	4	11	0	11	0	5
at Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	11	29	1	28	0	11
at Kentucky	3	7	0	7	0	4
at Miss. State	2	6	0	6	0	4
OLE MISS	11	28	4	24	0	10
at Alabama	5	13	2	11	0	4
HOUSTON	5	8	7	1	0	8
ARKANSAS	4	39	0	39	1	17

▼ JOSH REED	ATT	GN	LS	NET	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH TEXAS	6	58	0	58	1	21
AUBURN	-- did not play --					
at Georgia	-- did not play --					
FLORIDA	-- did not play --					
at Kentucky	-- did not play --					
at Miss. State	-- did not play --					
OLE MISS	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0



▲ Domanick Davis rushed for 109 yards and one touchdown in LSU's win over North Texas.

Passing

▼ JOSH BOOTY	ATT	CMP	INT	YDS	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	-- did not play --					
NORTH TEXAS	14	9	0	86	0	20
AUBURN	58	29	2	285	1	29
at Georgia	45	19	3	280	1	58
FLORIDA	42	18	3	172	1	25
at Kentucky	33	12	3	154	0	38
at Miss. State	27	14	1	165	0	23
OLE MISS	38	22	1	256	3	36
at Alabama	36	15	4	176	1	22
HOUSTON	34	20	2	213	0	26
ARKANSAS	6	4	0	43	0	25

▼ CRAIG NALL	ATT	CMP	INT	YDS	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	15	6	2	79	0	31
NORTH TEXAS	5	1	0	12	0	12
AUBURN	-- did not play --					
at Georgia	-- did not play --					
FLORIDA	-- did not play --					
at Kentucky	-- did not play --					
at Miss. State	-- did not play --					
OLE MISS	-- played wide receiver --					
at Alabama	-- played wide receiver --					
HOUSTON	-- played wide receiver --					
ARKANSAS	-- played wide receiver --					

▼ ROHAN DAVEY	ATT	CMP	INT	YDS	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	10	6	0	78	0	40
NORTH TEXAS	6	6	0	66	1	28
AUBURN	11	4	2	31	0	18
at Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	-- did not play --					
at Kentucky	-- did not play --					
at Miss. State	-- did not play --					
OLE MISS	4	1	0	9	0	9
at Alabama	-- did not play --					
HOUSTON	9	4	2	83	0	33
ARKANSAS	12	10	0	224	3	67



▲ Josh Booty had four games of 200+ yards passing for the Tigers in 1999.

1999 Individual Game-by-Game Stats



▲ Jerel Myers



▲ Robert Royal



▲ Reggie Robinson

Receiving

▼ JEREL MYERS

	REC	YDS	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	4	71	0	40
NORTH TEXAS	4	42	0	20
AUBURN	13	153	0	29
at Georgia	5	43	0	18
FLORIDA	6	79	0	25
at Kentucky	4	38	0	16
at Miss. State	6	69	0	23
OLE MISS	9	124	1	36
at Alabama	4	41	1	17
HOUSTON	8	114	0	26
ARKANSAS	3	37	0	25

▼ REGGIE ROBINSON

	REC	YDS	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	--	did not play	-	injured --
NORTH TEXAS	--	did not play	-	injured --
AUBURN	1	18	0	18
at Georgia	4	67	1	39
FLORIDA	6	43	0	18
at Kentucky	1	12	0	12
at Miss. State	3	29	0	10
OLE MISS	--	did not play	-	injured --
at Alabama	1	15	0	15
HOUSTON	4	24	0	8
ARKANSAS	5	154	2	67

▼ ABRAM BOOTY

	REC	YDS	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	2	24	0	13
NORTH TEXAS	3	27	0	16
AUBURN	5	74	0	23
at Georgia	1	4	0	4
FLORIDA	1	10	0	10
at Kentucky	3	67	0	38
at Miss. State	2	24	0	13
OLE MISS	5	86	2	27
at Alabama	4	58	0	19
HOUSTON	--	did not play	-	injured --
ARKANSAS	--	did not play	-	injured --

▼ KYLE KIPPS

	REC	YDS	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	2	11	0	6
NORTH TEXAS	1	28	1	28
AUBURN	1	6	0	6
at Georgia	--	did not play	-	injured --
FLORIDA	--	did not play	-	injured --
at Kentucky	--	did not play	-	injured --
at Miss. State	--	did not play	-	injured --
OLE MISS	--	did not play	-	injured --
at Alabama	--	did not play	-	injured --
HOUSTON	--	did not play	-	injured --
ARKANSAS	--	did not play	-	injured --

▼ ED DANGERFIELD

	REC	YDS	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	1	7	0	7
NORTH TEXAS	--	did not play	-	injured --
AUBURN	1	12	1	12
at Georgia	3	68	0	32
FLORIDA	1	15	0	15
at Kentucky	--	did not play	-	injured --
at Miss. State	--	did not play	-	injured --
OLE MISS	--	did not play	-	injured --
at Alabama	--	did not play	-	injured --
HOUSTON	--	did not play	-	injured --
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0

▼ TOMMY BANKS

	REC	YDS	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	2	32	0	31
NORTH TEXAS	1	12	0	12
AUBURN	3	19	0	9
at Georgia	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0
at Miss. State	0	0	0	0
OLE MISS	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	2	15	0	13
ARKANSAS	1	5	0	5

▼ ROBERT ROYAL

	REC	YDS	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	0	0	0	0
NORTH TEXAS	3	17	0	11
AUBURN	2	17	0	15
at Georgia	3	12	0	8
FLORIDA	2	18	1	10
at Kentucky	3	12	0	6
at Miss. State	3	43	0	18
OLE MISS	3	24	0	10
at Alabama	--	did not play	-	injured --
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0

▼ JOE DOMINGEAUX

	REC	YDS	TD	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	0	0	0	0
NORTH TEXAS	2	21	0	12
AUBURN	0	0	0	0
at Georgia	--	did not play	-	injured --
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0
at Miss. State	0	0	0	0
OLE MISS	2	13	0	7
at Alabama	1	11	0	11
HOUSTON	2	17	0	12
ARKANSAS	0	0	0	0

1999 Individual Game-by-Game Stats



▲ Ryan Clark



▲ Robert Davis



▲ Shane O'Toole

▼ ROBERT DAVIS, CB

	UT	AS	TOT	TBL	SCK	INT	PD	FR
SAN JOSE ST.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NORTH TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUBURN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Georgia	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Miss. State	6	0	6	0	0	0	2	0
OLE MISS	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	4	2	6	0	0	0	1	0
HOUSTON	8	2	10	0	0	0	1	0
ARKANSAS	7	3	10	0	0	1	2	0

▼ RYAN CLARK, FS

	UT	AS	TOT	TBL	SCK	INT	PD	FR
SAN JOSE ST.	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH TEXAS	8	1	9	1-3	0	0	1	0
AUBURN	6	0	6	0	0	0	1	0
at Georgia	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	4	4	8	0	0	0	1	0
at Kentucky	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0
at Miss. State	6	5	11	0	0	1	2	0
OLE MISS	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	4	5	9	1-1	0	1	0	0
HOUSTON	11	6	17	0	0	0	2	0
ARKANSAS	7	3	10	0	0	1	2	0

▼ DAMIEN JAMES, FS

	UT	AS	TOT	TBL	SCK	INT	PD	FR
SAN JOSE ST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUBURN	-- did not play- injured --							
at Georgia	-- did not play -injured --							
FLORIDA	-- did not play --							
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Miss. State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLE MISS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ARKANSAS	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0

▼ CLARENCE LEBLANC, SS

	UT	AS	TOT	TBL	SCK	INT	PD	FR
SAN JOSE ST.	3	2	5	0	0	0	1	0
NORTH TEXAS	3	5	8	2-3	0	0	0	0
AUBURN	8	4	12	2-3	0	0	0	0
at Georgia	6	4	10	1-1	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	4	3	7	0	0	1	1	0
at Kentucky	5	7	12	0	0	1	0	0
at Miss. State	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0
OLE MISS	4	3	7	0	0	0	1	0
at Alabama	-- did not play --							
HOUSTON	-- did not play --							
ARKANSAS	-- did not play --							

▼ NORMAN LEJEUNE, SS/DLB

	UT	AS	TOT	TBL	SCK	INT	PD	FR
SAN JOSE ST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH TEXAS	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
AUBURN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
at Miss. State	4	7	11	1-2	0	0	0	0
OLE MISS	3	5	8	0	0	1	0	0
at Alabama	9	4	13	0	0	1	0	0
HOUSTON	12	5	17	1-1	0	0	1	0
ARKANSAS	10	3	13	2-8	0	0	0	0

▼ FRED BOOKER, CB

	UT	AS	TOT	TBL	SCK	INT	PD	FR
SAN JOSE ST.	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
NORTH TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUBURN	4	2	6	1-2	0	0	1	0
at Georgia	1	3	4	0	0	0	2	0
FLORIDA	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	6	2	8	0	0	0	1	0
at Miss. State	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
OLE MISS	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	4	3	7	0	0	0	3	0

▼ DAMIEN WOODS, CB

	UT	AS	TOT	TBL	SCK	INT	PD	FR
SAN JOSE ST.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NORTH TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
AUBURN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Georgia	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
at Miss. State	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
OLE MISS	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0

▼ SHANE O'TOOLE, SS

	UT	AS	TOT	TBL	SCK	INT	PD	FR
SAN JOSE ST.	-- did not play --							
NORTH TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUBURN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Georgia	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Miss. State	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
OLE MISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Alabama	6	7	13	0	0	0	1	0
HOUSTON	2	4	6	1-2	0	0	1	0
ARKANSAS	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0



Special Teams

Punting

▼ COREY GIBBS

	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	5	208	41.6	50
NORTH TEXAS	4	162	40.5	50
AUBURN	5	195	39.0	51
at Georgia	5	243	48.6	59
FLORIDA	7	327	46.7	61
at Kentucky	6	270	45.0	52
at Miss. State	4	138	34.5	54
OLE MISS	7	265	37.9	51
at Alabama	3	130	43.3	48
HOUSTON	6	252	42.0	51
ARKANSAS	6	262	52.4	56

▼ JEREMY WITTEN

	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG
SAN JOSE ST.	--	did not punt	--	
NORTH TEXAS	--	did not punt	--	
AUBURN	--	did not punt	--	
at Georgia	--	did not punt	--	
FLORIDA	--	did not punt	--	
at Kentucky	1	44	44.0	44
at Miss. State	1	38	38.0	38
OLE MISS	--	did not punt	--	
at Alabama	1	29	29.0	29
HOUSTON	1	34	34.0	34
ARKANSAS	--	did not punt	--	

Field Goals

▼ JOHN CORBELLO (UNDERLINE INDICATES GOOD)

SAN JOSE ST.	no attempts
NORTH TEXAS	<u>27</u> , 41
AUBURN	37
at Georgia	<u>37</u> , <u>31</u> , <u>40</u>
FLORIDA	<u>22</u>
at Kentucky	<u>43</u> , 26
at Miss. State	36
OLE MISS	<u>43</u>
at Alabama	<u>32</u>
HOUSTON	no attempts
ARKANSAS	no attempts

▼ DANNY BOYD (UNDERLINE INDICATES GOOD)

SAN JOSE ST.	<u>20</u>
NORTH TEXAS	no attempts
AUBURN	no attempts
at Georgia	no attempts
FLORIDA	no attempts
at Kentucky	no attempts
at Miss. State	no attempts
OLE MISS	no attempts
at Alabama	no attempts
HOUSTON	no attempts
ARKANSAS	no attempts



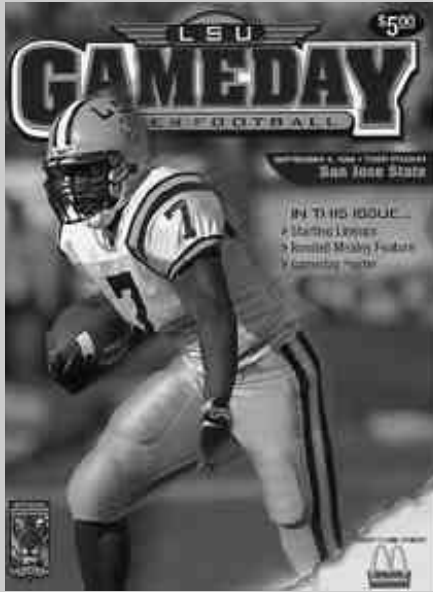
▲ John Corbello



◀ Damien James

Game-by-Game Review

GAME ONE



September 4, 1999
Tiger Stadium
Baton Rouge, La.
Attendance: 76,753

NOTES ON THE GAME:

- ▶ TB Rondell Mealey rushed for 158 yards and a pair of touchdowns. Mealey moved past Art Cantrelle into 10th place on LSU's all-time rushing list with 1,759 yards.
- ▶ CB Fred Booker intercepted a pass and returned it 50 yards for a touchdown in the second quarter.
- ▶ For the first time in his career, FL Larry Foster failed to catch a pass in a game, leaving the game in the first half with a hamstring injury.
- ▶ LSU's secondary intercepted four passes, the most for the Tigers since picking off four against Florida in 1997. All four interceptions were by Tiger cornerbacks.

LSU HOLDS OFF SAN JOSE STATE, 29-21

Rondell Mealey rushed for 158 yards and scored a pair of touchdowns and Fred Booker returned an interception 50 yards for a TD as the Tigers held off San Jose State, 29-21, in Baton Rouge. Mealey's 27-yard TD run in the first half put the Tigers up 7-0 and it also vaulted the senior tailback into 10th place on the school's all-time rushing list. The Tigers stretched the margin to 14-0 on Booker's interception return and then Danny

Boyd added a 20-yard field goal to give LSU a 17-0 lead. San Jose State, thanks to four LSU first half turnovers, was able to stay within 17-7 at halftime. LSU led 23-7 in the third quarter after another Mealey TD, however San Jose State responded with 14 straight points to cut the deficit to 23-21 early in the fourth quarter. LSU put the game away when Domanick Davis found paydirt with just over three minutes left.

SCORING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	FINAL
San Jose State	0	7	7	7	21
▶ LSU	7	10	6	6	29

- ▶ LSU 3:35 1Q Rondell Mealey 27 run (Danny Boyd kick)
- ▶ LSU 12:22 2Q Fred Booker 50 int. return (Boyd kick)
- ▶ LSU 4:26 2Q Boyd 20 field goal
- SJSU 4:03 2Q Deonce Whitaker 80 run (Tim Morgan kick)
- ▶ LSU 12:21 3Q Mealey 39 run (kick failed)
- SJSU 7:26 3Q Sean Brewer 2 pass from Chris Kasteler (Morgan kick)
- SJSU 14:55 4Q Whitaker 1 run (Morgan kick)
- ▶ LSU 3:29 4Q Domanick Davis 6 run (kick failed)

	LSU	SJSU
FIRST DOWNS	18	16
RUSHING	10	5
PASSING	8	11
PENALTY	0	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	35	38
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	219	241
YARDS LOST RUSHING	29	52
NET YARDS RUSHING	190	189
NET YARDS PASSING	157	188
PASSES ATTEMPTED	25	39
PASSES COMPLETED	12	21
HAD INTERCEPTED	2	4
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	60	77
TOTAL NET YARDS	347	377
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.78	4.9
RETURN YARDS	35	0
FUMBLES/LOST	3 - 2	2 - 0
PENALTIES/YARDS	6 - 35	4 - 25
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	4 - 120	2 - 5
PUNTS/YARDS	6 - 226	7 - 314
AVERAGE PER PUNT	37.7	44.9
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	4 - 35	1 - 0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	4 - 94	1 - 21
POSSESSION TIME	26 : 54	33 : 6
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	2 of 9	7 of 18
SACKS BY	5 - 31	2 - 18



▲ Kareem Mitchell recorded two tackles behind the line.



▲ Craig Nall opened at quarterback and threw for 79 yards.

LSU

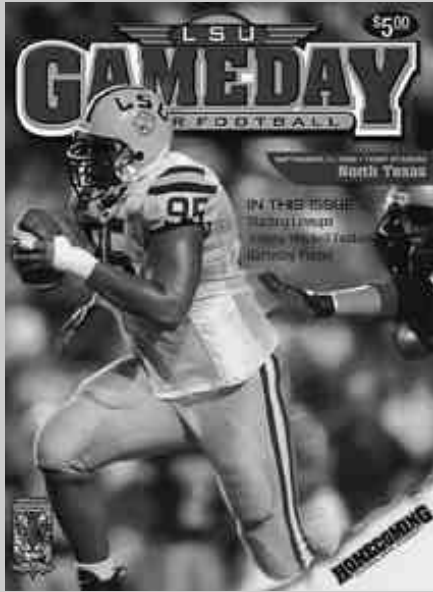
▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG			
Rondell Mealey	24	162	4	158	2	39			
Domanick Davis	2	38	0	38	1	32			
Larry Foster	1	5	0	5	0	5			
Rohan Davey	4	11	13	-2	0	11			
Craig Nall	4	3	12	-9	0	3			
▼ PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS		
Craig Nall	15	6	2	79	0	31	1		
Rohan Davey	10	6	0	78	0	40	1		
▼ RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG					
Jerel Myers	4	71	0	40					
Tommy Banks	2	32	0	31					
Abram Booty	2	24	0	13					
Kyle Kipps	2	11	0	6					
Rondell Mealey	1	12	0	12					
Ed Dangerfield	1	7	0	7					
▼ PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG					
Corey Gibbs	5	208	41.6	50					
Team	1	18	18	0					
▼ FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG						
Danny Boyd	1	1	20						
▼ ALL RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Fred Booker	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	50
Mark Roman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	52
Robert Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Larry Foster	2	31	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Josh Reed	0	0	0	1	21	21	0	0	0
Damien Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	18
Domanick Davis	2	4	5	3	73	30	0	0	0

San Jose State

▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG			
Deonce Whitaker	14	176	7	169	2	80			
Casey LeBlanc	3	21	0	21	0	8			
Patrick Battle	5	8	1	7	0	4			
Brennan Crooks	1	3	0	3	0	3			
Chris Kasteler	15	33	44	-11	0	9			
▼ PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS		
Chris Kasteler	39	21	4	188	1	33	5		
▼ RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG					
Steven Pulley	5	37	0	9					
Shawn Green	4	59	0	33					
Casey LeBlanc	4	33	0	10					
Eric Ruhle	3	24	0	11					
Sean Brewer	2	16	1	14					
Deonce Whitaker	2	1	0	1					
Waking Bailey	1	18	0	18					
▼ PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG					
Tim Morgan	7	314	44.9	53					
▼ FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG						
Tim Morgan	1	0	0						
▼ ALL RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Waking Bailey	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chris Lawson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5
Jamar Julien	0	0	0	1	21	21	0	0	0
Ron-Jon Acuna	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Game-by-Game Review

GAME TWO



September 11, 1999
Tiger Stadium
Baton Rouge, La.
Attendance: 76,845

NOTES ON THE GAME:

▶ TB Rondell Mealey rushed for 118 yards and a pair of touchdowns to move past Eddie Fuller and Billy Cannon into eighth place on LSU's all-time rushing list with 1,877 yards.

▶ CB Mark Roman intercepted the 10th pass of his career and returned it 31 yards for a touchdown.

▶ LSU's defense held North Texas to only 10 yards passing and did not allow the Mean Green to get inside the 40-yard line. North Texas crossed midfield only twice for the contest.

▶ QB Rohan Davey completed all six of his passes for 66 yards and the first TD pass of his career, a 28-yard strike to TE Kyle Kipps.

LSU MAULS NORTH TEXAS, 52-0, IN HOMECOMING CONTEST

Rondell Mealey rushed for 118 yards and two scores and Domanick Davis added another 109 yards rushing and a touchdown as the Tigers shutout North Texas, 52-0, in Baton Rouge. In all, LSU rushed for 350 yards and five touchdowns as the Tigers rolled up 514 yards of total offense. Rohan Davey and Josh Booty combined to complete 15 of 20 passes for 152 yards and a touchdown. The LSU defense scored for the second straight game as cornerback Mark Roman returned

an interception 31 yards for the Tigers. LSU's defense limited the Mean Green to only three completions, 10 yards passing, and just 132 yards of total offense. North Texas did not get inside LSU's 40-yard line for the entire contest. LSU led 21-0 after the first quarter and then stretched the margin to 31-0 at halftime. The shutout was the first for LSU since a 27-0 blanking of Alabama on Nov. 8, 1997.

SCORING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	FINAL
North Texas	0	0	0	0	0
▶ LSU	21	10	7	14	52

- ▶ LSU 11:42 1Q Rondell Mealey 27 run (John Corbello kick)
- ▶ LSU 6:16 1Q Mealey 8 run (Corbello kick)
- ▶ LSU 3:14 1Q Jerel Myers 60 run (Corbello kick)
- ▶ LSU 6:58 2Q Corbello 27 field goal
- ▶ LSU 2:23 2Q Kyle Kipps 28 pass from Rohan Davey (Corbello kick)
- ▶ LSU 1:10 3Q Domanick Davis 3 run (Corbello kick)
- ▶ LSU 9:21 4Q Mark Roman 31 int. return (Corbello kick)
- ▶ LSU 0:30 4Q Josh Reed 17 run (Corbello kick)

	LSU	UNT
FIRST DOWNS	26	8
RUSHING	17	7
PASSING	8	1
PENALTY	1	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	40	33
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	363	137
YARDS LOST RUSHING	13	15
NET YARDS RUSHING	350	122
NET YARDS PASSING	164	10
PASSES ATTEMPTED	25	16
PASSES COMPLETED	16	3
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	2
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	65	49
TOTAL NET YARDS	514	132
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	7.91	2.69
RETURN YARDS	16	13
FUMBLES/LOST	0 - 0	2 - 1
PENALTIES/YARDS	7 - 55	6 - 46
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	2 - 33	0 - 0
PUNTS/YARDS	4 - 162	9 - 379
AVERAGE PER PUNT	40.5	42.1
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	2 - 16	3 - 13
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	1 - 18	6 - 86
POSSESSION TIME	32 : 27	27 : 33
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1 of 8	4 of 13
SACKS BY	0 - 0	1 - 9



▲ Josh Booty completed 9 of 14 passes for 86 yards.

LSU

▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Rondell Mealey	13	119	1	118	2	27
Domanick Davis	17	112	3	109	1	31
Jerel Myers	1	60	0	60	1	60
Josh Reed	6	58	0	58	1	21
Rohan Davey	2	14	0	14	0	9
Craig Nall	1	0	9	-9	0	0

▼ PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Josh Booty	14	9	0	86	0	20	0
Rohan Davey	6	6	0	66	1	28	0
Craig Nall	5	1	0	12	0	12	1

▼ RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Jerel Myers	4	42	0	20
Abram Booty	3	27	0	16
Robert Royal	3	17	0	11
Joe Domingeaux	2	21	0	12
Kyle Kipps	1	28	1	28
Domanick Davis	1	12	0	12
Tommy Banks	1	12	0	12
Rondell Mealey	1	5	0	5

▼ PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
Corey Gibbs	4	162	40.5	50

▼ FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG
John Corbello	2	1	27

▼ RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Domanick Davis	2	16	14	1	18	18	0	0	0
Damien Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
Mark Roman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	31



▲ Domanick Davis rushed for 109 yards.

North Texas

▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
JaQuay Wilburn	20	82	12	70	0	16
Michael Hickmon	3	26	2	24	0	22
Richard Bridges	6	14	1	13	0	6
Starsky Banks	3	10	0	10	0	5
Jason Attaway	1	5	0	5	0	5

▼ PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Richard Bridges	13	2	2	9	0	12	0
Jason Attaway	3	1	0	1	0	1	0

▼ RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Ja Quay Wilburn	3	10	0	12

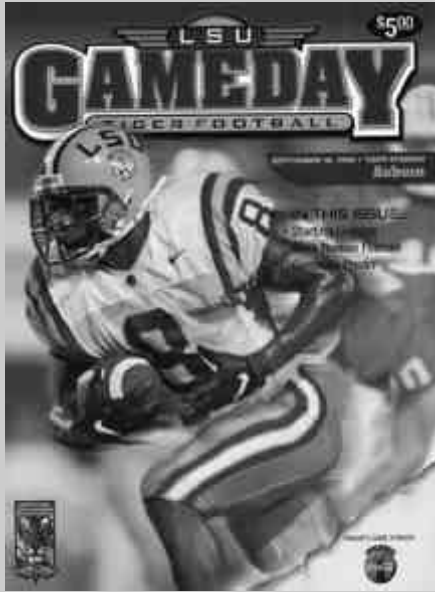
▼ PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
John Baker	9	379	42.1	57

▼ FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG
None			

▼ RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Heath Moody	3	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
B. McGrew	0	0	0	6	86	35	0	0	0

Game-by-Game Review

GAME THREE



September 18, 1999
Tiger Stadium
Baton Rouge, La.
Attendance: 80,562

NOTES ON THE GAME:

- ▶ LSU lost an SEC opener for the first time since losing to Georgia in 1991.
- ▶ Jerel Myers set an LSU freshman record for most receptions in a game with 13. That mark is also the second best in LSU history for all players, behind only Wendell Davis' 14 against Ole Miss in 1986.
- ▶ Josh Booty set an LSU record with 58 passing attempts, breaking the old mark of 51 held by Jeff Wickersham vs. Miss. State in 1983.
- ▶ LSU's 69 passing attempts set an SEC record, breaking the old mark of 67 set by Kentucky against Arkansas in 1997. Josh Booty threw 58 times and starter Rohan Davey attempted 11 passes.
- ▶ LSU's 33 completions tied the school mark of 33 set against Miss. State in 1983.

AUBURN STUNS LSU WITH CONVINCING 41-7 WIN

In the first real test of the season for the LSU football team, the Tigers failed to meet the call, as Auburn took advantage of five first-half turnovers by LSU en route to a convincing victory at Tiger Stadium. Auburn scored early and often, jumping out 3-0 after an intercepting a pass on LSU's first possession, then scoring on a fake field goal to go up 10-0. The visiting Tigers led 17-0 by the end of the first period. Auburn quarterback Ben Leard carved up the Tiger secondary for 304 yards passing and 3 TDs, including a bizarre

84-yarder to Ronney Daniels in the final minutes of the first half to help Auburn to an insurmountable 24-0 lead at intermission. Auburn scored twice more in the third period for a 34-0 margin before LSU finally got on the board with a 12-yard scoring pass from Josh Booty to Ed Dangerfield. Booty, who came on in relief of starter Rohan Davey, threw an LSU record 58 passes in the game, completing 29 for 285 yards with 1 TD and 2 interceptions.

SCORING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	FINAL
▶ Auburn	17	7	10	7	41
LSU	0	0	7	0	7

- ▶ AU 9:41 1Q Damon Duval 27 FG
- ▶ AU 3:37 1Q Duval 1 run (Duval kick)
- ▶ AU 0:47 1Q Ronney Daniels 36 pass from Ben Leard (Duval kick)
- ▶ AU 2:25 2Q Daniels 84 pass from Leard (Duval kick)
- ▶ AU 13:00 3Q Duval 44 FG
- ▶ AU 4:12 3Q C. Robinson 8 run (Duval kick)
- LSU 0:22 3Q Ed Dangerfield 12 pass from Josh Booty (John Corbello kick)
- ▶ AU 10:21 4Q Jack Schwieger 16 pass from Leard (Duval kick)

	LSU	AUB
FIRST DOWNS	22	19
RUSHING	4	5
PASSING	18	12
PENALTY	0	2
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	21	47
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	51	151
YARDS LOST RUSHING	25	65
NET YARDS RUSHING	26	86
NET YARDS PASSING	316	340
PASSES ATTEMPTED	69	26
PASSES COMPLETED	33	18
HAD INTERCEPTED	4	0
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	90	73
TOTAL NET YARDS	342	426
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.8	5.84
RETURN YARDS	23	1
FUMBLES/LOST	0 - 0	1 - 1
PENALTIES/YARDS	4 - 25	5 - 30
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	0 - 0	4 - 67
PUNTS/YARDS	5 - 195	5 - 228
AVERAGE PER PUNT	39	45.6
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	2 - 23	2 - 1
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	4 - 117	0 - 0
POSSESSION TIME	27 : 10	32 : 50
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6 of 19	6 of 15
SACKS BY	2 - 36	2 - 11



▲ Rondell Mealey led the Tigers in rushing.

LSU

▼ RUSHING

	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Rondell Mealey	12	37	14	23	0	21
Domanick Davis	4	11	0	11	0	5
Rohan Davey	2	1	0	1	0	1
Josh Booty	3	2	11	-9	0	2

▼ PASSING

	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Josh Booty	58	29	2	285	1	29	1
Rohan Davey	11	4	2	31	0	18	1

▼ RECEIVING

	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Jerel Myers	13	153	0	29
Abram Booty	5	74	0	23
Domanick Davis	4	13	0	9
Tommy Banks	3	19	0	9
Rondell Mealey	3	4	0	12
Robert Royal	2	17	0	15
Reggie Robinson	1	18	0	18
Ed Dangerfield	1	12	1	12
Kyle Kipps	1	6	0	6

▼ PUNTING

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
Corey Gibbs	5	195	39	51

▼ FIELD GOALS

	ATT.	MADE	LONG
John Corbello	1	0	0

▼ RETURNS

	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Jerel Myers	0	0	0	1	15	15	0	0	0
Domanick Davis	2	23	16	3	102	56	0	0	0



▲ Jarvis Green made five stops and recovered a fumble.

Auburn

▼ RUSHING

	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Rusty Williams	15	58	8	50	0	28
Clifton Robinson	18	53	13	40	1	8
Heath Evans	8	26	6	20	0	10
Michael Owens	2	13	0	13	13	10
Damon Duval	1	1	0	1	1	1
Ben Leard	2	0	18	-18	0	0
Jeff Klein	1	0	20	-20	0	0

▼ PASSING

	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Ben Laird	23	16	0	304	3	84	1
Jeff Klein	3	2	0	36	0	25	1

▼ RECEIVING

	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Markeith Cooper	5	105	0	46
Ronney Daniels	2	120	2	84
Travaris Robinson	2	22	0	12
Jack Schwieger	2	19	1	16
Rusty Williams	2	6	0	8
Reggie Worthy	1	40	0	40
Ryan Hoocker	1	21	0	21
Marcel Willis	1	11	0	11
Lorenzo Diamond	1	8	0	8
Clifton Robinson	1	-12	0	0

▼ PUNTING

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
Damon Duval	5	228	45.6	56

▼ FIELD GOALS

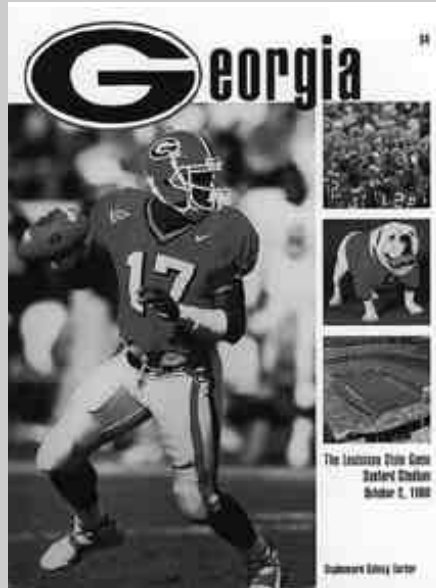
	ATT.	MADE	LONG
Damon Duval	2	2	44

▼ RETURNS

	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Markeith Cooper	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rusty Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	27
Adlai Trone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kenny Kelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	29
Rodney Crayton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	11

Game-by-Game Review

GAME FOUR



October 2, 1999
Sanford Stadium
Athen, Ga.
Attendance: 86,117

NOTES ON THE GAME:

- ▶ QB Josh Booty, in his first collegiate start, completed 19 of 45 passes for 280 yards and one TD.
- ▶ PK John Corbello kicked three field goals (31, 37, 40), the first time LSU had three field goals in a game since the Kentucky contest in 1995.
- ▶ The LSU defense held Georgia QB Quincy Carter to the second-lowest passing yardage total of his career (110 yards).
- ▶ LSU used six first-time starters against Georgia (QB Josh Booty, G John Compton, TE Jamal Pack, ILB Treverance Faulk, RLB Jeremy Lawrence, and NG Muskingum Barnes).
- ▶ DLB Lionel Thomas led the Tigers with eight tackles.

LSU FALLS SHORT IN UPSET BID OF 10TH-RANKED GEORGIA

Josh Booty hit Reggie Robinson with a 39-yard touchdown pass with 18 seconds left, but the Tigers were denied the victory when Will Witherspoon tipped away Booty's pass on the 2-point conversion attempt as 10th-ranked Georgia held on for a 23-22 victory over LSU in Athens. LSU led 10-3 after a 9-yard TD run by Rondell Mealey in the first quarter and the Tigers went up 16-13 at

halftime after a 40-yard field goal by John Corbello. Georgia regained the lead at 20-16 on a Quincy Carter 12-yard TD pass to Randy McMichael and the Bulldogs stretched the margin to 23-16 on Hap Hines' 33-yard field goal. Booty connected on 19 of 45 passes for 280 yards and a TD, while Mealey led the Tigers in both rushing (25 yards, 1 TD) and receiving (5 receptions for 43 yards).

SCORING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	FINAL
LSU	10	6	0	6	22
▶ Georgia	3	10	0	10	23

▶ UGA	7:13	1Q	Hap Hines 31 field goal
LSU	2:49	1Q	John Corbello 37 field goal
LSU	0:28	1Q	Rondell Mealey 9 run (Corbello kick)
▶ UGA	13:05	2Q	Patrick Pass 58 run (Hines kick)
▶ UGA	9:04	2Q	Hines 20 field goal
LSU	2:25	2Q	Corbello 31 field goal
LSU	0:16	2Q	Corbello 40 field goal
▶ UGA	13:33	4Q	Randy McMichael 12 pass from Quincy Carter (Hines kick)
▶ UGA	3:59	4Q	Hines 33 field goal
LSU	0:18	4Q	Reggie Robinson 39 pass from Josh Booty (Booty pass failed)

	UGA	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	17	14
RUSHING	11	2
PASSING	5	11
PENALTY	1	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	49	21
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	258	45
YARDS LOST RUSHING	33	34
NET YARDS RUSHING	225	11
NET YARDS PASSING	110	280
PASSES ATTEMPTED	29	45
PASSES COMPLETED	12	19
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	3
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	78	66
TOTAL NET YARDS	335	291
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.29	4.41
RETURN YARDS	41	0
FUMBLES/LOST	1 - 1	1 - 0
PENALTIES/YARDS	9 - 65	6 - 41
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	3 - 17	0 - 0
PUNTS/YARDS	5 - 192	6 - 256
AVERAGE PER PUNT	38.4	42.7
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	3 - 41	2 - 0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	1 - 16	5 - 130
POSSESSION TIME	34 : 28	25 : 32
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6 of 18	3 of 16
SACKS BY	1 - 2	2 - 22



▲ Josh Booty threw for 280 yards against Georgia.

Georgia

▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG				
Jasper Sanks	27	157	1	156	0	25				
Patrick Pass	6	69	0	69	1	58				
DeJuan Green	1	3	0	3	0	3				
Quincy Carter	11	25	24	1	0	7				
Charles Grant	2	4	0	4	0	4				
Team	2	0	8	-8	0	0				
▼ PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS			
Quincy Carter	28	12	0	110	1	22	2			
L. Mitchell	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
▼ RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG						
Randy McMichael	3	51	1	22						
Jevaris Johnson	3	19	0	11						
Thad Parker	3	19	0	9						
Michael Greer	1	13	0	13						
Jasper Sanks	1	5	0	5						
Terrence Edwards	1	3	0	3						
▼ PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG						
Wynn Kopp	5	192	38.4	42						
▼ FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG							
Hap Hines	4	3	33							
▼ RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	
Michael Greer	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Patrick Pass	1	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jeff Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	9	
Cory Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Jamie Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	8	
J. Phillips	1	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tim Wansley	0	0	0	1	16	16	0	0	0	

LSU

▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG				
Rondell Mealey	18	44	19	25	1	9				
Josh Booty	2	1	2	-1	0	1				
Jerel Myers	1	0	13	-13	0	0				
▼ PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS			
Josh Booty	45	19	3	280	1	58	1			
▼ RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG						
Rondell Mealey	5	43	0	18						
Reggie Robinson	4	67	1	39						
Jerel Myers	3	86	0	58						
Ed Dangerfield	3	68	0	32						
Robert Royal	3	12	0	8						
Abram Booty	1	4	0	4						
▼ PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG						
Corey Gibbs	5	243	48.6	59						
Team	1	13	13	13						
▼ FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG							
John Corbello	3	3	37							
▼ RETURNS	PUNTS		KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED				
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	
Domanick Davis	2	0	0	5	130	38	0	0	0	

Game-by-Game Review

GAME FIVE



October 9, 1999
Tiger Stadium
Baton Rouge, La.
Attendance: 80,255

NOTES ON THE GAME:

▶ PK John Corbello ran his streak of successful field goal attempts to four straight with a 22-yard field goal in the first half. The four straight is the longest streak for a Tiger since Andre' Lafleur kicked five straight in 1995.

▶ F-Back Robert Royal scored the first TD of his career on a 10-yard pass from Josh Booty in the third quarter.

▶ SS Clarence LeBlanc recorded his sixth career interception when he picked off Doug Johnson in the second quarter.

▶ HLB Charles Smith had a game-high 9 tackles to go along with a forced fumble and a sack.

▶ LSU's defense limited Florida to only 94 yards of total offense in the second half.

BIG PLAYS KEY FLORIDA'S WIN OVER TIGERS

A 73-yard pass on the first play of the game and a 100-yard kickoff return early in the second quarter were two of the big plays that keyed seventh-ranked Florida's 31-10 win over LSU in a rain-soaked Tiger Stadium. Florida's first touchdown came just 39 seconds into the contest and the Gators added a field goal just four minutes later for a 10-0 lead. LSU cut the deficit to 10-3 on a 22-yard field goal by John Corbello. However, Florida's Bo Carroll returned the ensuing kick-

off 100 yards to extend the Gator lead to 17-3. Florida led 24-3 at halftime. LSU got to within 24-10 late in the third quarter when Josh Booty hit Robert Royal for a 10-yard score. The Tigers had a chance to pull even closer, however, LSU was unable to score in the fourth quarter despite getting inside the Florida 40-yard line twice. Florida's only points in the second half came with just 45 seconds left.

SCORING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	FINAL
▶ Florida	10	14	0	7	31
LSU	0	3	7	0	10

▶ FLA	14:21	1Q	R. Gillespie 7 run (Jeff Chandler kick)
▶ FLA	10:25	1Q	Chandler 22 FG
LSU	12:23	2Q	John Corbello 22 FB
▶ FLA	12:04	2Q	Bo Carroll 100 KO Return
▶ FLA	1:24	2Q	Alex Willis 27 pass from Doug Johnson (Chandler kick)
LSU	3:14	3Q	Robert Royal 10 pass from Josh Booty (Corbello kick)
▶ FLA	0:45	4Q	Gillespie 20 run (Chandler kick)

	LSU	FLA
FIRST DOWNS	16	17
RUSHING	4	8
PASSING	9	8
PENALTY	3	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	37	30
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	71	136
YARDS LOST RUSHING	78	18
NET YARDS RUSHING	7	118
NET YARDS PASSING	172	227
PASSES ATTEMPTED	42	29
PASSES COMPLETED	18	17
HAD INTERCEPTED	3	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	79	59
TOTAL NET YARDS	165	345
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	2.09	5.85
RETURN YARDS	1	56
FUMBLES/LOST	4 - 1	6 - 3
PENALTIES/YARDS	5 - 36	7 - 84
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1 - 19	3 - 52
PUNTS/YARDS	7 - 327	4 - 140
AVERAGE PER PUNT	46.7	35
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1 - 1	3 - 56
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	5 - 93	2 - 127
POSSESSION TIME	33 : 47	26 : 13
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	3 of 19	5 of 12
SACKS BY	2 - 14	2 - 7



▲ Jason Underwood battled in the trenches on a muddy field.

LSU

▼ RUSHING

	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Domanick Davis	11	29	1	28	0	11
Rondell Mealey	18	42	17	25	0	13
Josh Booty	7	0	43	-43	0	0
Team	1	0	17	17	0	0

▼ PASSING

	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Josh Booty	42	18	3	172	1	25	2

▼ RECEIVING

	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Jerel Myers	6	79	0	25
Reggie Robinson	6	43	0	18
Robert Royal	2	18	1	10
Ed Dangerfield	1	15	0	15
Domanick Davis	1	10	0	10
Abram Booty	1	10	0	10
Alcender Jackson	1	3	0	0

▼ PUNTING

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
Corey Gibbs	7	327	46.7	61

▼ FIELD GOALS

	ATT.	MADE	LONG
John Corbello	1	1	22

▼ RETURNS

	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Jerel Myers	0	0	0	3	83	36	0	0	0
Domanick Davis	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clarence LeBlanc	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	19
Tommy Banks	0	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	0
Jamal Pack	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0



▲ Robert Royal caught two passes for 18 yards and one touchdown.

Florida

▼ RUSHING

	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
R. Gillespie	21	109	1	108	2	20
Bo Carroll	4	25	2	23	0	15
Darrell Jackson	1	2	0	2	0	2
Doug Johnson	3	0	14	-14	0	0
Team	1	0	1	1	0	0

▼ PASSING

	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Doug Johnson	29	17	1	227	1	73	2

▼ RECEIVING

	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Darrell Jackson	4	111	0	73
Erron Kinney	4	36	0	20
R. Gillespie	4	28	0	12
Reche Caldwell	2	4	0	5
Alex Willis	1	27	1	27
Rod Frazier	1	12	0	12
Taylor Jacobs	1	9	0	9

▼ PUNTING

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
Alan Rhine	4	140	35	40

▼ FIELD GOALS

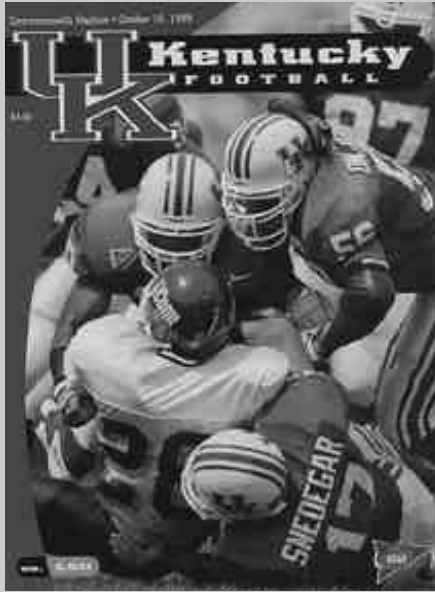
	ATT.	MADE	LONG
Jeff Chandler	1	1	22

▼ RETURNS

	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Darrell Jackson	2	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marquand Manuel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Daryl Dixon	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	50
Bo Carroll	1	23	23	2	127	100	0	0	0

Game-by-Game Review

GAME SIX



October 16, 1999
Commonwealth Stadium
Lexington, Ky .
Attendance: 67,370

NOTES ON THE GAME:

► PK John Corbello ran his streak of successful field goal attempts to five straight before missing in the second quarter. Corbello's 43-yard field goal in the first quarter marked a career-long.

► TB Rondell Mealey rushed for 84 yards to become only the eighth running back in school history to have 2,000 yards rushing in career. Mealey currently has 2,034 yards rushing in his career.

► SS Clarence LeBlanc picked off a pass for the second straight game. LeBlanc has seven career interceptions.

► DE Jarvis Green blocked a punt for the first time in his career.

► LSU 's defense joined Florida as the only teams to hold Kentucky without a TD pass this season.

BONNER PASSES KENTUCKY PAST LSU, 31-5

Kentucky's Dusty Bonner hit on 26 of 41 passes for 294 yards as the Wildcats cruised past LSU, 31-5, in Lexington. For the first time this year, LSU's offense failed to score a touchdown as the Tigers' only scoring came on a 43-yard field goal by John Corbello in the first quarter. Kentucky opened the scoring in the first quarter when Kendrick Shanklin returned a punt 56 yards for a score just two minutes into the contest. Corbello cut the margin to 7-3 with his career-long field goal. The Wildcats stretched the margin

to 14-3 on a 5-yard run by Derek Homer with 3:41 left the first quarter. LSU's final points came with 51 seconds left in the first quarter when Jarvis Green's block of a Andy Smith punt went out of the endzone. Kentucky led 17-5 at halftime. The Wildcats put the game out of reach late in the third quarter on a 34-yard TD run by Anthony White. Rondell Mealey led LSU with 84 yards rushing, while Josh Booty connected on 12 of 33 passes for 154 yards and three interceptions.

SCORING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	FINAL
LSU	5	0	0	0	5
► Kentucky	14	3	14	0	31

► UK	13:46	1Q	Kendrick Shanklin 56 punt return (Marc Samuel kick)
LSU	8:14	1Q	John Corbello 43 field goal
► UK	3:41	1Q	Derek Homer 5 run (Samuel kick)
LSU	0:51	1Q	Team Safety - Jarvis Green blocked punt through end zone
► UK	1:27	2Q	Samuel 32 field goal
► UK	5:22	3Q	Anthony White 34 run (Samuel kick)
► UK	4:41	3Q	Homer 5 run (Samuel kick)

	UK	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	24	18
RUSHING	6	6
PASSING	16	7
PENALTY	2	5
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	34	28
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	164	111
YARDS LOST RUSHING	58	38
NET YARDS RUSHING	106	73
NET YARDS PASSING	317	154
PASSES ATTEMPTED	42	33
PASSES COMPLETED	27	12
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	3
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	76	61
TOTAL NET YARDS	423	227
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.57	3.72
RETURN YARDS	75	4
FUMBLES/LOST	0 - 0	2 - 0
PENALTIES/YARDS	7 - 77	16 - 130
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	3 - 82	1 - 30
PUNTS/YARDS	3 - 92	7 - 314
AVERAGE PER PUNT	30.7	44.9
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	3 - 75	1 - 4
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	1 - 11	3 - 40
POSSESSION TIME	25 : 10	34 : 50
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	5 of 14	5 of 15
SACKS BY	2 - 11	2 - 17



▲ **Abram Booty** caught three passes for 67 yards.



▲ **Al Jackson** battles a Kentucky defender.

Kentucky

▼ RUSHING						
	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Anthony White	9	56	5	51	1	34
Derek Homer	9	33	2	31	2	12
Artose Pinner	6	32	3	29	0	11
Kendrick Shanklin	1	11	0	-11	0	11
Dusty Bonner	7	32	33	-1	0	19
Team	2	0	15	15	0	0

▼ PASSING							
	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Dusty Bonner	41	26	1	294	0	40	0
A.J. Simon	1	1	0	23	0	23	0

▼ RECEIVING				
	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Anthony White	8	82	0	39
James Whalen	7	72	0	22
Kendrick Shanklin	4	30	0	9
Quentin McCord	3	61	0	40
Garry Davis	2	41	0	21
Derek Smith	1	23	0	23
Brad Pyatt	1	8	0	8
Ernest Simms	1	0	0	0

▼ PUNTING				
	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
Andy Smith	2	92	46	51
Team	1	0	0	0

▼ FIELD GOALS			
	ATT.	MADE	LONG
Marc Samuel	2	1	32

▼ RETURNS									
PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED			
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Kendrick Shanklin	3	75	56	1	11	11	0	0	0
Anthony Wajda	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	38
Marlon McCree	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	44

LSU

▼ RUSHING						
	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Rondell Mealey	21	94	10	84	0	25
Domanick Davis	3	7	0	7	0	4
Josh Booty	3	10	17	7	0	10
Jerel Myers	1	0	11	-11	0	0

▼ PASSING							
	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Josh Booty	33	12	3	154	0	38	2

▼ RECEIVING				
	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Jerel Myers	4	38	0	16
Abram Booty	3	67	0	38
Robert Royal	3	12	0	6
Domanick Davis	1	25	0	25
Reggie Robinson	1	12	0	12

▼ PUNTING				
	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
Jeremy Witten	1	44	44	44
Corey Gibbs	6	270	45	52

▼ FIELD GOALS			
	ATT.	MADE	LONG
John Corbello	2	1	43

▼ RETURNS									
PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED			
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Jerel Myers	0	0	0	1	12	12	0	0	0
Domanick Davis	0	0	0	2	28	17	0	0	0
Clarence LeBlanc	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	30
Jarvis Green	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Game-by-Game Review

GAME SEVEN



October 23, 1999
Scott Field
Starkville, Miss
Attendance: 41,274

NOTES ON THE GAME:

- ▶ FS Ryan Clark had his first career interception and also scored a touchdown for the first time in his career.
- ▶ TB Rondell Mealey scored the 27th TD of his career, tying him for fifth most in school history.
- ▶ LSU's defense scored for the second straight week as FS Ryan Clark recovered SS Clarence LeBlanc's block of a MSU punt in the endzone for a TD.
- ▶ LSU's defense limited MSU to only 260 yards of total offense, its second-lowest total of the season.
- ▶ LB Charles Smith led the Tigers with 11 tackles, including two for losses.

LAST MINUTE TD LIFTS MISSISSIPPI STATE PAST LSU, 17-16

Rod Gibson's 1-yard run with 1:39 left in the contest lifted 11th-ranked Mississippi State to a 17-16 win over upset-minded LSU in Starkville. The victory kept State undefeated at 7-0, while snapping LSU's seven-game winning streak over the Bulldogs. LSU controlled the contest early as the Tigers scored on their first possession when Rondell Mealey hit paydirt on a 3-yard run to cap a 16-play drive at the 4:00 mark in the first quarter. John Corbello tacked on a 36-yard field goal at the 11:45 mark in the second

quarter for a 10-0 LSU lead. A safety and a field goal pulled State within 10-5 at half-time. MSU took its first lead of the contest in the third quarter on a 1-yard run by Justin Griffith. That lead stood until LSU's Ryan Clark recovered a blocked Mississippi State punt in the endzone, giving the Tigers a 16-11 lead with 11:24 to play. Mealey led LSU with 51 yards rushing on 26 carries, while Josh Booty connected on 14 of 27 passes for 165 yards. Jerel Myers caught a team-best six passes for 69 yards.

SCORING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	FINAL
LSU	7	3	0	6	16
▶ Mississippi State	0	5	6	6	17

LSU	4:00	1Q	Rondell Mealey 3 run (John Corbello kick)
LSU	11:45	2Q	Corbello 36 field goal
▶ MSU	6:06	2Q	Safety - blocked punt in end zone
▶ MSU	3:28	2Q	Scott Westerfield 31 field goal
▶ MSU	3:12	3Q	Justin Griffith 1 run (Wayne Madkin pass failed)
LSU	11:24	4Q	Ryan Clark 1 blocked punt return (Josh Booty pass failed)
▶ MSU	1:39	4Q	Rod Gibson 1 run (Madkin pass failed)

	MSU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	16	17
RUSHING	5	4
PASSING	10	11
PENALTY	1	2
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	42	31
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	104	78
YARDS LOST RUSHING	18	36
NET YARDS RUSHING	86	42
NET YARDS PASSING	174	165
PASSES ATTEMPTED	33	27
PASSES COMPLETED	14	14
HAD INTERCEPTED	2	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	75	58
TOTAL NET YARDS	260	207
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.47	3.57
RETURN YARDS	19	2
FUMBLES/LOST	2 - 0	1 - 1
PENALTIES/YARDS	9 - 77	12 - 82
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1 - 11	2 - 1
PUNTS/YARDS	7 - 223	8 - 176
AVERAGE PER PUNT	31.9	22
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	3 - 19	2 - 2
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	3 - 65	3 - 52
POSSESSION TIME	33 : 36	26 : 24
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4 of 17	3 of 12
SACKS BY	1 - 4	0 - 0



▲ Johnny Mitchell (95), Trev Faulk (34), and Jeremy Lawrence

Mississippi State

▼ RUSHING									
	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG			
Chris Rainey	10	26	4	22	0	8			
Dicenzo Miller	9	22	0	22	0	7			
Dontae Walker	4	20	2	18	0	15			
Justin Griffith	7	18	0	18	1	9			
Wayne Madkin	4	11	2	9	0	7			
Rod Gibson	4	7	1	6	1	3			
Team	4	0	9	-9	0	0			

▼ PASSING									
	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS		
Wayne Madkin	31	14	2	174	0	26	0		
Chris Rainey	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Team	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		

▼ RECEIVING				
	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Kelvin Love	4	71	0	26
L. Huntington	3	45	0	17
Terrell Grindle	2	26	0	20
Justin Griffith	2	17	0	9
Dontae Walker	1	5	0	5
Rod Gibson	1	5	0	5
K. Williamson	1	5	0	5

▼ PUNTING				
	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
Jeff Walker	6	223	37.2	48
Team	1	0	0	0

▼ FIELD GOALS			
	ATT.	MADE	LONG
S. Westerfield	1	1	31

▼ RETURNS									
	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
L. Huntington	0	0	0	2	34	17	0	0	0
Rob Knight	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pig Prather	1	8	14	1	31	31	1	11	11
Eugene Clinton	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



▲ LSU's special teams played a key role for LSU.

LSU

▼ RUSHING									
	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG			
Rondell Mealey	26	72	21	51	1	14			
Domanick Davis	2	6	0	6	0	4			
Josh Booty	3	0	15	-15	0	0			

▼ PASSING									
	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS		
Josh Booty	27	14	1	165	0	23	1		

▼ RECEIVING				
	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Jerel Myers	6	69	0	23
Robert Royal	3	43	0	18
Reggie Robinson	3	29	0	10
Abram Booty	2	24	0	13

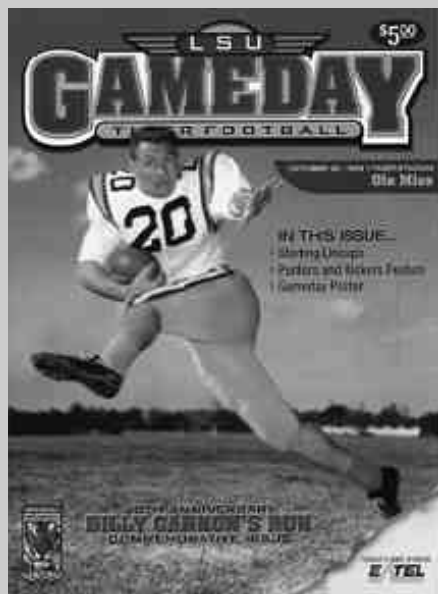
▼ PUNTING				
	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
Jeremy Witten	1	38	38	38
Corey Gibbs	4	138	34.5	54
Team	3	0	0	0

▼ FIELD GOALS			
	ATT.	MADE	LONG
John Corbello	1	1	36

▼ RETURNS									
	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Jerel Myers	0	0	0	1	20	20	0	0	0
Bradie James	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clarence LeBlanc	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryan Clark	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Domanick Davis	1	4	0	2	32	23	0	0	0

Game-by-Game Review

GAME EIGHT



October 30, 1999
Tiger Stadium
Baton Rouge, La.
Attendance: 80,084

NOTES ON THE GAME:

► QB Josh Booty had his best game as a Tiger, completing 22 of 36 passes for 256 yards and a career-best 3 TDs.

► SE Jerel Myers caught 9 passes, including his first career TD, for 124 yards.

► DLB Norman Lejeune intercepted a pass for the first time in his career, which also marked the second straight game an LSU true freshman had a interception.

► FS Ryan Clark led the Tigers with 12 tackles.

► PK John Corbello tied a career-best with a 43-yard field goal in the third quarter.

OLE MISS RUNS PAST LSU, 42-23

Ole Miss rushed for 323 yards and four touchdowns as the Rebels handed LSU its sixth straight loss, 42-23, last Saturday in Tiger Stadium. The game was actually much closer than the final score as the Tigers, after falling behind 28-14, early in the third quarter, pulled to within 28-23 with 1:08 left in the third period after Josh Booty connected with his brother, Abram Booty, on a 27-yard TD pass. Ole Miss then put the game out of reach on its second possession of the fourth quarter as Deuce McAllister extended the Rebel advantage to 35-23 with a 6-yard TD run. Ole Miss tacked on another score with

just under two minutes left for the final margin. Josh Booty had perhaps his best outing in an LSU uniform as he connected on 22 of 38 passes for 256 yards and a career-best three TDs, two of which were 27-yard scoring strikes to his brother Abram. The first Booty-to-Booty combination put the Tigers up 7-0 in the first quarter and Josh Booty's TD pass to Jerel Myers gave LSU a 14-7 advantage in the second quarter. Ole Miss led 21-14 at halftime. Myers led the Tigers with nine receptions for 124 yards and his first career TD, while Domanick Davis had a team-high 24 yards rushing on 11 carries.

SCORING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	FINAL
► Ole Miss	7	14	7	14	42
LSU	7	7	9	0	23

LSU	8:46	1Q	Abram Booty 27 pass from Josh Booty (John Corbello kick)
► UM	6:28	1Q	Corey Peterson 4 pass from Romaro Miller (Les Binkley kick)
LSU	14:54	2Q	Jerel Myers 24 pass from Booty (Corbello kick)
► UM	9:48	2Q	Joe Gunn 2 run (Binkley kick)
► UM	0:34	2Q	Deuce McAllister 1 run (Binkley kick)
► UM	14:35	3Q	Ronnie Heard 28 interception return (Binkley kick)
LSU	6:46	3Q	Corbello 43 field goal
LSU	1:08	3Q	A. Booty 27 pass from J. Booty (Booty pass failed)
► UM	7:56	4Q	McAllister 6 run (Binkley kick)
► UM	1:47	4Q	Gunn 42 run (Binkley kick)

	LSU	UM
FIRST DOWNS	16	22
RUSHING	3	17
PASSING	10	5
PENALTY	3	0
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	25	49
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	72	326
YARDS LOST RUSHING	57	3
NET YARDS RUSHING	15	323
NET YARDS PASSING	265	103
PASSES ATTEMPTED	42	23
PASSES COMPLETED	23	10
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	67	72
TOTAL NET YARDS	280	426
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.18	5.92
RETURN YARDS	0	40
FUMBLES/LOST	1 - 0	3 - 2
PENALTIES/YARDS	7 - 37	8 - 62
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1 - 37	1 - 28
PUNTS/YARDS	7 - 265	4 - 149
AVERAGE PER PUNT	37.9	37.3
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1 - 0	3 - 40
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	7 - 80	3 - 73
POSSESSION TIME	29:03	30:57
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4 of 14	4 of 9
SACKS BY	0 - 0	3 - 15



▲ Bradie James stands up Deuce McAllister.



▲ Jamal Pack made two catches for 15 yards.

LSU

▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG			
Domanick Davis	11	28	4	24	0	10			
Rohan Davey	2	25	7	18	0	25			
Rondell Mealey	6	12	1	11	0	6			
Josh Booty	3	7	8	-1	0	7			
Team	3	0	37	37	0	0			
▼ PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS		
Josh Booty	38	22	1	256	3	36	2		
Rohan Davey	4	1	0	9	0	9	1		
▼ RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG					
Jerel Myers	9	124	1	36					
Abram Booty	5	86	2	27					
Robert Royal	3	24	0	10					
Jamal Pack	2	15	0	10					
Joe Domingeaux	2	13	0	7					
Domanick Davis	2	3	0	5					
▼ PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG					
Corey Gibbs	7	265	37.9	51					
▼ FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG						
John Corbello	1	1	43						
▼ RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Jerel Myers	0	0	0	3	35	24	0	0	0
Domanick Davis	0	0	0	3	45	16	0	0	0
Norman LeJeune	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	37
Demetrius Hookfin	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michael Lillie	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Ole Miss

▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG			
Deuce McAllister	25	140	0	140	2	26			
Joe Gunn	19	135	0	135	2	42			
Toward Sanford	3	49	0	49	0	33			
Robert Williams	1	2	0	2	0	2			
Team	1	0	3	-3	0	0			
▼ PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS		
Romero Miller	23	10	1	103	1	24	0		
▼ RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG					
Cory Peterson	5	41	1	18					
Adam Bettis	1	24	0	24					
Deuce McAllister	1	16	0	16					
L.J. Taylor	1	11	0	11					
Wes Scott	1	6	0	6					
Maurice Flournoy	1	5	0	5					
▼ PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG					
Reagan King	4	149	37.3	46					
▼ FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG						
None	0	0	0						
▼ RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Cory Peterson	1	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deuce McAllister	2	29	20	3	73	37	0	0	0
Ronnie Heard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	28

Game-by-Game Review

GAME NINE



November 6, 1999
Bryant-Denny Stadium
Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Attendance: 83,818

NOTES ON THE GAME:

- ▶ DT Johnny Mitchell intercepted a pass and returned it 66 yards for a touchdown, the second of his career.
- ▶ DLB Norman LeJeune recovered a fumble and intercepted a pass for the second straight game.
- ▶ With 58 yards receiving, SE Abram Booty went over the 1,700-yard mark in career receiving yards.
- ▶ LSU's defense held Alabama's Heisman Trophy candidate Shaun Alexander to only 18 yards rushing on 14 carries.

LSU FALLS SHORT IN UPSET BID OF ALABAMA, 23-17

Josh Booty's effort to lead LSU to a come-from-behind win over 12th-ranked Alabama fell just short Saturday as the sophomore quarterback was stopped one yard shy of the goalline as time expired in the Tigers' 23-17 loss to the Crimson Tide. LSU's comeback bid was set up by the Tiger defense. Trailing 23-7 late in the third quarter, LSU defensive tackle Johnny Mitchell intercepted a batted pass and returned it 66 yards for a TD to cut the Bama lead to 23-14. LSU cut the lead to 23-17 when John Corbello hit a 32-yard field goal set up by a Ryan Clark interception. The Tide drove the

length of the field and had first and goal at the Tiger 10 with less than four minutes to play, but the LSU defense kept Bama out of the endzone and the Tide missed a 27-yard field goal try, setting up LSU's final drive. On that last drive, Booty completed six passes, including two to Josh Reed, to get to the Alabama 1-yard line with 21 seconds to play. On first and goal at the 1-yard line, Booty was denied the endzone and time expired. The Tiger defense limited Alabama's Heisman Trophy candidate Shaun Alexander to only 18 yards rushing on 14 carries.

SCORING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	FINAL
LSU	7	0	7	3	17
▶ Alabama	0	10	13	0	23

LSU	7:27	1Q	Jerel Myers 15 pass from Josh Booty (John Corbello kick)
▶ UA	12:31	2Q	Shaun Alexander 1 run (Ryan Pflunger kick)
▶ UA	0:00	2Q	Pflunger 31 field goal
▶ UA	9:05	3Q	Jason McAddley 18 pass from Tyler Watts (kick failed)
▶ UA	3:07	3Q	Antonio Carter 6 pass from Watts (Pflunger kick)
LSU	0:26	3Q	Johnny Mitchell 66 interception return (Corbello kick)
LSU	7:33	4Q	Corbello 32 field goal

	ALA	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	24	14
RUSHING	12	1
PASSING	10	12
PENALTY	2	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	48	22
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	168	56
YARDS LOST RUSHING	17	24
NET YARDS RUSHING	151	32
NET YARDS PASSING	203	176
PASSES ATTEMPTED	40	36
PASSES COMPLETED	23	15
HAD INTERCEPTED	3	4
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	88	58
TOTAL NET YARDS	354	208
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	4.02	3.59
RETURN YARDS	15	0
FUMBLES/LOST	3 - 1	1 - 0
PENALTIES/YARDS	5 - 31	3 - 24
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	4 - 90	3 - 78
PUNTS/YARDS	3 - 116	4 - 159
AVERAGE PER PUNT	38.7	39.8
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	2 - 15	0 - 0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	2 - 39	4 - 117
POSSESSION TIME	37 : 43	22 : 17
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	13 of 22	5 of 13
SACKS BY	1 - 7	1 - 8



▲ Damien Woods made four tackles.



▲ Charles Smith made 18 tackles, including one behind the line.

Alabama

▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG			
Shaun Bohanon	22	83	0	83	0	11			
D. McClintock	4	27	0	27	0	14			
Tyler Watts	8	33	10	23	0	10			
Shaun Alexander	14	25	7	18	1	6			

▼ PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS			
Tyler Watts	36	23	2	203	2	34	1			
Andrew Zow	3	0	1	0	0	0	0			
Team	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			

▼ RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG					
Freddie Milons	8	57	0	21					
Antonio Carter	5	28	1	7					
Tim Bowens	3	54	0	34					
Jason McAddley	2	25	1	18					
Shaun Bohanon	2	22	0	18					
Terry Jones Jr.	1	8	0	8					
Sam Collins	1	6	0	6					
Shaun Alexander	1	3	0	3					

▼ PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG					
Patrick Morgan	3	116	38.7	42					

▼ FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG						
Ryan Pflugner	3	1	31						

▼ RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Freddie Milons	2	15	10	2	39	24	0	0	0
Milo Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	38
Gerald Dixon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Marcus Spencer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	52
Reggie Myles	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

LSU

▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG			
Jerel Myers	1	16	0	16	0	16			
Domanick Davis	5	13	2	11	0	4			
Rondell Mealey	10	20	13	7	0	8			
John Corbello	1	5	0	5	0	5			
Tommy Banks	2	2	1	1	0	2			
Josh Booty	3	0	8	8	0	0			

▼ PASSING	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS			
Josh Booty	36	15	4	176	1	22	1			

▼ RECEIVING	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG					
Abram Booty	4	58	0	19					
Jerel Myers	4	41	1	17					
Josh Reed	2	33	0	22					
Domanick Davis	2	2	0	9					
Rondell Mealey	1	16	0	16					
Reggie Robinson	1	15	0	15					
Joe Domingeaux	1	11	0	11					

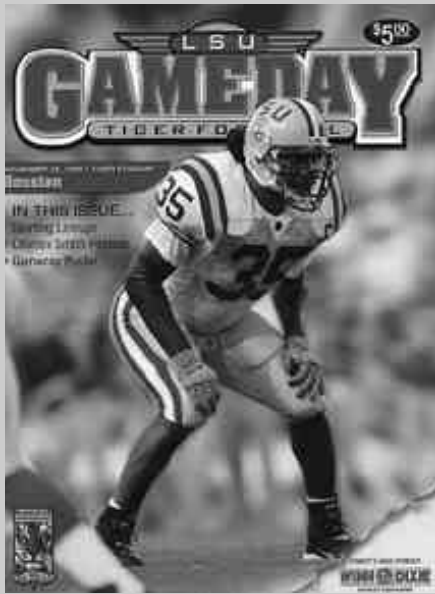
▼ PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG					
Corey Gibbs	3	130	43.3	48					
Jeremy Witten	1	29	29	29					

▼ FIELD GOALS	ATT.	MADE	LONG						
John Corbello	1	1	32						

▼ RETURNS	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Jerel Myers	0	0	0	1	15	15	0	0	0
Domanick Davis	0	0	0	3	102	51	0	0	0
Johnny Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	66
Ryan Clark	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	12
Norman Lejeune	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Game-by-Game Review

GAME TEN



November 13, 1999
Tiger Stadium
Baton Rouge, La.
Attendance: 76,671

NOTES ON THE GAME:

- ▶ WR Jerel Myers set an SEC record for most receptions in a season by a freshman player.
- ▶ LSU set a school record for most consecutive losses with eight.
- ▶ TB Domanick Davis set a school record for most kickoff returns in a season.
- ▶ This game proved to be the final game for Gerry DiNardo as LSU head coach.

TIGERS FALL TO HOUSTON IN NON-LEAGUE TILT

The LSU Tigers got out to an early lead with a first quarter touchdown, but would never score again as the Houston Cougars invaded Tiger Stadium and left with a 20-7 non-conference victory. In what proved to be the final game of the Gerry Dinardo Era, the Tigers jumped ahead on a 34-yard run by Rondell Mealey on the Tigers' first drive. But it was all Houston from there on out.

Houston's Scott Regimbald evened the score in the first quarter when he hauled in a 24-yard scoring pass from Jason McKinley. The Cougars went ahead in the second quarter on a 22-yard field goay by Mike Clark, then claimed a 17-7 halftime lead when Ketric Sanford scored with 1:10 to go before intermission. Clark added a 29-yard field goal in the third quarter to close out the scoring.

SCORING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	FINAL
▶ Houston	7	10	3	0	20
LSU	7	0	0	0	7

LSU	11:11	1Q	Rondell Mealey 34 run (John Corbello kick)
▶ UH	3:18	1Q	Scott Regimbald 24 pass from Jason McKinley (Mike Clark kick)
▶ UH	6:17	2Q	Clark 22 FG
▶ UH	1:10	2Q	Ketric Sanford 10 run (Clark kick)
▶ UH	6:30	3Q	Clark 29 FG

	LSU	UH
FIRST DOWNS	18	20
RUSHING	2	11
PASSING	15	8
PENALTY	1	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	17	50
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	63	178
YARDS LOST RUSHING	32	6
NET YARDS RUSHING	31	172
NET YARDS PASSING	296	203
PASSES ATTEMPTED	43	27
PASSES COMPLETED	24	19
HAD INTERCEPTED	4	0
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	60	77
TOTAL NET YARDS	327	375
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.45	4.87
RETURN YARDS	20	54
FUMBLES/LOST	1 - 1	0 - 0
PENALTIES/YARDS	4 - 44	5 - 40
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	0 - 0	4 - 18
PUNTS/YARDS	7 - 286	8 - 381
AVERAGE PER PUNT	40.9	47.6
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	2 - 20	4 - 54
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	2 - 55	0 - 0
POSSESSION TIME	22 : 57	37 : 3
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	2 of 11	8 of 19
SACKS BY	2 - 1	4 - 23<None>



▲ Josh Reed caught five passes for 100 yards.

LSU

▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG			
Rondell Mealey	5	53	0	53	1	34			
Josh Booty	1	2	0	2	0	0			
Domanick Davis	5	8	7	1	0	8			
Jerel Myers	2	0	-2	2	0	0			
Rohan Davey	4	0	-23	23	0	0			
▼ PASSING									
	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS		
Josh Booty	34	20	2	213	0	26	0		
Rohan Davey	9	4	2	83	0	33	4		
▼ RECEIVING									
	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG					
Jerel Myers	8	114	0	26					
Josh Reed	5	100	0	33					
Reggie Robinson	4	24	0	8					
Domanick Davis	2	29	0	20					
Joe Domingeaux	2	17	0	12					
Tommy Banks	2	15	0	13					
Rondell Mealey	1	3	0	0					
▼ PUNTING									
	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG					
Corey Gibbs	6	252	42	51					
Jeremy Witten	1	34	34	34					
▼ FIELD GOALS									
	ATT.	MADE	LONG						
No attempts									
▼ ALL RETURNS									
	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Domanick Davis	1	6	6	2	55	28	0	0	0
Demetrius Hookfin	1	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0



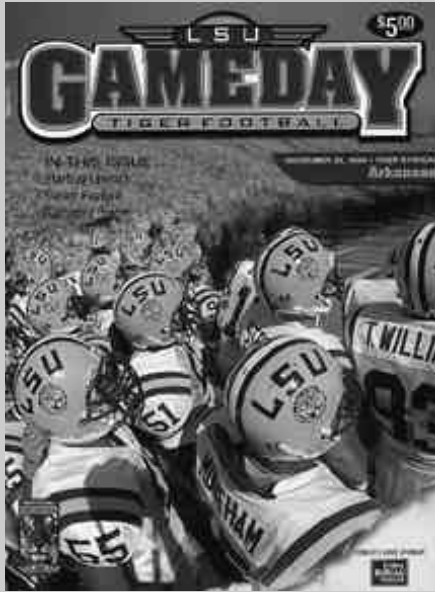
▲ Johnny Mitchell made six tackles, including one behind the line.

Houston

▼ RUSHING	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG			
Ketric Sanford	27	107	2	105	1	11			
Mike Green	20	67	3	64	0	9			
Kairon Hill	1	4	0	4	0	4			
Jason McKinley	2	0	1	-1	0	0			
▼ PASSING									
	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS		
Jason McKinley	27	19	0	203	1	30	2		
▼ RECEIVING									
	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG					
O. Iglesias	4	55	0	30					
Ketric Sanford	4	28	0	10					
Mike Green	3	24	0	19					
Kairon Hill	3	17	0	10					
S. Regimbald	2	50	1	26					
J. Pritchett	2	17	0	10					
Tommie Baldwin	1	12	0	12					
▼ PUNTING									
	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG					
Mike Clark	8	381	47.6	59					
▼ FIELD GOALS									
	ATT.	MADE	LONG						
Mike Clark	2	2	29						
▼ ALL RETURNS									
	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Kenny Hill	4	54	19	0	0	0	2	0	0
Jason Parker	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	17
Mike James	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1

Game-by-Game Review

GAME ELEVEN



November 26, 1999
Tiger Stadium
Baton Rouge, La.
Attendance: 77,610

NOTES ON THE GAME:

- ▶ Hal Hunter served as interim head coach for LSU, leading the Tigers to their first victory since the second game of the season.
- ▶ TB Rondell Mealey moved into sixth place in LSU history in career rushing yards.
- ▶ KOR Domanick Davis broke the LSU record for most kickoff return yards in a season.
- ▶ QB Rohan Davey earned SEC Offensive Player of the Week honors for his play, which included two long TD passes to WR Reggie Robinson.
- ▶ LSU concluded its season with a record of 3-8 overall and 1-7 in SEC play.

TIGERS UPSET HOGS IN SEASON FINALE

The LSU Tigers ended the 1999 season in fine fashion with a stunning upset of Arkansas in Tiger Stadium, 35-10. The game came on the heels of the dismissal of head coach Gerry DiNardo. Interim head coach Hal Hunter guided the Tigers to victory. Arkansas opened the scoring for a 3-0 lead, but LSU would own the rest of the game. An 11-yard run by Domanick Davis put the Tigers ahead, and Rohan Davey scoring passes of 67 yards and 48 yards to Reggie

Robinson and Rondell Mealey respectively gave LSU a 21-3 margin at halftime. The teams exchanged touchdowns in the third quarter before the Tigers closed the scoring with another long TD pass from Davey to Robinson, this time for 60 yards. Davey finished the day with 10 completions on 12 attempts for 224 yards and three touchdowns, good enough to earn SEC Offensive Player of the Week honors.

SCORING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	FINAL
Arkansas	0	3	7	0	10
▶ LSU	0	21	7	7	35

UA	14:00	2Q	Tony Dodson 26 FG
▶ LSU	10:23	2Q	Domanick Davis 11 run (John Corbello kick)
▶ LSU	4:15	2Q	Reggie Robinson 67 pass from Rohan Davey (Corbello kick)
▶ LSU	0:26	2Q	Rondell Mealey 48 pass from Davey (Corbello kick)
▶ LSU	12:49	3Q	Mealey 20 run (Corbello kick)
UA	10:12	3Q	JD Davenport 15 pass from Clint Stoerner (Dodson kick)
▶ LSU	9:18	4Q	Robinson 60 pass from Davey (Corbello kick)

	LSU	ARK
FIRST DOWNS	16	21
RUSHING	7	6
PASSING	7	13
PENALTY	2	2
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	31	32
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	172	124
YARDS LOST RUSHING	28	27
NET YARDS RUSHING	144	97
NET YARDS PASSING	267	290
PASSES ATTEMPTED	18	44
PASSES COMPLETED	14	24
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	3
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	49	76
TOTAL NET YARDS	411	387
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	8.39	5.09
RETURN YARDS	41	19
FUMBLES/LOST	4 - 2	1 - 0
PENALTIES/YARDS	7 - 32	12 - 78
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	3 - 1	0 - 0
PUNTS/YARDS	5 - 262	6 - 237
AVERAGE PER PUNT	52.4	39.5
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	3 - 41	3 - 19
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	3 - 69	5 - 96
POSSESSION TIME	25 : 48	34 : 12
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	5 of 11	8 of 17
SACKS BY	2 - 13	2 - 9



▲ *The Tigers celebrate the win by hoisting "The Boot."*

LSU

▼ RUSHING						
	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Rondell Mealey	17	96	14	82	1	20
Domanick Davis	4	39	0	39	1	17
Rohan Davey	5	27	8	19	0	18
Elice Parker	3	9	4	5	0	5
Josh Booty	2	1	2	-1	0	1

▼ PASSING							
	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Rohan Davey	12	10	0	224	3	67	1
Josh Booty	6	4	0	43	0	25	1

▼ RECEIVING				
	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
Reggie Robinson	5	154	2	67
Rondell Mealey	4	70	1	48
Jerel Myers	3	37	0	25
Tommy Banks	1	5	0	5
Josh Reed	1	1	0	1

▼ PUNTING				
	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
Corey Gibbs	5	262	52.4	56

▼ FIELD GOALS			
	ATT.	MADE	LONG
No attempts			

▼ RETURNS									
	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Jerel Myers	0	0	0	2	36	30	0	0	0
Ryan Clark	1	11	11	0	0	0	1	1	1
Domanick Davis	1	20	20	1	33	33	0	0	0
Robert Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Demetrius Hookfin	1	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnny Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0



▲ *Johnny Mitchell and Thomas Dunson*

Arkansas

▼ RUSHING						
	ATT.	GAIN	LOST	NET	TD	LONG
Chrys Chukwuma	13	69	5	64	0	25
Cedric Cobbs	9	34	5	29	0	11
Michael Jenkins	5	18	3	15	0	14
Team	1	0	1	1	0	0
Clint Stoerner	4	3	13	-10	0	2

▼ PASSING							
	ATT.	COMP	INT.	YDS.	TD	LONG	SACKS
Clint Stoerner	36	19	1	252	1	39	2
Robby Hampton	8	5	2	38	0	18	0

▼ RECEIVING				
	NO.	YDS.	TD	LONG
J.D. Davenport	5	55	1	27
Boo Williams	4	62	0	25
Emanuel Smith	4	55	0	21
Anthony Lucas	3	77	0	39
Eric Branch	3	12	0	7
Rossi Morreale	1	12	0	12
Michael Jenkins	1	7	0	7
Chrys Chukwuma	1	7	0	7
Sparky Hamilton	1	2	0	2
Nathan Norman	1	1	0	1

▼ PUNTING				
	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LONG
Chris Akin	6	237	39.5	43

▼ FIELD GOALS			
	ATT.	MADE	LONG
Tony Dodson	2	1	26

▼ RETURNS									
	PUNTS			KICKOFFS			INTERCEPTED		
	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP	NO.	YDS	LP
Rossi Morreale	3	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mario Riley	0	0	0	4	77	31	0	0	0
H. Loudermilk	0	0	0	1	19	19	0	0	0

1999 Seniors



Danny Boyd

Placekicker

6-0, 213, Bradenton, Fla., Southeast HS

Experience: 4 letters

* 1999 SEC FOOTBALL ACADEMIC HONOR ROLL

* 1998 SEC FOOTBALL ACADEMIC HONOR ROLL

* 1997 SEC FOOTBALL ACADEMIC HONOR ROLL

DANNY BOYD CAREER STATISTICS

SEASON	PAT-ATT	PCT	FG-ATT	PCT	LG
1996 Fr.	0-0	.000	0-0	.000	--
1997 So.	9-10	.900	1-4	.250	30
1998 Jr.	25-32	.781	1-4	.250	30
1999 Sr.	2-4	.500	1-1	1.000	20
CAREER	34-42	.810	2-8	.250	30



Tim Donelon

Offensive Tackle

6-5, 331, New Orleans, La., DeLaSalle/Gulf Coast JC

Experience: 1 letter



Larry Foster

Flanker

5-10, 188, Harvey, La., West Jefferson HS

Experience: 3 letters

* 1996 FRESHMAN ALL-SEC BY THE KNOXVILLE NEWS SENTINEL

LARRY FOSTER CAREER STATISTICS - RECEIVING

SEASON	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1996 Fr.	10/10	26	446	17.2	4	53
1997 So.	11/11	43	579	13.5	4	38
1998 Jr.	11/11	56	722	12.9	4	50
1999 Sr.	1/0	0	0	0.0	0	0
CAREER	32/32	125	1747	13.9	12	53



Corey Gibbs

Punter

6-0, 191, Baton Rouge, La., Redemptorist HS

Experience: 2 letters

* 1999 ALL-SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE BY AP (2ND TEAM)

COREY GIBBS - CAREER PUNTING STATISTICS

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG.	LG	FC	I20
1998 Jr.	11	28	1224	43.7	59	12	7
1999 Sr.	11	57	2452	43.0	61	12	14
CAREER	22	85	3676	43.2	61	24	21



Alcender Jackson

Offensive Guard

6-3, 313, Moss Point, Miss., Moss Point HS

Experience: 3 letters



Clarence LeBlanc

Strong Safety

6-3, 200, River Ridge, La., John Curtis HS

Experience: 4 letters

CLARENCE LEBLANC CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1996 Fr.	11/0	13	5	18	0	0	0	3
1997 So.	8/8	28	14	42	5-12	0	1	0
1998 Jr.	11/11	57	22	79	7-20	2-9	0	2
1999 Sr.	8/8	36	32	68	5-7	0	0	2
CAREER	38/27	134	73	207	17-39	2-9	1	7



Rondell Mealey

Tailback

6-0, 205, Destrehan, La., Destrehan HS

Experience: 4 letters

* 1997 INDEPENDENCE BOWL OFFENSIVE MVP

* 1996 FRESHMAN ALL-SEC BY THE KNOXVILLE NEWS SENTINEL

RONDELL MEALEY CAREER STATISTICS - RUSHING

SEASON	G/GS	NO.	YDS	AVG.	TD	LG
1996 Fr.	11/1	103	603	5.9	10	44
1997 So.	11/1	112	664	5.9	7	44
1998 Jr.	11/0	68	334	4.9	4	27
1999 Sr.	11/11	170	637	3.7	8	39
CAREER	44/13	453	2238	4.9	29	44



Johnny Mitchell

Defensive Tackle

6-5, 315, Marrero, La., John Ehret HS

Experience: 4 letters

JOHNNY MITCHELL CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1996 Fr.	11/1	9	11	20	1-3	0	0	0
1997 So.	10/2	14	9	23	2-2	1-1	0	0
1998 Jr.	11/11	18	9	27	9-32	4-21	1	1
1999 Sr.	11/11	28	21	49	13-46	5-24	0	2
CAREER	43/25	69	50	119	25-83	10-47	1	3



Michael Mitchell

Placekicker

5-9, 170, Shreveport, La., Loyola College Prep

Experience: 1 letter



Jamal Pack

Tight End

6-3, 267, Marrero, La., Archbishop Shaw HS

Experience: 4 letters

JAMAL PACK CAREER STATISTICS - RECEIVING

SEASON	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1996 Fr.	9/0	0	0	0	0	0
1997 So.	11/0	0	0	0	0	0
1998 Jr.	9/0	0	0	0	0	0
1999 Sr.	9/3	2	15	7.5	0	10
CAREER	38/3	2	15	7.5	0	0



Mark Roman

Cornerback

6-0, 187, New Iberia, La., New Iberia HS

Experience: 3 letters

- * 1998 ALL-SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE BY THE FOOTBALL NEWS (FIRST TEAM)
- * 1998 ALL-SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE BY SEC COACHES (SECOND TEAM)
- * 1996 FRESHMAN ALL-AMERICA BY THE SPORTING NEWS
- * 1996 FRESHMAN ALL-SEC BY THE KNOXVILLE NEWS SENTINEL
- * 1996 SEC FRESHMAN DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

MARK ROMAN CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1996 Fr.	11/10	53	21	74	2-3	0	0	4
1997 So.	9/9	49	15	64	3-7	0	1	1
1998 Jr.	11/11	69	13	82	6-12	1-6	0	3
1999 Sr.	6/6	30	3	33	2-6	0	0	2
CAREER	31/30	171	49	220	11-22	1-6	1	8



Charles Smith

Linebacker

6-2, 235, New Orleans, La., Fortier HS

Experience: 4 letters

- * 1996 FRESHMAN ALL-SEC BY THE KNOXVILLE NEWS SENTINEL

CHARLES SMITH CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1996 Fr.	11/8	23	37	60	6-19	2-12	0	0
1997 So.	11/11	41	37	78	12-40	3-15	0	0
1998 Jr.	11/3	36	25	61	6-13	1-1	0	0
1999 Sr.	11/11	67	32	99	9-22	2-7	1	0
CAREER	44/33	167	131	298	33-94	8-35	1	0



Andy Stroup

Flanker

6-3, 204, LaPlace, La., East St. John HS

Experience: 1 letter

- * 1999 SEC FOOTBALL ACADEMIC HONOR ROLL
- * 1998 SEC FOOTBALL ACADEMIC HONOR ROLL



Theo Williams

Rush Linebacker

6-3, 245, Marrero, La., John Ehret HS

Experience: 4 letters

- * 1996 FRESHMAN ALL-SEC BY THE KNOXVILLE NEWS SENTINEL

THEO WILLIAMS CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1996 Fr.	11/9	16	13	29	4-22	2-11	0	0
1997 So.	11/0	2	1	3	1-11	1-11	0	0
1998 Jr.	11/0	10	10	20	2-15	1-9	0	0
1999 Sr.	3/3	6	5	11	2-23	1-11	0	0
CAREER	36/12	34	29	63	9-71	5-42	0	0



Jeremy Witten

Punter

5-10, 175, Louisville, Ky., Fern Creek HS

Experience: 3 letters

- * 1999 SEC FOOTBALL ACADEMIC HONOR ROLL
- * 1998 SEC FOOTBALL ACADEMIC HONOR ROLL

JEREMY WITTEN - CAREER PUNTING STATISTICS

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG.	LG
1996 Fr.	1	1	36	36.0	36
1997 So.	6	15	525	35.0	53
1998 Jr.	9	16	527	32.9	44
1999 Sr.	6	4	145	36.3	44
CAREER	22	32	1088	34.0	53



Damien Woods

Cornerback

5-10, 185, Slidell, La., Salmen/SW Miss. CC

Experience: 2 letters

DAMIEN WOODS CAREER STATISTICS - DEFENSE

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1998 Jr.	9/7	24	7	31	1-3	0	1	0
1999 Sr.	11/0	15	6	21	0-0	0	1	2
CAREER	20/7	39	13	52	1-3	0	2	2

1999 Honors



▲ *Tommy Banks*

Tommy Banks, Fullback

- ▶ 1999 SEC Good Works Team
- ▶ 1999 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Muskingum Barnes, Noseguard

- ▶ 1999 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Danny Boyd, Placekicker

- ▶ 1999 SEC Academic Honor Roll

John Corbello, Placekicker

- ▶ 1999 SEC All-Freshman Team by SEC Coaches
- ▶ 1999 SEC All-Freshman Team by Knoxville News Sentinel

Rohan Davey, Quarterback

- ▶ SEC Offensive Player of the Week vs. Arkansas

Domanick Davis, Return Specialist

- ▶ 1999 Freshman All-America by The Sporting News (2nd team)
- ▶ 1999 SEC All-Freshman Team by Knoxville News Sentinel

Billy Dressler, Punter

- ▶ 1999 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Trev Faulk, Inside Linebacker

- ▶ 1999 Freshman All-America by The Sporting News (2nd team)
- ▶ 1999 SEC All-Freshman Team by SEC Coaches
- ▶ 1999 SEC All-Freshman Team by Knoxville News Sentinel

Corey Gibbs, Punter

- ▶ 1999 All-Southeastern Conference by AP (second team)

Bradie James, Inside Linebacker

- ▶ 1999 SEC All-Freshman Team by SEC Coaches
- ▶ 1999 SEC All-Freshman Team by Knoxville News Sentinel



▲ *Trev Faulk*



Kris Kessler, Placekicker

- ▶ 1999 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Jeremy Lawrence, Outside Linebacker

- ▶ 1999 SEC All-Freshman Team by SEC Coaches

Norman LeJeune, Outside Linebacker

- ▶ 1999 SEC All-Freshman Team by Knoxville News Sentinel

Jerel Myers, Wide Receiver

- ▶ 1999 Freshman All-America by The Sporting News (first team)
- ▶ 1999 SEC All-Freshman Team by Knoxville News Sentinel

Andy Stroup, Wide Receiver

- ▶ 1999 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Charles Thomas, Noseguard

- ▶ 1999 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Louis Williams, Offensive Tackle

- ▶ 1999 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Jeremy Witten, Punter

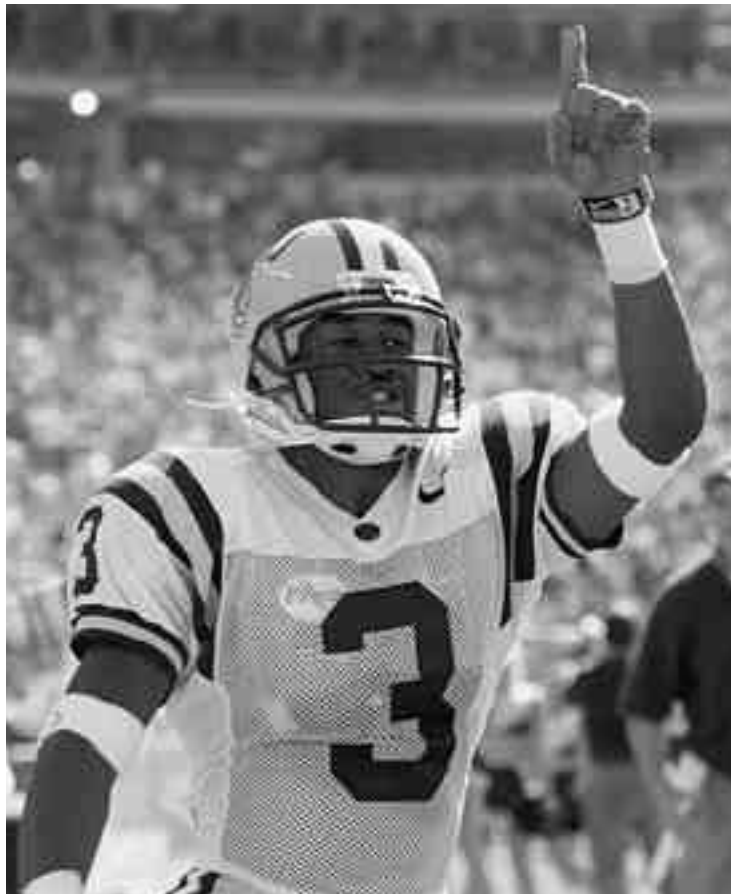
- ▶ 1999 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Bob Wynne, Offensive Tackle

- ▶ 1999 SEC Academic Honor Roll



▲ *Jeremy Lawrence*



▲ *Jerel Myers*

SEC Statistics



1999 SEC Standings

▼ Eastern Division

	CONFERENCE				OVERALL			
	W	L	T	PCT.	W	L	T	PCT.
Florida	7	1	0	.875	9	3	0	.750
Tennessee	5	2	0	.714	9	2	0	.818
Georgia	5	3	0	.625	7	4	0	.636
Kentucky	4	4	0	.500	6	5	0	.545
Vanderbilt	2	6	0	.250	5	6	0	.455
South Carolina	0	8	0	.000	0	11	0	.000

▼ Western Division

	CONFERENCE				OVERALL			
	W	L	T	PCT.	W	L	T	PCT.
Alabama	7	1	0	.875	10	2	0	.833
Miss. State	6	2	0	.750	9	2	0	.818
Arkansas	4	4	0	.500	7	4	0	.636
Ole Miss	4	4	0	.500	7	4	0	.636
Auburn	2	5	0	.286	5	6	0	.455
LSU	1	7	0	.125	3	8	0	.273

Individual Football Statistics

▼ RUSHING

TEAM	G	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G	
Shaun Alexander	UA	11	302	1399	4.6	19	127.2
Joe Gunn	UM	11	182	951	5.2	5	86.5
Jamal Lewis	UT	10	182	816	4.5	7	81.6
Jasper Sanks	UG	11	177	896	5.1	6	81.5
D. McAllister	UM	10	151	809	5.4	12	80.9
Earnest Graham	UF	9	117	654	5.6	5	72.7
Travis Henry	UT	11	125	790	6.3	8	71.8
Cedric Cobbs	AR	11	116	668	5.8	3	60.7
Rodney Williams	VU	11	148	644	4.4	8	58.5
Rondell Mealey	LS	11	170	637	3.7	8	57.9

▼ PASSING AVG/GM

TEAM	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS	TD	AVG/G	
Dusty Bonner	UK	11	465	303	13	65.2	3266	26	296.9
Quincy Carter	UG	11	380	216	6	56.8	2713	17	246.6
Doug Johnson	UF	11	337	190	13	56.4	2574	20	234.0
Tee Martin	UT	11	305	165	9	54.1	2317	12	210.6
Clint Stoerner	AR	11	317	177	10	55.8	2293	19	208.5
Greg Zolman	VU	11	300	154	16	51.3	2059	10	187.2
Josh Booty	LS	10	333	162	19	48.6	1830	7	183.0
Romaro Miller	UM	11	270	147	7	54.4	1999	14	181.7
Wayne Madkin	MS	11	257	135	11	52.5	1884	10	171.3
Andrew Zow	UA	11	263	147	9	55.9	1790	12	162.7

▼ PASS EFFICIENCY

TEAM	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS	TD	EFF.	
Dusty Bonner	UK	11	465	303	13	65.2	3266	26	137.0
Doug Johnson	UF	11	337	190	13	56.4	2574	20	132.4
Clint Stoerner	AR	11	317	177	10	55.8	2293	19	130.1
Romaro Miller	UM	11	270	147	7	54.4	1999	14	128.6
Quincy Carter	UG	11	380	216	6	56.8	2713	17	128.4
Tee Martin	UT	11	305	165	9	54.1	2317	12	125.0
Andrew Zow	UA	11	263	147	9	55.9	1790	12	121.3
Wayne Madkin	MS	11	257	135	11	52.5	1884	10	118.4
Greg Zolman	VU	11	300	154	16	51.3	2059	10	109.3
Josh Booty	LS	10	333	162	19	48.6	1830	7	90.3

▼ RECEPTIONS/GM

TEAM	G	REC	YDS	TD	AVG/C	REC/G	
James Whalen	UK	11	90	1019	10	11.3	8.18
Jerel Myers	LS	11	64	854	2	13.3	5.82
Darrell Jackson	UF	12	67	1156	9	17.3	5.58
Freddie Milons	UA	12	65	733	2	11.3	5.42
Cedrick Wilson	UT	11	57	827	4	14.5	5.18
Ronney Daniels	AU	11	56	1068	9	19.1	5.09
Anthony White	UK	11	56	469	3	8.4	5.09
Tavarus Hogans	VU	11	53	837	1	15.8	4.82
T. Edwards	UG	11	53	772	9	14.6	4.82
Cory Peterson	UM	11	46	610	4	13.3	4.18

RECEIVE YDS/GAME

TEAM	G	REC	YDS	TD	AVG/C	YDS/G	
Ronney Daniels	AU	11	56	1068	9	19.1	97.1
Darrell Jackson	UF	12	67	1156	9	17.3	96.3
James Whalen	UK	11	90	1019	10	11.3	92.6
Anthony Lucas	AR	10	37	822	5	22.2	82.2
Jerel Myers	LS	11	64	854	2	13.3	77.6
Tavarus Hogans	VU	11	53	837	1	15.8	76.1
Kelvin Love	MS	11	43	834	3	19.4	75.8
Cedrick Wilson	UT	11	57	827	4	14.5	75.2

T. Edwards	UG	11	53	772	9	14.6	70.2
Freddie Milons	UA	12	65	733	2	11.3	61.1

▼ ALL PURPOSE

TEAM	G	RUSH	RCV	PR	KR	YDS	AVG/G	
D. McAllister	UM	10	809	201	30	652	1692	169.2
Shaun Alexander	UA	11	1399	323	0	90	1812	164.7
Bo Carroll	UF	12	577	103	153	599	1432	119.3
Freddie Milons	UA	12	178	733	282	237	1430	119.2
Anthony White	UK	11	562	469	0	134	1165	105.9
Kelvin Love	MS	11	51	834	113	142	1140	103.6
Darrell Jackson	UF	12	14	1156	69	0	1239	103.2
Jerel Myers	LS	11	50	854	0	216	1120	101.8
Joe Gunn	UM	11	951	164	0	0	1115	101.4
Jamal Lewis	UT	10	816	193	0	0	1009	100.9

▼ INTERCEPTIONS

TEAM	G	INT	YDS	TD	INT/G	
Deon Grant	UT	11	9	167	1	0.82
Cory Robinson	UG	10	5	65	0	0.50
Larry Casher	AU	11	5	117	0	0.45
Anthony Wajda	UK	11	5	98	0	0.45
Jamie Henderson	UG	11	5	77	1	0.45
Reggie Myles	UA	11	5	72	1	0.45
Fred Smoot	MS	11	5	13	0	0.45
B. Alexander	UF	12	5	116	2	0.42
Milo Lewis	UA	12	5	59	0	0.42
Eric Kelly	UK	10	3	52	0	0.30

▼ KICKOFF RETURNS

TEAM	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG	
Leonard Scott	UT	10	20	540	1	27.0
D. McAllister	UM	10	25	652	1	26.1
Bo Carroll	UF	12	23	599	1	26.0
Domanick Davis	LS	11	25	618	0	24.7
T. Robinson	AU	11	14	316	0	22.6
Jimmy Williams	VU	11	17	376	0	22.1

▼ PUNT RETURNS

TEAM	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG	
K. Shanklin	UK	11	16	216	1	13.5
Ryan Brewer	SC	11	14	143	0	10.2
Markeith Cooper	AU	11	18	183	0	10.2
Freddie Milons	UA	12	29	282	1	9.7
Eric Parker	UT	11	41	387	1	9.4
Patrick Pass	UG	11	15	136	0	9.1
Cory Peterson	UM	11	24	205	0	8.5
Jimmy Williams	VU	11	38	285	1	7.5
Pig Prather	MS	11	17	125	0	7.4
Kelvin Love	MS	11	17	113	0	6.6

▼ PUNTING

TEAM	G	PUNT	YDS	AVG	
Corey Gibbs	LS	11	57	2452	43.0
Damon Duval	AU	11	57	2443	42.9
Andy Smith	UK	11	47	2009	42.7
Jeff Walker	MS	11	52	2221	42.7
David Leaverton	UT	11	57	2427	42.6
John Markham	VU	11	60	2446	40.8
Alan Rhine	UF	11	47	1898	40.4
Partick Morgan	UA	12	55	2219	40.3
C. Leavitt	SC	11	63	2540	40.3
Reagan King	UM	11	56	2134	38.1



▼ SCORING	TEAM	G	TD	XPT	FG	PTS	PTS/G
Shaun Alexander	UA	11	24	0	0	144	13.1
Jeff Chandler	UF	12	0	38	21	101	8.4
D. McAllister	UM	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
Les Binkley	UM	11	0	36	14	78	7.1
Hap Hines	UG	11	0	36	14	78	7.1
Marc Samuel	UK	11	0	35	14	77	7.0
Ryan Pflunger	UA	9	0	21	14	63	7.0
Alex Walls	UT	9	0	35	8	59	6.6
S.Westerfield	MS	11	0	18	18	72	6.5
Tony Dodson	AR	11	0	31	12	67	6.1

▼ FIELD GOALS	TEAM	G	FG	FGA	PCT.	FG/G
Jeff Chandler	UF	12	21	24	87.5	1.75
S.Westerfield	MS	11	18	24	75.0	1.64
Ryan Pflunger	UA	9	14	20	70.0	1.56
Les Binkley	UM	11	14	16	87.5	1.27
Marc Samuel	UK	11	14	17	82.4	1.27
Hap Hines	UG	11	14	19	73.7	1.27
John Markham	VU	11	12	16	75.0	1.09
Tony Dodson	AR	11	12	18	66.7	1.09
John Corbello	LS	10	9	12	75.0	0.90
Alex Walls	UT	9	8	11	72.7	0.89

Team Statistics

▼ SCORING OFFENSE	G	TD	XP	2XP	DXP	FG	SAF	PTS	AVG
Tennessee	11	46	44	1	0	8	1	348	31.6
Florida	12	44	38	2	0	21	0	369	30.8
Arkansas	11	42	34	2	0	12	0	326	29.6
Alabama	12	42	32	2	0	18	1	344	28.7
Kentucky	11	39	35	1	0	14	1	315	28.6
Georgia	11	38	36	1	0	14	0	308	28.0
Ole Miss	11	36	36	0	0	14	1	296	26.9
Vanderbilt	11	31	26	2	0	12	0	252	22.9
Mississippi State	11	27	18	0	0	18	2	238	21.6
Auburn	11	28	27	1	0	10	0	227	20.6
LSU	11	28	23	0	0	10	1	223	20.3
South Carolina	11	8	5	0	0	10	2	87	7.9

▼ SCORING DEFENSE	G	TD	XP	2XP	DXP	FG	SAF	PTS	AVG
Mississippi State	11	17	12	1	0	11	0	149	13.5
Tennessee	11	20	19	0	0	8	0	163	14.8
Ole Miss	11	22	18	1	0	15	0	197	17.9
Arkansas	11	27	25	0	0	7	0	208	18.9
Alabama	12	29	23	3	0	9	0	230	19.2
Florida	12	29	20	1	0	13	0	235	19.6
Auburn	11	28	21	2	0	13	2	236	21.5
Vanderbilt	11	30	28	0	0	14	3	256	23.3
LSU	11	32	29	0	0	12	1	259	23.5
South Carolina	11	32	31	1	0	17	1	278	25.3
Georgia	11	36	31	0	0	12	1	285	25.9
Kentucky	11	44	38	2	0	5	1	323	29.4

▼ RUSHING OFFENSE	G	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Tennessee	11	459	2104	4.6	30	191.3
Ole Miss	11	439	2008	4.6	19	182.5
Alabama	12	510	2170	4.3	23	180.8
Georgia	11	449	1786	4.0	19	162.4
Florida	12	385	1729	4.5	17	144.1
Arkansas	11	363	1491	4.1	16	135.5
Vanderbilt	11	402	1270	3.2	15	115.5
Mississippi State	11	367	1129	3.1	13	102.6
South Carolina	11	434	987	2.3	4	89.7
LSU	11	308	907	2.9	13	82.5
Kentucky	11	368	830	2.3	11	75.5
Auburn	11	390	748	1.9	8	68.0

▼ RUSHING DEFENSE	G	RUSHES	YARDS	AVG.	TD	YDS/G
Mississippi State	11	403	736	1.8	7	66.9
Alabama	12	335	904	2.7	6	75.3
Ole Miss	11	369	846	2.3	10	76.9
Florida	12	416	1099	2.6	15	91.6
Tennessee	11	372	1023	2.8	3	93.0

Arkansas	11	392	1109	2.8	14	100.8
Georgia	11	355	1143	3.2	14	103.9
Auburn	11	358	1149	3.2	11	104.5
Vanderbilt	11	430	1491	3.5	16	135.5
South Carolina	11	412	1608	3.9	13	146.2
Kentucky	11	377	1633	4.3	25	148.5
LSU	11	453	1683	3.7	18	153.0

▼ PASS OFFENSE	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Kentucky	11	468	304	13	65.0	3289	7.0	26	299.0
Florida	12	438	237	20	54.1	3166	7.2	23	263.8
Georgia	11	390	221	7	56.7	2827	7.2	18	257.0
Arkansas	11	371	204	13	55.0	2576	6.9	21	234.2
Auburn	11	346	202	12	58.4	2493	7.2	19	226.6
Mississippi State	11	351	184	14	52.4	2433	6.9	13	221.2
LSU	11	405	200	25	49.4	2412	6.0	11	219.3
Tennessee	11	313	168	10	53.7	2364	7.6	12	214.9
Vanderbilt	11	318	163	17	51.3	2222	7.0	12	202.0
Alabama	12	352	197	14	56.0	2369	6.7	15	197.4
Ole Miss	11	278	153	7	55.0	2045	7.4	14	185.9
South Carolina	11	277	116	16	41.9	1528	5.5	4	138.9

▼ PASS DEFENSE	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Mississippi State	11	331	172	15	52.0	1712	5.2	7	155.6
South Carolina	11	255	143	8	56.1	1777	7.0	13	161.5
Vanderbilt	11	276	152	6	55.1	1980	7.2	13	180.0
LSU	11	348	188	17	54.0	2167	6.2	11	197.0
Arkansas	11	340	180	12	52.9	2218	6.5	12	201.6
Tennessee	11	344	188	21	54.7	2289	6.7	15	208.1
Alabama	12	414	218	16	52.7	2664	6.4	20	222.0
Kentucky	11	366	189	16	51.6	2478	6.8	17	225.3
Florida	12	460	251	13	54.6	2887	6.3	12	240.6
Ole Miss	11	391	218	13	55.8	2733	7.0	12	248.5
Auburn	11	443	251	18	56.7	2865	6.5	16	260.5
Georgia	11	409	224	20	54.8	3059	7.5	19	278.1

▼ TOTAL OFFENSE	G	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YARDS	AVG/P	TD	YDS/G
Georgia	11	1786	2827	839	4613	5.5	37	419.4
Florida	12	1729	3166	823	4895	5.9	40	407.9
Tennessee	11	2104	2364	772	4468	5.8	42	406.2
Alabama	12	2170	2369	862	4539	5.3	38	378.2
Kentucky	11	830	3289	836	4119	4.9	37	374.5
Arkansas	11	1491	2576	734	4067	5.5	37	369.7
Ole Miss	11	2008	2045	717	4053	5.7	33	368.5
Mississippi State	11	1129	2433	718	3562	5.0	26	323.8
Vanderbilt	11	1270	2222	720	3492	4.8	27	317.5
LSU	11	907	2412	713	3319	4.7	24	301.7
Auburn	11	748	2493	736	3241	4.4	27	294.6
South Carolina	11	987	1528	711	2515	3.5	8	228.6

▼ TOTAL DEFENSE	G	RUSH	PASS	PLYS	YARDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Mississippi State	11	736	1712	734	2448	3.3	14	222.5
Alabama	12	904	2664	749	3568	4.8	26	297.3
Tennessee	11	1023	2289	716	3312	4.6	18	301.1
Arkansas	11	1109	2218	732	3327	4.5	26	302.5
South Carolina	11	1608	1777	667	3385	5.1	26	307.7
Vanderbilt	11	1491	1980	706	3471	4.9	29	315.5
Ole Miss	11	846	2733	760	3579	4.7	22	325.4
Florida	12	1099	2887	876	3986	4.6	27	332.2
LSU	11	1683	2167	801	3850	4.8	29	350.0
Auburn	11	1149	2865	801	4014	5.0	27	364.9
Kentucky	11	1633	2478	743	4111	5.5	42	373.7
Georgia	11	1143	3059	764	4202	5.5	33	382.0

▼ KICKOFF RETURNS	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG
Tennessee	11	28	662	1	23.6
Ole Miss	11	36	843	1	23.4
Kentucky	11	34	793	0	23.3
Mississippi State	11	31	719	0	23.2
Alabama	12	23	533	1	23.2
Auburn	11	36	781	0	21.7
Florida	12	38	805	1	21.2
LSU	11	41	865	0	21.1
Arkansas	11	33	677	1	20.5
Vanderbilt	11	33	657	0	19.9

SEC Statistics

South Carolina	11	39	757	0	19.4				
Georgia	11	33	629	0	19.1				
▼ PUNT RETURNS	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG				
Kentucky	11	18	248	1	13.8				
Auburn	11	20	220	0	11.0				
South Carolina	11	25	255	0	10.2				
Alabama	12	32	315	1	9.8				
Tennessee	11	44	405	1	9.2				
Florida	12	32	287	0	9.0				
Georgia	11	27	236	0	8.7				
Ole Miss	11	29	246	0	8.5				
Mississippi State	11	42	300	0	7.1				
Vanderbilt	11	41	289	1	7.0				
LSU	11	20	138	1	6.9				
Arkansas	11	32	188	0	5.9				
▼ PUNTING	G	PNTS	AVG	RET	YDS	AVG	NET/P		
Kentucky	11	49	41.0	13	53	1.1	39.9		
Tennessee	11	57	42.6	28	159	2.8	39.8		
Alabama	12	56	40.3	20	98	1.8	38.5		
Auburn	11	66	41.6	26	231	3.5	38.1		
Florida	12	52	39.5	17	165	3.2	36.3		
Mississippi State	11	68	38.4	27	165	2.4	36.0		
Vanderbilt	11	63	38.8	35	196	3.1	35.7		
Georgia	11	56	38.3	24	147	2.6	35.7		
Ole Miss	11	58	37.2	28	132	2.3	34.9		
LSU	11	65	39.8	30	333	5.1	34.7		
South Carolina	11	74	39.0	40	367	5.0	34.0		
Arkansas	11	51	39.3	28	278	5.5	33.8		
▼ TURNOVER MARGIN	G	GAINED			LOST			MAR	PER/G
		FUM	INT	TOT	FUM	INT	TOT		
Georgia	11	10	20	30	15	7	22	+8	0.73
Arkansas	11	15	12	27	7	13	20	+7	0.64
Auburn	11	9	18	27	9	12	21	+6	0.55
Tennessee	11	7	21	28	14	10	24	+4	0.36
Alabama	12	10	16	26	8	14	22	+4	0.33
Kentucky	11	15	16	31	15	13	28	+3	0.27
Ole Miss	11	10	13	23	14	7	21	+2	0.18
Mississippi State	11	12	15	27	14	14	28	-1	-0.09
South Carolina	11	15	8	23	11	16	27	-4	-0.36
Florida	12	13	13	26	12	20	32	-6	-0.50
Vanderbilt	11	11	6	17	8	17	25	-8	-0.73
LSU	11	9	17	26	9	25	34	-8	-0.73
▼ PENALTIES	G	NO	YDS						
Auburn	11	58	465						
LSU	11	68	488						
South Carolina	11	70	570						
Vanderbilt	11	76	598						
Arkansas	11	81	611						
Ole Miss	11	77	620						
Georgia	11	85	663						
Tennessee	11	89	704						
Alabama	12	92	734						
Florida	12	90	786						
Kentucky	11	101	817						
Mississippi State	11	111	943						
▼ FIRST DOWNS	G	RUSH	PASS	PEN	TOTAL				
Florida	12	108	127	21	256				
Georgia	11	104	122	15	241				
Alabama	12	123	102	14	239				
Kentucky	11	65	146	19	230				
Tennessee	11	98	104	17	219				
Arkansas	11	77	110	14	201				
Ole Miss	11	102	80	13	195				
LSU	11	60	116	19	195				
Vanderbilt	11	74	99	12	185				
Mississippi State	11	67	103	14	184				
Auburn	11	64	109	8	181				
South Carolina	11	73	61	12	146				

▼ OPPONENT 1ST DOWNS	G	RUSH	PASS	PEN	TOTAL
Mississippi State	11	51	83	23	157
Vanderbilt	11	88	73	9	170
Tennessee	11	62	96	20	178
South Carolina	11	86	83	10	179
Arkansas	11	80	86	21	187
Alabama	12	56	122	18	196
Ole Miss	11	68	119	11	198
LSU	11	93	99	12	204
Georgia	11	69	125	18	212
Kentucky	11	89	102	26	217
Auburn	11	76	132	12	220
Florida	12	79	131	13	223

▼ 3RD-DN CONVERSIONS	G	CONV	ATT	PCT
Alabama	12	81	187	43.3
Tennessee	11	63	156	40.4
Georgia	11	65	164	39.6
Arkansas	11	57	147	38.8
Ole Miss	11	57	148	38.5
Auburn	11	60	168	35.7
Florida	12	54	152	35.5
Kentucky	11	54	163	33.1
Vanderbilt	11	51	154	33.1
Mississippi State	11	52	162	32.1
LSU	11	39	146	26.7
South Carolina	11	45	173	26.0

▼ OPP 3RD-DN CONVERT	G	CONV	ATT	PCT
Mississippi State	11	45	168	26.8
Tennessee	11	44	153	28.8
South Carolina	11	41	133	30.8
Arkansas	11	52	162	32.1
Florida	12	63	195	32.3
Alabama	12	51	157	32.5
Vanderbilt	11	53	162	32.7
Georgia	11	51	154	33.1
Auburn	11	58	164	35.4
Ole Miss	11	62	166	37.3
Kentucky	11	57	149	38.3
LSU	11	70	175	40.0

▼ 4TH-DN CONVERSIONS	G	CONV	ATT	PCT
Mississippi State	11	6	9	66.7
Florida	12	8	12	66.7
Alabama	12	9	14	64.3
Tennessee	11	10	17	58.8
Vanderbilt	11	8	15	53.3
Arkansas	11	9	19	47.4
Auburn	11	7	15	46.7
Ole Miss	11	6	13	46.2
Kentucky	11	13	30	43.3
Georgia	11	8	19	42.1
LSU	11	8	19	42.1
South Carolina	11	6	19	31.6

▼ OPP 4TH-DN CONVERT	G	CONV	ATT	PCT
Tennessee	11	2	14	14.3
Auburn	11	8	19	42.1
Alabama	12	8	19	42.1
Arkansas	11	6	14	42.9
Florida	12	12	26	46.2
Kentucky	11	9	18	50.0
South Carolina	11	5	10	50.0
Mississippi State	11	6	12	50.0
Georgia	11	10	20	50.0
Ole Miss	11	11	21	52.4
Vanderbilt	11	6	11	54.5
LSU	11	8	14	57.1

All-SEC Teams



Coaches All-SEC

▼ FIRST TEAM - OFFENSE

TE James Whalen, Kentucky
OL Chris Samuels, Alabama
OL Cooper Carlisle, Florida
OL Todd Wade, Ole Miss
OL Cosey Coleman, Tennessee
C Paul Hogan, Alabama
WR Freddie Milons, Alabama
WR Darrell Jackson, Florida
QB Tee Martin, Tennessee
RB Shaun Alexander, Alabama
RB Deuce McAllister, Ole Miss
PK Jeff Chandler, Florida

▼ FIRST TEAM - DEFENSE

DL Alex Brown, Florida
DL Shaun Ellis, Tennessee
DL Darwin Walker, Tennessee
OLB Jeff Snedegar, Kentucky
OLB Raynoch Thompson, Tennessee
ILB Barrin Simpson, Miss. State
ILB Jamie Winborn, Vanderbilt
DB Kenoy Kennedy, Arkansas
DB Ashley Cooper, Miss. State
DB Deon Grant, Tennessee
DB Dwayne Goodrich, Tennessee
P Andy Smith, Kentucky

▼ SECOND TEAM - OFFENSE

TE Joe Dean Davenport, Arkansas
TE Elliott Carson, Vanderbilt
OL Jeno James, Auburn
OL Kenyatta Walker, Florida
OL Chad Clifton, Tennessee
OL Bobby Williams, Arkansas
OL Cheston Blackshear, Florida
OL Tutan Reyes, Ole Miss
C Miles Luckie, Georgia
WR Anthony Lucas, Arkansas
WR Ronney Daniels, Auburn
QB Clint Stoerner, Arkansas
RB Joe Gunn, Ole Miss
RB Jamal Lewis, Tennessee
PK Scott Westerfield, Miss. State

▼ SECOND TEAM - DEFENSE

DL Gerard Warren, Florida
DL Richard Seymour, Georgia
DL Cornelius Griffin, Alabama
DL John Hilliard, Miss. State
OLB John Abraham, South Carolina
OLB Eddie Strong, Ole Miss
ILB Kendrell Bell, Georgia
ILB Orantes Grant, Georgia
DB Robert Bean, Miss. State
DB Fred Smoot, Miss. State
DB Ainsley Battles, Vanderbilt
DB David Barrett, Arkansas
DB Anthony Wajda, Kentucky
P Jeff Walker, Miss. State

Associated Press All-SEC

▼ FIRST TEAM - OFFENSE

TE James Whalen, Kentucky
OT Chris Samuels, Alabama
OT Todd Wade, Ole Miss
OG Cosey Coleman, Tennessee
OG Steve Herndon, Georgia
C Miles Luckie, Georgia
C Jeff Barnett, Vanderbilt
WR Anthony Lucas, Arkansas
WR Darrell Jackson, Florida
QB Tee Martin, Tennessee
RB Shaun Alexander, Alabama
RB Deuce McAllister, Ole Miss
PK Jeff Chandler, Florida
AP Bo Carroll, Florida

▼ FIRST TEAM - DEFENSE

DE Alex Brown, Florida
DE Shaun Ellis, Tennessee
DT Darwin Walker, Tennessee
DT Richard Seymour, Georgia
LB Jamie Winborn, Vanderbilt
LB Raynoch Thompson, Tennessee
LB Barrin Simpson, Miss. State
S Ashley Cooper, Miss. State
S Deon Grant, Tennessee
CB Robert Bean, Miss. State
CB Fred Smoot, Miss. State
CB Larry Casher, Auburn

▼ SECOND TEAM - OFFENSE

TE Elliott Carson, Vanderbilt
OT Kenyatta Walker, Florida
OG Cooper Carlisle, Florida
OG Cheston Blackshear, Florida
OG Wes Shivers, Miss. State
C Paul Hogan, Alabama
WR Ronney Daniels, Auburn
WR Cory Peterson, Ole Miss
WR Cedrick Wilson, Tennessee
QB Clint Stoerner, Arkansas
QB Quincy Carter, Georgia
RB Joe Gunn, Ole Miss
RB Jamal Lewis, Tennessee
PK Scott Westerfield, Miss. State
PK Les Binkley, Ole Miss
AP Deuce McAllister, Ole Miss

▼ SECOND TEAM - DEFENSE

DE Kindal Moorehead, Alabama
DE Dennis Johnson, Kentucky
DE Kenny Smith, Alabama
DT Gerard Warren, Florida
DT Kendrick Clancy, Ole Miss
LB John Abraham, South Carolina
LB Kendrell Bell, Georgia
LB Orantes Grant, Georgia
LB Armegis Spearman, Ole Miss
S Ainsley Battles, Vanderbilt
S Kenoy Kennedy, Arkansas
CB David Barrett, Arkansas
CB Dwayne Goodrich, Tennessee
P Jeff Walker, Miss. State
▶ P **COREY GIBBS, LSU**

Coaches Freshman All-SEC

▼ OFFENSE

QB Tyler Watts, Alabama
RB Cedric Cobbs, Arkansas
RB Earnest Graham, Florida
OL Mike Pearson, Florida
OL Kevin Breedlove, Georgia
OL Dante Ellington, Alabama
OL Jon Stinchcomb, Georgia
C Ben Claxton, Ole Miss
TE Randy McMichael, Georgia
WR Ronney Daniels, Auburn
WR Terrence Edwards, Georgia
▶ PK **JOHN CORBELLO, LSU**

▼ DEFENSE

DL Kenny King, Alabama
DL Charles Grant, Georgia
DL Albert Haynesworth, Tennessee
LB Saleem Rasheed, Alabama
LB Marvin Constant, Alabama
▶ LB **TREVERANCE FAULK, LSU**
▶ LB **BRADIE JAMES, LSU**
▶ LB **JEREMY LAWRENCE, LSU**
DB Rashad Faison, South Carolina
DB Rushen Jones, Vanderbilt
DB Daryl Dixon, Florida
DB Todd Johnson, Florida
P Richie Butler, Arkansas

Knoxville News Sentinel Freshman All-SEC

▼ OFFENSE

QB Tyler Watts, Alabama
RB Cedric Cobbs, Arkansas
RB Earnest Graham, Florida
OL Mike Pearson, Florida
OL Ben Claxton, Ole Miss
OL Kip Sixbery, Kentucky
OL Dante Ellington, Alabama
OL Jon Stinchcomb, Georgia
TE Randy McMichael, Georgia
WR Ronney Daniels, Auburn
WR Terrence Edwards, Georgia
▶ WR **JEREL MYERS, LSU**

▼ DEFENSE

DE Kenny King, Alabama
DE Charles Grant, Georgia
DT Albert Haynesworth, Tennessee
LB Saleem Rasheed, Alabama
LB Marvin Constant, Alabama
▶ LB **BRADIE JAMES, LSU**
▶ LB **TREVERANCE FAULK, LSU**
▶ LB **NORMAN LEJEUNE, LSU**
CB Rashad Faison, South Carolina
CB Rushen Jones, Vanderbilt
S Daryl Dixon, Florida
S Terreal Bierria, Georgia

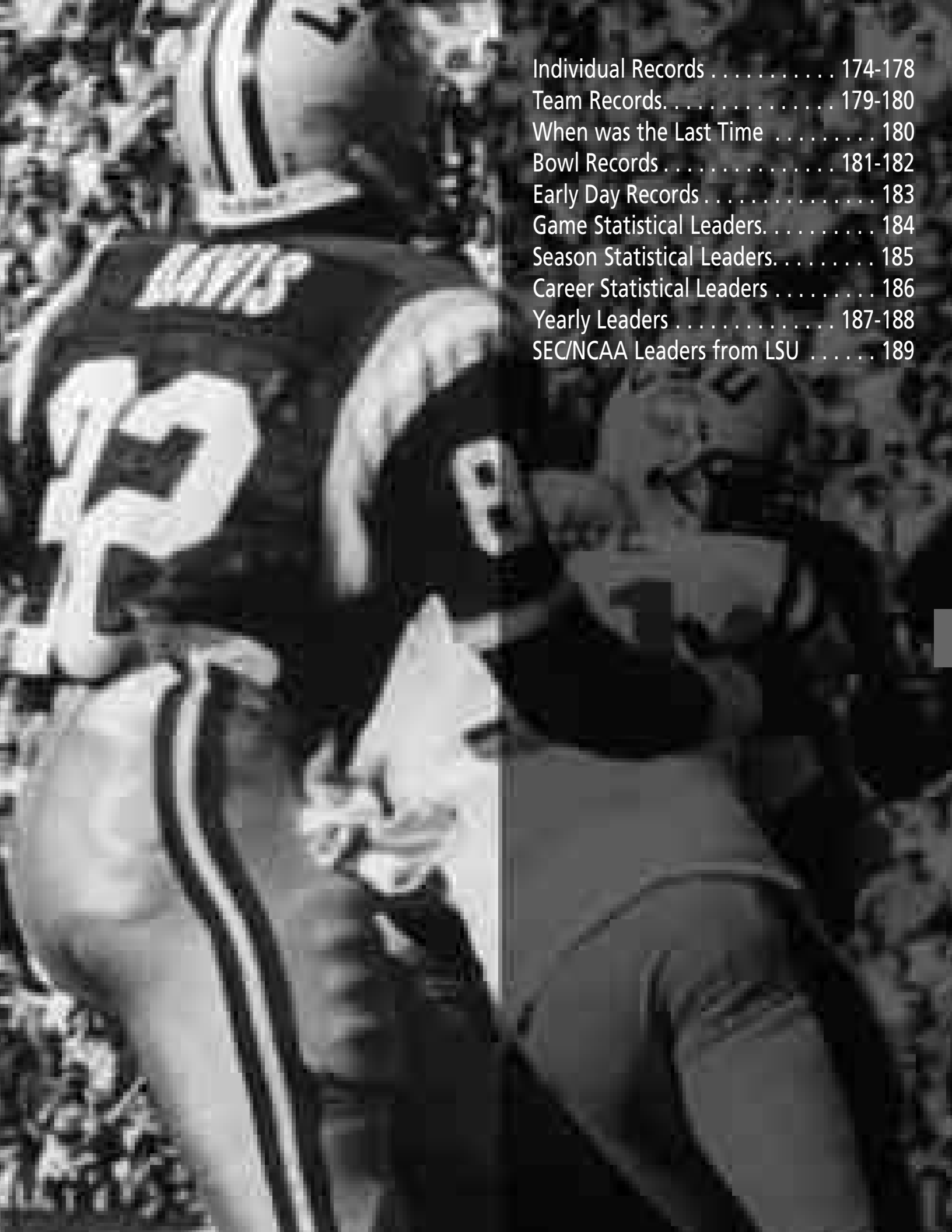
▼ SPECIALISTS

▶ PK **JOHN CORBELLO, LSU**
P Damon Duval, Auburn
KR Leonard Scott, Tennessee
▶ ATH **DOMANICK DAVIS, LSU**

Records



Tommy Houston teamed with Wendell
Davis to re-write LSU's passing and
rushing records in the late 1950s.



Individual Records	174-178
Team Records	179-180
When was the Last Time	180
Bowl Records	181-182
Early Day Records	183
Game Statistical Leaders	184
Season Statistical Leaders	185
Career Statistical Leaders	186
Yearly Leaders	187-188
SEC/NCAA Leaders from LSU	189

Individual Records

Total Offense

▼ MOST PLAYS

Game:	61	Josh Booty vs. Auburn, 9-18-99 (3 rush, 58 pass)
	55	Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89 (6 rush, 49 pass)
	53	Jeff Wickersham vs. Miss. State, 11-12-83 (2 rush, 51 pass)
		Herb Tyler at Ole Miss, 10-31-98 (14 rush, 39 pass)
	51	Jesse Daigle vs. Miss. State, 11-16-91 (7 rush, 44 pass)
	51	Chad Loup vs. Arkansas, 11-27-93 (8 rush, 43 pass)
	50	Chad Loup at Florida, 10-6-90 (8 rush, 42 pass)
		Jamie Howard vs. Southern Miss, 11-12-94 (7 rush, 43 pass)
Season:	414	Jeff Wickersham, 1985 (68 rush, 346 pass)
	395	Jeff Wickersham, 1983 (58 rush, 337 pass)
	373	Tommy Hodson, 1989 (56 rush, 317 pass)
	360	Josh Booty, 1999 (27 rush, 333 pass)
	355	Alan Risher, 1981 (117 rush, 238 pass)
Career:	1,307	Tommy Hodson, 1986-89 (144 rush, 1,163 pass)
	1,181	Jeff Wickersham, 1982-85 (176 rush, 1,005 pass)
	1,063	Jamie Howard, 1992-95 (129 rush, 934 pass)
	1,006	Herb Tyler, 1995-98 (291 rush, 715 pass)
	992	Alan Risher, 1980-82 (377 rush, 615 pass)

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED

Game:	433	Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89 (-5 rush, 438 pass)
	400	Jesse Daigle vs. Miss. State, 11-16-91 (6 rush, 394 pass)
	380	Tommy Hodson at Ole Miss, 11-4-89 (-1 rush, 381 pass)
	366	Jeff Wickersham vs. Miss. State, 11-12-83 (-2 rush, 368 pass)
	356	Jamie Howard vs. Rice, 9-23-95 (356 pass)
Season:	2,604	Tommy Hodson, 1989 (-51 rush, 2,655 pass)
	2,436	Jeff Wickersham, 1983 (-106 rush, 2,542 pass)
	2,219	Tommy Hodson, 1986 (-42 rush, 2,261 pass)
	2,200	Herb Tyler, 1998 (182 rush, 2,018 pass)
	2,103	Tommy Hodson, 1987 (-22 rush, 2,125 pass)
Career:	8,938	Tommy Hodson, 1986-89 (-177 rush, 9,115 pass)
	6,705	Jeff Wickersham, 1982-85 (-216 rush, 6,921 pass)
	6,654	Herb Tyler, 1995-98 (778 rush, 5,876 pass)
	5,560	Jamie Howard, 1992-95 (-598 rush, 6,158 pass)
	5,127	Alan Risher, 1980-82 (542 rush, 4,585 pass)

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED PER GAME

Season:	236.7	Tommy Hodson, 1989 (2,604 in 11 games)
	221.5	Jeff Wickersham, 1983 (2,436 in 11 games)
	220.0	Herb Tyler, 1998 (2,200 in 10 games)
	201.8	Tommy Hodson, 1986 (2,219 in 11 games)
	200.0	Jamie Howard, 1995 (1,400 in 7 games)
	191.2	Tommy Hodson, 1987 (2,103 in 11 games)
Career:	203.1	Tommy Hodson, 1986-89 (8,938 in 44 games)
	184.8	Herb Tyler, 1995-98 (6,654 in 36 games)
	176.4	Jeff Wickersham, 1982-85 (6,705 in 38 games)
	155.4	Alan Risher, 1980-82 (5,127 in 33 games)
	154.4	Jamie Howard, 1992-95 (5,560 in 36 games)
	121.5	Nelson Stokley, 1965-67 (2,308 in 19 games)

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED PER PLAY

Game:	(min. 20 plays)	
	15.4	Jamie Howard vs. Rice, 9-23-95 (356 yards on 23 plays)
	11.7	Kevin Faulk vs. Houston, 9-7-96 (246 yards on 21 plays)
	10.9	Bert Jones vs. Auburn, 10-14-72 (240 yards on 22 plays)
Season:	(min. 800 yards)	
	7.6	Nelson Stokley, 1965 (917 yards on 121 plays)
	(min. 300 plays)	
	6.98	Tommy Hodson, 1989 (2,604 yards on 373 plays)
Career:	(min. 900 plays)	
	6.8	Tommy Hodson, 1986-89 (8,938 yards on 1,307 plays)
	6.6	Herb Tyler, 1995-98 (6,654 on 1,006 plays)
	5.68	Jeff Wickersham, 1982-85 (6,705 yards on 1,181 plays)

▼ MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED AND RESPONSIBLE FOR

Season:	25	Herb Tyler, 1998 (scored 7, passed for 18)
	24	Tommy Hodson, 1989 (scored 2, passed for 22)

21	Alan Risher, 1982 (scored 4, passed for 17)	
19	Tommy Hodson, 1986 (scored 0, passed for 19)	
18	Bert Jones, 1972 (scored 4, passed for 14)	
Career:	71	Tommy Hodson, 1986-89 (scored 2, passed for 69)
	63	Herb Tyler, 1995-98 (scored 23, passed for 40)
	53	Kevin Faulk, 1995-98 (scored 53)
	50	Dalton Hilliard, 1982-85 (scored 50)
	40	Charles Alexander, 1975-78 (scored 40)

Rushing

▼ MOST RUSHES

Game:	43	Charles Alexander vs. Wyoming, 11-26-77 (231 yards)
	41	Charles Alexander at Tulane, 11-19-77 (199 yards)
	40	Charles Alexander at Florida, 10-7-78 (156 yards)
Season:	311	Charles Alexander, 1977 (1,686 yards)
	281	Charles Alexander, 1978 (1,172 yards)
	258	Dalton Hilliard, 1985 (1,134 yards)
Career:	882	Dalton Hilliard, 1982-85 (4,050 yards)
	856	Kevin Faulk, 1995-98 (4,557 yards)
	855	Charles Alexander, 1975-78 (4,035 yards)
	588	Harvey Williams, 1986-90 (2,904 yards)
	578	Terry Robiskie, 1973-76 (2,517 yards)

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED

Game:	246	Kevin Faulk vs. Houston, 9-7-96 (21 att.)
	237	Charles Alexander vs. Oregon, 10-22-77 (31 att.)
	232	Cecil Collins vs. Auburn, 9-20-97 (27 att.)
	231	Charles Alexander vs. Wyoming, 11-26-77 (43 att.)
	214	Terry Robiskie vs. Rice, 10-25-76 (30 att.)
	213	Harvey Williams vs. Kentucky, 10-20-90 (28 att.)
	212	Kevin Faulk at Kentucky, 11-1-97 (28 att.)
Season:	1,686	Charles Alexander, 1977 (311 att.)
	1,282	Kevin Faulk, 1996 (248 att.)
	1,279	Kevin Faulk, 1998 (229 att.)
	1,268	Dalton Hilliard, 1984 (254 att.)
	1,172	Charles Alexander, 1978 (281 att.)
Career:	4,557	Kevin Faulk, 1995-98 (856 att.)
	4,050	Dalton Hilliard, 1982-85 (882 att.)
	4,035	Charles Alexander, 1975-78 (855 att.)
	3,278	Kevin Faulk, 1995- (626 att.)
	2,904	Harvey Williams, 1986-90 (588 att.)
	2,517	Terry Robiskie, 1973-76 (578 att.)

▼ MOST RUSHES PER GAME

Season:	28.3	Charles Alexander, 1977 (311 in 11 games)
	25.5	Charles Alexander, 1978 (281 in 11 games)
	23.1	Dalton Hilliard, 1985 (258 in 11 games)
Career:	20.9	Kevin Faulk, 1995-98 (856 in 41 games)
	20.0	Dalton Hilliard, 1982-85 (882 in 44 games)
	19.4	Charles Alexander, 1975-78 (855 in 44 games)
	16.5	Art Cantrelle, 1969-71 (397 in 24 games)

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED PER RUSH

Game:	(min. 10 att.)	
	19.6	Harvey Williams vs. Rice, 9-19-87 (196 in 10 att.)
	(min. 15 att.)	
	11.7	Kevin Faulk vs. Houston, 9-7-96 (246 in 21 att.)
	9.7	Charles Alexander vs. Rice, 9-24-77 (155 in 16 att.)
	(min. 30 att.)	
	7.6	Charles Alexander vs. Oregon, 10-22-77 (237 in 31 att.)
	(min. 40 att.)	
	5.4	Charles Alexander vs. Wyoming, 11-26-77 (231 in 43 att.)
Season:	(min. 75 att.)	
	7.9	Gene Knight, 1946 (667 in 85 att.)
	(min. 125 att.)	
	6.5	Harvey Williams, 1987 (1,001 in 154 att.)
	(min. 200 att.)	
	5.585	Kevin Faulk, 1998 (1,279 in 229 att.)
	5.580	Kevin Faulk, 1997 (1,144 in 205 att.)
	5.4	Charles Alexander, 1977 (1,686 in 311 att.)



Career: (min. 225 att.)
 5.9 Billy Baggett, 1948-50 (1,337 in 226 att.)
 (min. 400 att.)
 5.32 Kevin Faulk, 1995-98 (4,557 in 856 att.)
 4.94 Rondell Mealey, 1996-99 (2,238 in 453 att.)
 4.86 Harvey Williams, 1986-90 (2,860 in 588 att.)
 4.72 Charles Alexander, 1975-78 (4,035 in 855 att.)

▼ **MOST YARDS GAINED PER GAME**

Season: 153.3 Charles Alexander, 1977 (1,686 in 11 games)
 116.5 Kevin Faulk, 1996 (1,282 in 11 games)
 116.3 Kevin Faulk, 1998 (1,279 in 11 games)
 115.3 Dalton Hilliard, 1984 (1,268 in 11 games)
Career: 111.2 Kevin Faulk, 1995-98 (4,557 in 41 games)
 92.0 Dalton Hilliard, 1982-85 (4,050 in 44 games)
 91.7 Charles Alexander, 1975-78 (4,035 in 44 games)
 72.6 Harvey Williams, 1986-90 (2,904 in 40 games)
 68.5 Art Cantrelle, 1969-71 (1,644 in 24 games)

▼ **MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY RUSHING**

Game: 5 Kevin Faulk at Kentucky, 11-1-97
 4 Charles Alexander vs. Oregon, 10-22-77
 Dalton Hilliard at Kentucky, 10-24-84
 Harvey Williams vs. Miami-Ohio, 9-15-90
 Rondell Mealey vs. New Mexico State, 9-28-96
Season: 17 Charles Alexander, 1977
 15 Kevin Faulk, 1997
 14 Charles Alexander, 1978
 Dalton Hilliard, 1985
Career: 46 Kevin Faulk, 1995-98
 44 Dalton Hilliard, 1982-85
 40 Charles Alexander, 1975-78
 29 Terry Robiskie, 1973-76
 Rondell Mealey, 1996-99

▼ **LONGEST TOUCHDOWN RUSHING PLAYS**

94 Sal Nicolo, at Rice, 10-4-52
 88 Adrian Dodson, vs. Tulane, 11-30-40
 86 Jeff Burkette, vs. Georgia Navy, 11-24-42
 81 Kevin Faulk, vs. Idaho, 9-26-98
 80 Kevin Faulk, vs. Houston, 9-7-96
 76 Jimmy Barton, vs. SE Louisiana, 11-19-49
 Harvey Williams, at Ole Miss, 11-31-87

Passing

▼ **MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED**

Game: 58 Josh Booty vs. Auburn, 9-18-99 (29 comp.)
 51 Jeff Wickersham vs. Miss. State, 11-12-83 (33 comp.)
 49 Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89 (31 comp.)
 45 Tommy Hodson vs. Ohio State, 9-26-87 (25 comp.)
 Jamie Howard vs. Florida, 10-7-95 (17 comp.)
 Josh Booty at Georgia, 10-2-99 (19 comp.)
 44 Jesse Daigle vs. Miss. State, 11-16-91 (25 comp.)
Season: 346 Jeff Wickersham, 1985 (209 comp.)
 337 Jeff Wickersham, 1983 (193 comp.)
 333 Josh Booty, 1999 (162 comp.)
 317 Tommy Hodson, 1989 (183 comp.)
 312 Jeff Wickersham, 1984 (178 comp.)
Career: 1,163 Tommy Hodson, 1986-89 (674 comp.)
 1,005 Jeff Wickersham, 1982-85 (587 comp.)
 934 Jamie Howard, 1992-95 (459 comp.)
 715 Herb Tyler, 1995-98 (434 comp.)
 615 Alan Risher, 1980-82 (381 comp.)

▼ **MOST PASSES COMPLETED**

Game: 33 Jeff Wickersham vs. Miss. State, 11-12-83 (51 att.)
 31 Jeff Wickersham at Notre Dame, 11-23-85 (42 att.)
 Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89 (49 att.)
 29 Jeff Wickersham at Florida, 9-8-84 (42 att.)

Josh Booty vs. Auburn, 9-18-99 (58 att.)
Season: 209 Jeff Wickersham, 1985 (346 att.)
 193 Jeff Wickersham, 1983 (337 att.)
 183 Tommy Hodson, 1989 (317 att.)
 178 Jeff Wickersham, 1984 (312 att.)
Career: 674 Tommy Hodson, 1986-89 (1,163 att.)
 587 Jeff Wickersham, 1982-85 (1,005 att.)
 459 Jamie Howard, 1992-95 (934 att.)
 434 Herb Tyler, 1995-98 (715 att.)
 381 Alan Risher, 1980-82 (615 att.)

▼ **MOST CONSECUTIVE COMPLETIONS**

Game: 14 Chad Loup vs. Arkansas, 11-27-93 (first 14 attempts)
 12 Alan Risher vs. Rice, 9-26-81
 Jeff Wickersham at Tulane, 11-30-85
 Tommy Hodson at Tennessee, 9-17-88

▼ **COMPLETION PERCENTAGE**

Game: (min. 5 att.)
 1.000 Fred Haynes vs. Baylor, 10-5-68 (9 of 9)
 (min. 10 att.)
 .917 Nelson Stokley vs. Miss. State, 11-18-67 (11 of 12)
 .900 Herb Tyler vs. Akron, 9-27-97 (9 of 10)
 (min. 20 att.)
 .808 Alan Risher at Ole Miss, 10-31-81 (21 of 26)
Season: (min. 50 att.)
 .640 Nelson Stokley, 1965 (32 of 50)
 (min. 100 att.)
 .637 Alan Risher, 1982 (149 of 234)
Career: (min. 600 att.)
 .620 Alan Risher, 1980-82 (391 of 615)

▼ **MOST YARDS GAINED PASSING**

Game: 438 Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89 (31 of 49)
 394 Jesse Daigle vs. Miss. State, 11-16-91 (25 of 44)
 381 Tommy Hodson at Ole Miss, 11-4-89 (18 of 30)
 368 Jeff Wickersham vs. Miss. State, 11-12-83 (33 of 51)
 356 Jamie Howard vs. Rice, 9-23-95 (15 of 23)
 344 Jeff Wickersham vs. Alabama, 11-5-83 (22 of 37)
Season: 2,655 Tommy Hodson, 1989 (183 of 317)
 2,542 Jeff Wickersham, 1983 (193 of 337)
 2,261 Tommy Hodson, 1986 (175 of 288)
 2,165 Jeff Wickersham, 1984 (178 of 312)
Career: 9,115 Tommy Hodson, 1986-89 (674 of 1,163)
 6,921 Jeff Wickersham, 1982-85 (587 of 1,005)
 6,158 Jamie Howard, 1992-95 (459 of 934)
 5,876 Herb Tyler, 1995-98 (434 of 715)
 4,585 Alan Risher, 1980-82 (381 of 615)

▼ **MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES**

Game: 4 Steve Ensminger vs. Rice, 9-24-77
 Tommy Hodson vs. Ohio, 9-30-89
 Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89
 Jamie Howard vs. Rice, 9-23-95
 Herb Tyler vs. Akron, 9-27-97
 3 24 times (last: Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas, 11-26-99)
Season: 22 Tommy Hodson, 1989
 19 Tommy Hodson, 1986
 18 Herb Tyler, 1998
 17 Alan Risher, 1982
 15 Tommy Hodson, 1987
Career: 69 Tommy Hodson, 1986-1989
 40 Herb Tyler, 1995-98
 34 Jamie Howard, 1992-95
 31 Alan Risher, 1980-82
 28 Bert Jones, 1970-72
 25 Jeff Wickersham, 1982-85

▼ **MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES WITHOUT INTERCEPTION**

Game: 49 Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89
 44 Jesse Daigle vs. Miss. State, 11-16-91

Individual Records

40	Tommy Hodson at Ohio State, 9-24-88
39	Tommy Hodson at Ole Miss, 11-1-86
Season: 137	Alan Risher, 1982
Career: 137	Alan Risher, 1982
105	Tommy Hodson, 1987-88

▼ LONGEST TOUCHDOWN PASSING PLAYS

82	Steve Ensminger to Carlos Carson vs. Georgia, 10-14-78
81	Jamie Howard to Brett Bech vs. Ole Miss, 10-29-94
80	Y.A. Tittle to Dan Sandifer vs. Georgia Tech, 10-19-46
	Norm Stevens to Al Doggett at Kentucky, 10-11-52
	Jeff Wickersham to Eric Martin vs. Alabama, 11-5-83
	Tommy Hodson to Sammy Martin vs. Rice, 9-19-87
79	Chad Loup to Todd Kinchen vs. Texas A&M, 9-29-90

Receiving

▼ MOST PASSES CAUGHT

Game: 14	Wendell Davis vs. Ole Miss, 11-1-86 (208 yards)
13	Jerel Myers vs. Auburn, 9-18-99 (153 yards)
11	Tommy Morel vs. Miss. State, 11-18-67 (152 yards)
	Charles Alexander vs. Kentucky, 10-19-78 (94 yards)
Season: 80	Wendell Davis, 1986 (1,244 yards)
72	Wendell Davis, 1987 (993 yards)
64	Jerel Myers, 1999 (854 yards)
60	Sheddrick Wilson, 1995 (845 yards)
59	Tony Moss, 1989 (934 yards)
56	Larry Foster, 1998 (722 yards)
55	Tony Moss, 1988 (957 yards)
Career: 183	Wendell Davis, 1984-87 (2,708 yards)
152	Eric Martin, 1981-84 (2,625 yards)
132	Tony Moss, 1986-89 (2,196 yards)
125	Larry Foster, 1996-present (1,747 yards)
122	Garry James, 1982-85 (994 yards)
121	Sheddrick Wilson, 1992-95 (1,536 yards)

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED

Game: 248	Todd Kinchen vs. Miss. State, 11-16-91 (9 rec.)
209	Eric Martin vs. Alabama, 11-5-83 (8 rec.)
208	Wendell Davis vs. Ole Miss, 11-1-86 (14 rec.)
201	Carlos Carson vs. Rice, 10-24-77 (5 rec.)
	Sheddrick Wilson vs. Rice, 9-23-95 (9 rec.)
Season: 1,244	Wendell Davis, 1986 (80 rec.)
1,064	Eric Martin, 1983 (52 rec.)
993	Wendell Davis, 1987 (72 rec.)
Career: 2,708	Wendell Davis, 1984-87 (183 rec.)
2,625	Eric Martin, 1981-84 (152 rec.)
2,196	Tony Moss, 1986-89 (132 rec.)
1,995	Andy Hamilton, 1969-71 (100 rec.)

▼ MOST YARDS PER GAME

Season: 113.1	Wendell Davis, 1986 (1,244 in 11 games)
97.0	Eric Martin, 1983 (1,064 in 11 games)

▼ MOST YARDS PER RECEPTION

Game: (min. 5 catches)	
40.2	Carlos Carson vs. Rice, 9-24-77 (5 for 201)
32.5	Eddie Kennison vs. Utah State, 10-2-93 (6 for 195)
27.6	Todd Kinchen vs. Miss. State, 11-16-91 (9 for 248)
27.4	Larry Foster vs. Kentucky, 10-17-98 (5 for 137)
26.1	Eric Martin vs. Alabama, 11-5-83 (8 for 209)
Season: (min. 25 catches)	
22.3	Andy Hamilton, 1970 (39 for 870)
(min. 50 catches)	
20.5	Eric Martin, 1983 (52 for 1,064)
16.1	Todd Knichen, 1991 (53 for 855)
15.8	Tony Moss, 1989 (59 for 934)
(min. 75 catches)	
15.6	Wendell Davis, 1986 (80 for 1,244)

Career: (min. 100 catches)

19.9	Andy Hamilton, 1969-71 (100 for 1,995)
17.3	Eric Martin, 1981-84 (152 for 2,625)
16.6	Tony Moss, 1986-89 (132 for 2,196)

▼ MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

Game: 5	Carlos Carson vs. Rice, 9-24-77
4	Tony Moss vs. Ohio, 9-30-89
3	7 times (last: Sheddrick Wilson vs. Rice, 9-23-95)
Season: 11	Wendell Davis, 1986
10	Carlos Carson, 1977
9	Andy Hamilton, 1971
	Tony Moss, 1989
	Eddie Fuller, 1989
Career: 19	Wendell Davis, 1984-87
18	Andy Hamilton, 1969-71
17	Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., 1937-39

▼ MOST CONSECUTIVE TD PASSES CAUGHT

6	by Carlos Carson - 5 vs. Rice, 9-24-77, and 1 vs. Florida, 10-1-77 (NCAA Record)
---	--

Scoring

▼ MOST POINTS

Game: 30	Carlos Carson vs. Rice, 9-24-77 (5 rec. TDs)
	Kevin Faulk at Kentucky, 11-1-97 (5 rush TDs)
	Wendell Harris vs. Tulane, 11-25-61
Season: 104	Charles Alexander, 1977 (17 TDs, 1 2pt PAT)
102	Kevin Faulk, 1998 (17 TDs)
96	Charles Alexander, 1978 (16 TDs)
	Dalton Hilliard, 1982 (16 TDs)
Career: 318	Kevin Faulk, 1995-98 (53 TDs)
302	Dalton Hilliard, 1982-85 (50 TDs, 1 2pt PAT)
292	David Browndyke, 1986-89 (61 FGs, 109 PAT)
254	Charles Alexander, 1975-78 (42 TDs, 1 2pt PAT)

▼ MOST TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 5	Carlos Carson vs. Rice, 9-24-77
	Kevin Faulk at Kentucky, 11-1-97
4	Charles Alexander vs. Oregon, 10-22-77
	Dalton Hilliard at Kentucky, 10-24-84
	Tony Moss vs. Ohio, 9-30-89
	Harvey Williams vs. Miami-Ohio, 9-15-90
	Rondell Mealey vs. New Mexico State, 9-28-96
	Kevin Faulk vs. Idaho, 9-26-98
Season: 17	Charles Alexander, 1977 (all rush)
	Kevin Faulk, 1998 (12 rush, 3 rec., 1 KOR, 1 PR)
16	Charles Alexander, 1978 (14 rush, 2 rec.)
	Dalton Hilliard, 1982 (11 rush, 5 rec.)
Career: 53	Kevin Faulk, 1995-98 (46 rush, 4 rec., 1 KOR, 1 PR)
50	Dalton Hilliard, 1982-85 (44 rush, 6 rec.)
42	Charles Alexander, 1975-78 (40 rush, 2 rec.)
36	Kevin Faulk, 1995- (34 rush, 1 rec., 1 PR)
33	Rondell Mealey, 1996-99 (29 rush, 4 rec.)
30	Garry James, 1982-85 (27 rush, 3 rec.)
29	Harvey Williams, 1986-90 (27 rush, 3 rec.)
	Terry Robiskie, 1973-76 (29 rush)

▼ MOST TOUCHDOWNS BY RUSHING

Game: 5	Kevin Faulk at Kentucky, 11-1-97
4	Charles Alexander vs. Oregon, 10-22-77
	Dalton Hilliard at Kentucky, 10-24-84
	Rondell Mealey vs. New Mexico State, 9-28-96
Season: 17	Charles Alexander, 1977
15	Kevin Faulk, 1997
14	Charles Alexander, 1978
	Dalton Hilliard, 1985
Career: 46	Kevin Faulk, 1995-98
44	Dalton Hilliard, 1982-85



- 40 Charles Alexander, 1975-78
- 34 Kevin Faulk, 1995-98
- 29 Terry Robiskie, 1973-76
- Rondell Mealey, 1996-99
- 28 Harvey Williams, 1986-90

▼ MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES

- Game:** 4 Steve Ensminger vs. Rice, 9-24-77
Tommy Hodson vs. Ohio, 9-30-89
Tommy Hodson vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89
Jamie Howard vs. Rice, 9-23-95
Herb Tyler vs. Akron, 9-27-97
- 3 22 times (last: Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas, 11-26-99)
- Season:** 22 Tommy Hodson, 1989
19 Tommy Hodson, 1986
18 Herb Tyler, 1998
17 Alan Risher, 1982
15 Tommy Hodson, 1987
- Career:** 69 Tommy Hodson, 1986-89
40 Herb Tyler, 1995-98
34 Jamie Howard, 1992-95
31 Alan Risher, 1980-82
28 Bert Jones, 1970-72
25 Jeff Wickersham, 1982-85

▼ MOST TOUCHDOWNS BY RECEIVING

- Game:** 5 Carlos Carson vs. Rice, 9-24-77
4 Tony Moss vs. Ohio, 9-30-89
- 3 7 times (last: Sheddrick Wilson vs. Rice, 9-23-95)
- Season:** 11 Wendell Davis, 1986
10 Carlos Carson, 1977
9 Andy Hamilton, 1971
Tony Moss, 1989
Eddie Fuller, 1989
- Career:** 19 Wendell Davis, 1984-87
18 Andy Hamilton, 1969-71
17 Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., 1937-39

▼ MOST POINTS BY KICKING

- Game:** 17 David Browndyke at Miss. State, 11-15-86 (4 FG, 5 PAT)
15 David Browndyke at Ohio State, 9-24-88 (4 FG, 3 PAT)
14 David Browndyke at Georgia, 10-10-87 (4 FG, 2 PAT)
Andre' Lafleur at Auburn, 9-17-94 (4 FG, 2 PAT)
- Season:** 83 David Browndyke, 1987 (14 FG, 41 PAT)
77 Juan Betanzos, 1982 (10 FG, 47 PAT)
David Browndyke, 1988 (19 FG, 20 PAT)
- Career:** 292 David Browndyke, 1986-89 (61 FG, 109 PAT)
198 Juan Betanzos, 1982-84 (36 FG, 90 PAT)
187 Mike Conway, 1975-78 (33 FG, 88 PAT)

▼ MOST PATS BY KICKING

- Game:** 10 Bobby Moreau vs. Rice, 9-24-77
9 Wade Richey vs. New Mexico State, 9-28-96
8 Mark Lumpkin vs. Ole Miss, 12-5-70
Mike Conway vs. Oregon, 10-22-77
David Browndyke vs. Cal St-Fullerton, 9-12-87
- Season:** 47 Juan Betanzos, 1982 (48 att.)
41 David Browndyke, 1987 (41 att.)
39 Jay Michaelson, 1971 (42 att.)
- Career:** 109 David Browndyke, 1986-89 (109 att.)
92 Mark Lumpkin, 1968-70 (102 att.)
90 Juan Betanzos, 1982-84 (96 att.)
88 Mike Conway, 1975-78 (94 att.)

▼ MOST CONSECUTIVE PATS BY KICKING

- Game:** 10 Bobby Moreau vs. Rice, 9-24-77
9 Wade Richey vs. New Mexico State, 9-28-96
8 Mark Lumpkin vs. Ole Miss, 12-5-70
Mike Conway vs. Oregon, 10-22-77
David Browndyke vs. Cal St-Fullerton, 9-12-87
- Season:** 43 Juan Betanzos, 1982

- 41 David Browndyke, 1987
- 34 Andre' Lafleur, 1995
- 27 Ronnie Lewis, 1985
Andre' Lafleur, 1994
- Career:** 109 David Browndyke, 1986-89
69 Andre' Lafleur, 1993-95
43 Juan Betanzos, 1982
42 Mike Conway, 1976-77
Pedro Suarez, 1989-92

▼ MOST FIELD GOALS

- Game:** 4 Mike Conway at Kentucky, 10-21-78
David Browndyke vs. Ole Miss, 11-1-86
David Browndyke at Miss. State, 11-15-86
David Browndyke at Georgia, 10-10-87
David Browndyke at Ohio State, 9-24-88
Andre' Lafleur at Auburn, 9-17-94
- Season:** 19 David Browndyke, 1988
15 Pedro Suarez, 1990
14 Mike Conway, 1978
David Browndyke, 1986
David Browndyke, 1987
David Browndyke, 1989
Andre' Lafleur, 1993
- Career:** 61 David Browndyke, 1986-89 (75 att.)
37 Andre' Lafleur, 1993-95 (50 att.)
36 Juan Betanzos, 1982-84 (55 att.)
33 Mike Conway, 1975-78 (53 att.)
Pedro Suarez, 1989-92 (45 att.)

▼ BEST FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

- Season:** (min. 10 made)
100.0 David Browndyke, 1989 (14 of 14)
93.3 Mike Conway, 1978 (14 of 15)
- Career:** (min. 25 made)
81.3 David Browndyke, 1986-89 (61 of 75)

▼ MOST PUNTS RETURNED FOR TDS:

- Season:** 3 Pinky Rohm, 1937
2 Todd Kinchen, 1991
Chris Williams, 1978
Jimmy LeDoux, 1970
Tommy Casanova, 1970

Punt Returns

▼ MOST PUNT RETURNS

- Game:** 7 Young Bussey at Tulane, 12-2-39 (86 yards)
Sammy Grezaffi at Ole Miss, 11-4-67 (42 yards)
Norman Jefferson at Ole Miss, 10-29-83 (169 yards)
Norman Jefferson vs. Miami (Ohio), 9-20-86 (35 yards)
Eddie Kennison vs. Kentucky, 10-15-94 (47 yards)
- Season:** 41 Sammy Grezaffi, 1967 (369 yards)
- Career:** 79 Sammy Grezaffi, 1965-67 (905 yards)

▼ MOST YARDS RETURNED

- Game:** 169 Norman Jefferson at Ole Miss, 10-29-83 (7 returns)
- Season:** 539 Pinky Rohm, 1937 (35 returns)
- Career:** 947 Eddie Kennison, 1993-95 (75 ret.)
905 Sammy Grezaffi, 1965-67 (79 ret.)

Kickoff Returns

▼ MOST KICKOFF RETURNS

- Game:** 6 Eddie Kennison at Texas A&M, 9-2-95 (115 yards)
5 Robert Dow vs. Vanderbilt, 9-9-76 (58 yards)
- Season:** 25 Domanick Davis, 1999 (618 yards)
23 Robert Dow, 1975 (598 yards)
- Career:** 70 Robert Dow, 1973-76 (1,780 yards)

Individual Records

▼ MOST YARDS RETURNED

Game:	155	Eddie Kennison at Texas A&M, 9-2-95 (6 ret.)
	148	Robert Dow at Tennessee, 10-11-75 (4 ret.)
Season:	618	Domanick Davis, 1999 (25 ret.)
	598	Robert Dow, 1975 (23 ret.)
Career:	1,780	Robert Dow, 1973-76 (70 ret.)

▼ INTERCEPTIONS

Game:	3	Kenny Konz at Tulane, 11-26-49
		Jerry Joseph vs. Kentucky, 10-16-65
		Craig Burns vs. Ole Miss, 12-5-70
		Chris Williams at Rice, 9-30-78
Season:	8	Craig Burns, 1970 (117 yards)
		Chris Williams, 1978 (72 yards)
	7	George Brancato, 1952
		Greg Jackson, 1988 (219 yards)
		Cedric Donaldson, 1997 (192 yards)
Career:	20	Chris Williams, 1977-80
	12	Craig Burns, 1968-70
		Charley Oakley, 1951-53

▼ MOST TACKLES

Game:	21	Al Richardson vs. South Carolina, 10-23-82
	20	Toby Caston vs. Georgia, 10-11-86
		Rudy Harmon at Florida, 11-1-88
Season:	150	Al Richardson, 1981
	129	Al Richardson, 1980
	123	Lawrence Williams, 1982
Career:	454	Al Richardson, 1979-82
	336	Shawn Burks, 1983-85

▼ MOST QUARTERBACK SACKS

Game:	4	Chuck Wiley vs. South Carolina, 9-30-95
	3	Many times (Latest:Gabe Northern vs. No. Texas, 10-21-95)
Season:	11	Gabe Northern, 1994
	10	Rydell Malancon, 1981
	9	Ron Sancho, 1987
	8	Seven players (Latest:Anthony McFarland, Jarvis Green, 1998)
Career:	25	Rydell Malancon, 1980-83
	23	Ron Sancho, 1985-88
	21	Gabe Northern, 1992-95
	19	Chuck Wiley, 1994-97
	18	James Gillyard, 1992-95
	17	Anthony McFarland, 1995-98
	15	Ramsey Dardar, 1980-82

▼ LONGEST PLAYS

Scoring:	100 yds	Ken Kavanaugh, fumble return vs. Rice, 10-9-37
		White Graves, int return at Kentucky, 10-17-64
		Sammy Grezaffi, KO return at Tennessee, 10-28-67
		Eric Martin, KO return vs. Kentucky, 10-17-81
		Greg Jackson, int return at Miss. State, 11-12-88
		Eddie Kennison, punt return vs. Miss. State, 9-10-94

▼ TOUCHDOWN RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE:

94 yds Sal Nicolo vs. Rice, 10-4-52

▼ TOUCHDOWN PASS:

82 yds	Steve Ensminger to Carlos Carson vs. Georgia, 10-14-78
81 yds	Jamie Howard to Brett Bech vs. Ole Miss, 10-29-94
80 yds	Y.A. Tittle to Dan Sandifer vs. Georgia Tech, 10-19-46
	Norm Stevens to Al Doggett at Kentucky, 10-11-52
	Jeff Wickersham to Eric Martin vs. Alabama, 11-5-83
	Tommy Hodson to Sammy Martin vs. Rice, 9-19-87
79 yds	Chad Loup to Todd Kinchen vs. Texas A&M, 9-29-90

▼ TOUCHDOWN BY KICKOFF RETURN:

100 yds	Sammy Grezaffi at Tennessee, 10-28-67
	Eric Martin vs. Kentucky, 10-17-81

▼ TOUCHDOWN BY PUNT RETURN:

100 yds	Eddie Kennison vs. Miss. State, 9-10-94
92 yds	Kenny Konz at Tulane, 11-26-49

▼ TOUCHDOWN BY INTERCEPTION RETURN:

100 yds	White Graves at Kentucky, 10-17-64
	Greg Jackson at Miss. State, 11-18-88

▼ FIELD GOAL:

54 yds	Ronnie Lewis at North Carolina, 9-14-85
54 yds	Wade Richey vs. Kentucky, 10-19-96
53 yds	Juan Roca at Rice, 10-7-72
52 yds	David Browndyke vs. Ole Miss, 11-1-86
52 yds	Juan Roca vs. Wisconsin, 9-30-72
51 yds	Juan Betanzos vs. Rice, 9-25-82
51 yds	Pedro Suarez vs. Ole Miss, 11-3-90
51 yds	Andre' Lafleur at Miss. State, 9-9-95

▼ PUNT:

76 yds	Ray Coates at Rice, 10-7-44
--------	-----------------------------

Punting

▼ MOST PUNTS

Game:	13	Leo Bird vs. Tennessee, 11-1-41 (519 yards)
		Matt DeFrank at Ole Miss, 11-2-85 (489 yards)
Season:	81	Al Doggett, 1952 (3,147 yards)
Career:	186	Chad Kessler, 1994-97 (7,976 yards)
	180	Clay Parker, 1981-84 (7,304 yards)

▼ MOST YARDS PUNTING

Game:	519	Leo Bird vs. Tennessee, 11-1-41 (13 punts)
Season:	3,147	Al Doggett, 1952 (81 punts)
Career:	7,976	Chad Kessler, 1994-97 (186 punts)
	7,304	Clay Parker, 1981-84 (180 punts)

▼ HIGHEST AVERAGE PER PUNT

Game:	(min. 5 punts)	
	53.3	Chad Kessler at Vanderbilt, 10-4-97 (320 on 6 punts)
	53.2	Chad Kessler at Miss. State, 9-13-97 (266 on 5 punts)
	52.8	Chad Kessler at Alabama, 11-8-97 (264 on 5 punts)
	51.3	Billy Cannon at Ole Miss, 11-9-57 (359 on 7 punts)
	(min. 10 punts)	
	47.3	Jerry Stovall at Ole Miss, 10-29-60 (473 on 10 punts)
Season:	(min. 30 punts)	
	50.3	Chad Kessler, 1998 (1,961 on 39 punts) (NCAA record)
	44.1	Chad Kessler, 1995 (2,072 on 47 punts)
	44.0	Rene' Bourgeois, 1989 (1,715 on 39 punts)
	43.2	Leo Bird, 1939 (1,593 on 37 punts)
	(min. 60 punts)	
	42.1	Jerry Stovall, 1960 (2,696 on 64 punts)
Career:	(min. 160 punts)	
	42.9	Chad Kessler, 1994-97 (7,976 on 186 punts)
	40.6	Clay Parker, 1981-84 (7,304 on 180 punts)

Team Records



Total Offense

▼ MOST PLAYS

Game:	99	vs. Tulane, 11-22-69
	98	vs. Tulane, 11-23-68
		vs. Wyoming, 12-2-78
Season:	882	1985 (4,284 total yards)
	872	1977 (4,542 total yards)
	860	1969 (4,089 total yards)

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED

Game:	746	vs. Rice, 9-24-77
	664	vs. Rice, 9-19-87
	650	vs. Wisconsin, 9-30-72
Season:	4,843	1987 (747 plays)
	4,544	1986 (800 plays)
	4,542	1977 (872 plays)

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED PER PLAY

Game:	10.06	vs. Rice, 9-19-87
Season:	6.7	1945

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED PER GAME

Season:	440.3	1987
	413.0	1986
	412.9	1977

▼ MOST TDS BY RUSHING AND PASSING

Season:	48	1982
	47	1977
	45	1997
	44	1969

Rushing

▼ MOST RUSHES

Game:	83	vs. Wyoming, 11-26-77 (487 yards)
	82	vs. Florida, 10-1-77 (385 yards)
	79	at Florida, 10-7-78 (315 yards)
Season:	675	1973
	674	1977 (3,352 yards)
	663	1976 (3,041 yards)

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED

Game:	503	vs. Oregon, 10-22-77 (69 att.)
	502	vs. Rice, 9-24-77 (72 att.)
	487	vs. Wyoming, 11-26-77 (83 att.)
Season:	3,352	1977 (674 att.)
	3,041	1976 (663 att.)
	2,823	1997 (521 att.)
	2,678	1978 (613 att.)

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED PER RUSH

Game:	10.1	vs. Rice, 9-19-87 (43 for 436)
Season:	6.8	1945

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED PER GAME

Season:	304.7	1977 (3,352 yards in 11 games)
	274.5	1976 (3,041 yards in 11 games)
	256.6	1997 (2,823 yards in 11 games)
	243.4	1978 (2,678 yards in 11 games)

▼ MOST TOUCHDOWNS BY RUSHING

Game:	8	vs. Tulane, 11-25-61
		at Kentucky, 11-1-97
Season:	35	1977
	34	1997
	33	1996
	30	1969
	29	1976

Passing

▼ MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED

Game:	69	vs. Auburn, 9-18-99 (33 comp.)
	56	at Tulane, 11-24-79 (26 comp.)
	52	vs. Florida, 10-7-95 (20 comp.)
	51	vs. Miss. State, 11-12-83 (33 comp.)
	49	vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89 (31 comp.)
Season:	405	1999 (200 comp.)
	366	1985 (220 comp.)
	340	1983 (194 comp.)
	339	1988 (182 comp.)

▼ MOST PASSES COMPLETED

Game:	33	vs. Miss. State, 11-12-83 (51 att.)
		vs. Auburn, 9-18-99 (69 att.)
	31	at Notre Dame, 11-23-85 (42 att.)
		vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89 (51 att.)
Season:	220	1985 (366 att.)
	207	1986 (335 att.)
	200	1999 (405 att.)
	188	1989 (327 att.)

▼ HIGHEST PER. OF PASSES COMPLETED

Game:	(min. 10 att.)	.846	at Tulane, 12-1-45 (11 of 13)
		.842	vs. Akron, 9-27-97 (16 of 19)
	(min. 20 att.)		
		.808	at Ole Miss, 10-31-81 (21 of 26)
		.800	vs. Cal State Fullerton, 9-12-87 (16 of 20)
	(min. 30 att.)		
		.738	at Notre Dame, 11-23-85 (31 of 42)

▼ MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED WITHOUT AN INT.

Game:	49	vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89
	44	vs. Miss. State, 11-16-91
	40	at Ohio State, 9-24-88
	40	vs. Ole Miss, 10-31-98
	38	at Texas A&M, 9-2-95
	36	vs. Ole Miss, 10-30-71
Season:	37	1982

▼ MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Game:	6	vs. Tennessee, 11-4-39
		at Auburn, 9-17-94
Season:	25	1999
	21	1994
	19	(5 times) 1956, 1954, 1951, 1941, 1940

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED

Game:	456	vs. Rice, 9-23-95
	438	vs. Tennessee, 10-28-89
	394	vs. Miss. State, 11-16-91
	381	at Ole Miss, 11-4-89
	368	vs. Miss. State, 11-12-83
	357	vs. Baylor, 10-3-70
	353	vs. Cal St-Fullerton, 9-12-87
Season:	2,839	1989 (188 of 327)
	2,623	1986 (207 of 335)
	2,554	1987 (187 of 311)
	2,546	1983 (194 of 340)

▼ MOST YARDS GAINED PER GAME

Season:	258.1	1989 (2,839 in 11 games)
	238.5	1986 (2,623 in 11 games)

▼ MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES

Game:	7	vs. Ohio, 9-30-89
	5	vs. Tulane, 11-30-46
		vs. Rice, 9-24-77
		vs. Cal State Fullerton, 9-12-87
		vs. Akron, 9-27-97
Season:	26	1989
	21	1982
		1986
	20	1971

Scoring

▼ MOST POINTS

Game:	77	vs. Rice, 9-24-77
	70	vs. Arkansas State, 10-12-91
	66	vs. Wyoming, 11-26-77
	63	vs. Baylor, 10-4-69
		vs. New Mexico State, 9-28-96
		at Kentucky, 11-1-97
Season:	375	1977
	365	1982
	349	1969

▼ MOST POINTS PER GAME

Season:	34.9	1969
	34.1	1977
	33.2	1982

▼ MOST TOUCHDOWNS:

Game:	11	vs. Rice, 9-24-77
	9	several occasions (last at Kentucky, 11-1-97)
Season:	51	1977
	48	1997
	47	1969
		1982
		1998

▼ MOST PATS BY KICKING

Game:	11	vs. Rice, 9-24-77
	9	several occasions
Season:	47	1982
	43	1977
	42	1997
	41	1987

▼ MOST FIELD GOALS

Game:	4	at Kentucky, 10-21-78
		vs. Ole Miss, 11-1-86
		at Miss. State, 11-15-86
		at Georgia, 10-10-87
		at Auburn, 9-17-94
Season:	19	1986
		1988
	15	1990
	14	1978, 1983, 1987, 1989

Punting

▼ MOST PUNTS

Game:	17	vs. Miss. State, 11-9-40
		at Tennessee, 10-31-42
Season:	Not available	

▼ MOST YARDS PUNTING

Game:	664	vs. Miss. State, 11-9-40
Season:	Not available	

Team Records

▼ MOST YARDS PER PUNT

Game: (min. 5 punts)
53.2 at Miss. State, 9-13-97
(5 for 266 yards)
51.3 at Ole Miss, 11-9-57
(7 for 359 yards)
(min. 10 punts)
47.3 at Ole Miss, 10-29-60
(10 for 473 yards)

Season: Not available

Kickoff Returns

▼ MOST RETURNS

Game: 8 vs. Florida, 10-9-93 (166 yards)
at Florida, 10-8-94 (141 yards)
7 at Georgia Tech, 11-7-43
at Alabama, 11-22-47
vs. Ole Miss, 10-30-48
at Vanderbilt, 11-6-48
vs. Texas, 9-20-52

Season: Not available

▼ MOST YARDS

Game: 178 vs. Alabama, 11-5-83
Season: 1,179 1948 (46 returns)

Punt Returns

▼ MOST RETURNS

Game: 13 at Tulane, 11-27-37
Season: Not available

▼ MOST YARDS RETURNED

Game: 205 vs. Ole Miss, 12-5-70
Season: Not available

Miscellaneous

▼ MOST FIRST DOWNS

Game: 35 vs. Miss. State, 11-15-69
Season: Not available

▼ MOST YARDS PENALIZED

Game: 184 at Florida, 10-28-61
Season: Not available

▼ MOST FUMBLES LOST

Game: 6 vs. Rice, 10-5-51
vs. Texas, 9-20-52
vs. Georgia, 10-18-52
at Rice, 9-28-74

Season: Not available

Total Defense

▼ FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED

Game: 26 vs. Mercer, 10-19-40
Season: 1,236 1937

▼ FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED PER GAME

Season: 123.6 1937

Rushing Defense

▼ FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED

Game: -50 at Ole Miss, 10-30-82
-43 vs. Mercer, 10-19-40
Season: 389 1969
574 1970

▼ FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED PER GAME

Season: 38.9 1969
52.2 1970

Passing Defense

▼ FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED

Game: 0 vs. Florida, 9-26-37
vs. Texas, 10-2-37
vs. Auburn, 11-18-39
vs. Louisiana Normal, 9-19-42
vs. Ole Miss, 10-17-42
vs. Texas Tech, 10-16-54
at Alabama, 9-29-58 (at Mobile)
vs. Ole Miss, 11-1-58
vs. Alabama, 11-6-71

Season: 524 1959

▼ FEWEST YARDS ALLOWED PER GAME

Season: 52.4 1959

▼ MOST INTERCEPTIONS

Game: 8 vs. Villanova, 11-24-51 (at
Shreveport)

Season: 27 1984
1986

▼ MOST INTS. RETURNED FOR TDS

Game: 3 vs. Arkansas State, 10-12-91
Season: 4 1991

Scoring Defense

▼ FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

Game: 0 vs. many opponents
most recent: vs. North Texas,
9-11-99 (52-0)

Season: 27 1937
29 1959

▼ FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME

Season: 2.7 1937

▼ FEWEST TOUCHDOWNS ALLOWED

Game: 0 vs. many opponents
most recent: at Alabama,
11-8-97 (26-0)

Season: 3 1959

▼ MOST SHUTOUTS

Season: 6 1937

WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME

LSU...

▼ Returned a Kickoff for a Touchdown:

Kevin Faulk, 88 yards, at Notre Dame, November 21, 1998

▼ Returned a Punt for a Touchdown:

Larry Foster, 50 yards, vs. Idaho, September 26, 1998

▼ Returned an Intercepted Pass for a Touchdown:

Johnny Mitchell, 66 yards, at Alabama, November 6, 1999

▼ Recovered a Fumble in the endzone for a Touchdown:

Chuck Wiley recovered a fumble by quarterback Lance Tucker of Alabama, November 8, 1997

▼ Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown:

Gabe Northern, 37 yards vs. Michigan State (Independence Bowl), December 29, 1995 - Bowl game

▼ Blocked a Punt and Scored a Touchdown:

Clarence LeBlanc blocked a punt and Ryan Clark recovered it in the endzone for a touchdown at Miss. State, October 23, 1999

▼ Recorded a Safety:

Notre Dame quarterback Jarious Jackson tackled in end zone at Notre Dame, November 21, 1998

▼ Blocked a Field Goal:

Arnold Miller at Notre Dame, November 21, 1998

▼ Blocked an Extra Point Attempt:

Mark Roman, returned blocked PAT, vs. Kentucky, October 17, 1998

▼ Intercepted Two Passes in One Game:

Cedric Donaldson vs. Florida, October 11, 1997

an Opponent . . .

▼ Returned a Kickoff for a Touchdown:

Bo Carroll of Florida, 100 yards, October 9, 1999

▼ Returned a Punt for a Touchdown:

Kendrick Shanklin of Kentucky, 56 yards, October 16, 1999

▼ Returned an Intercepted Pass for a Touchdown:

Ronnie Heard of Ole Miss returned an interception 28 yards, October 30, 1999

▼ Recovered a Fumble in the Endzone for a Touchdown:

Chris Shelling of Auburn, September 17, 1994

▼ Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown:

Bryant Lamont of Notre Dame, 13 yards, November 21, 1998

▼ Blocked a Punt and Scored a Touchdown:

Roman Colburn of Alabama, returned a blocked punt 33 yards, November 5, 1994

▼ Blocked a Field Goal and Scored a Touchdown:

Art Still of Kentucky, returned a blocked field goal 52 yards, October 15, 1977

▼ Recorded a Safety:

Keith Mitchell of Texas A&M sacked Jamie Howard in end zone, September 2, 1995

▼ Blocked a Field Goal:

Jermaine White of Kentucky blocked an attempt by Danny Boyd, October 17, 1998

▼ Blocked an Extra Point Attempt:

Notre Dame blocked Christian Chauvin's attempt at Notre Dame, November 21, 1998

▼ Scored a Defensive Extra Point:

Eric Kelly of Kentucky, returned blocked PAT, October 17, 1998

Bowl Records



TEAM

LSU

First Downs	24	vs. Wake Forest, '79 Tangerine
Rushing Attempts	63	vs. Stanford (332 yards), '77 Sun
Most Rushing Yards	332	vs. Stanford (63 att.), '77 Sun
Passes Attempted	38	vs. Nebraska (20 comp.), '85 Sugar
Most Passes Completed	20	vs. Nebraska (38 att.), '85 Sugar
		vs. South Carolina (32 att.), '87 Gator
Completion Percentage	.727	vs. Arkansas (8 of 11), '66 Cotton
Passing Yards	273	vs. Wake Forest (16 of 26), '79 Tangerine
Passes Had Intercepted	5	vs. Nebraska, '85 Sugar
Touchdown Passes	3	vs. Iowa St., '71 Sun
		vs. South Carolina, '87 Gator
Total Offense Attempts	86	vs. Stanford (375 yards), '77 Sun
Total Offense Yards	510	vs. Wake Forest (82 att.), '79 Tangerine
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Oklahoma, '50 Sugar
		vs. Florida St., '68 Peach
Total Turnovers	8	vs. Oklahoma (4 fumbles, 4 int.), '50 Sugar
Points in a Quarter	21	vs. Michigan St. (3rd Quarter), '95 Independence
Points in a Half	27	vs. Iowa St. (2nd Half), '71 Sun
Fewest Rushing Yards	-15	vs. Ole Miss (32 att.), '60 Sugar
Fewest Passing Yards	13	vs. Baylor (1 of 5), '63 Bluebonnet
Fewest Pass Attempts	5	vs. Baylor (1 comp.), '63 Bluebonnet
Fewest Passes Completed	1	vs. Baylor (5 att.), '63 Bluebonnet
Fewest Total Yards	74	vs. Ole Miss (-15 rush, 74 pass), '60 Sugar
Most points	45	vs. Michigan St., '95 Independence
Fewest points	0	vs. Santa Clara, '38 Sugar
		vs. Arkansas, '47 Cotton
		vs. Oklahoma, '50 Sugar
		vs. Mississippi St., '60 Sugar

Opponent

First Downs	27	by Baylor, '63 Bluebonnet
Rushing Attempts	64	by Clemson (168 yards), '59 Sugar
Rushing Yards	286	by Oklahoma, '50 Sugar
Passes Attempted	47	by South Carolina (28 comp.), '87 Gator
Most Passes Completed	28	by South Carolina (47 att.), '87 Gator
Completion Percentage	.703	by Baylor (26 of 37), '63 Bluebonnet
Passing Yards	348	by Michigan St. (22 of 44), '95 Independence
Passes Had Intercepted	5	by Texas A & M, '44 Orange
Touchdown Passes	3	Four times
Total Offense Attempts	91	by Baylor (489 yards), '85 Liberty
Total Offense Yards	489	by Baylor (91 att.), '85 Liberty
Fumbles Lost	4	by Oklahoma, '50 Sugar
		by Iowa St., '71 Sun
		by Nebraska, '83 Orange
Total Turnovers	8	by Texas A & M (5 int., 3 fumbles), '44 Orange
Fewest Rushing Yards	-15	by Texas A & M (25 att.), '44 Orange
Fewest Passing Yards	0	by Arkansas (0 of 4), '47 Cotton
Fewest Passing Attempts	4	by Arkansas (0 comp.), '47 Cotton
		by Clemson (2 comp.), '59 Sugar
Fewest Passes Completed	0	by Arkansas (4 att.), '47 Cotton
Fewest Total Yards	54	by Arkansas (54 rush, 0 pass), '47 Cotton
Most Points	35	by Oklahoma, '50 Sugar
Fewest Points	0	by Arkansas, '47 Cotton
		by Clemson, '59 Sugar
		by Texas, '63 Cotton

Combined (LSU and Opponent)

Most Points	71	vs. Michigan St. (LSU 45, MSU 26), '95 Independence
Fewest Points	0	vs. Arkansas (LSU 0, Ark. 0), '47 Cotton
Most Total Yards	884	vs. Michigan St. (LSU 436, MSU 448), '95 Independence
Fewest Total Yards	248	vs. Arkansas (LSU 158, S.C. 90), '38 Sugar

INDIVIDUAL

LSU

▼ RUSHING

Rushing Attempts	34	Rondell Mealey (222 yds) vs. Notre Dame, '97 Independence
Rushing Yards	234	Kevin Faulk (25 att.) vs. Michigan St., '95 Independence
Yards Per Attempt	9.4	Kevin Faulk (25 for 234) vs. Michigan St., '95 Independence
Rushing Touchdowns	2	Six players
Longest Rush	78	Rondell Mealey vs. Notre Dame, '97 Independence

▼ PASSING

Pass Attempts	37	Jeff Wickersham (20 comp.) vs. Nebraska, '85 Sugar
Pass Completions	20	Jeff Wickersham (37 att.) vs. Nebraska, '85 Sugar
		Tommy Hodson vs. South Carolina, '87 Gator
Completion Percentage	.700	Pat Screen (7 of 10) vs. Arkansas, '66 Cotton
Passing Yards	229	Mike Hillman (16 of 29) vs. Florida St., '68 Peach
Passes Had Intercepted	4	Jeff Wickersham vs. Nebraska, '85 Sugar
Touchdown Passes	3	Bert Jones vs. Iowa St., '71 Sun
		Tommy Hodson vs. South Carolina, '87 Gator

▼ RECEIVING

Pass Receptions	9	Andy Hamilton (146 yards) vs. Nebraska, '71 Orange
		Wendell Davis (132 yards) vs. South Carolina, '87 Gator
Receiving Yards	165	Andy Hamilton (6 rec.) vs. Iowa St., '71 Sun
Touchdown Receptions	3	Wendell Davis vs. South Carolina, '87 Gator
Longest Pass	77	Bert Jones to Andy Hamilton vs. Iowa St., '71 Sun

▼ TOTAL OFFENSE

Attempts	41	Jeff Wickersham (203 yards) vs. Nebraska, '85 Sugar
Yards	267	David Woodley (29 att.) vs. Wake Forest, '79 Tangerine
All Purpose Yards	271	Kevin Faulk (234 rush, 4 rec., 33 ret.) vs. Michigan St., '95 Independence

▼ SCORING

Points	19	Steve Van Buren (3 TDs, 1 PAT) vs. Texas A & M, '44 Orange
Touchdowns	3	Wendell Davis vs. South Carolina '87 Gator
Kicking Points	12	David Browndyke (3 FGs, 3 PATs) vs. South Carolina, '87 Gator
Extra Points	6	Andre' Lafleur vs. Michigan St., '95 Independence
Field Goals	3	David Browndyke vs. South Carolina, '87 Gator
Longest Field Goal	49	Juan Betanzos vs. Nebraska, '83 Orange

▼ INTERCEPTIONS

Interceptions	2	Benny Griffin (26 yards) vs. Wyoming, '68 Sugar
		Al Coffee (22 yards) vs. Nebraska, '71 Orange
		Liffort Hobley (15 yards) vs. Nebraska, '85 Sugar
		Greg Jackson (91 yards) vs. South Carolina, '87 Gator
Interception Yards	91	Greg Jackson (2 returns) vs. South Carolina, '87 Gator
Longest Interception	48	Greg Jackson vs. South Carolina, '87 Gator

▼ PUNT RETURNS

Punt Returns	4	Sammy Grezaffi (61 yards) vs. Wyoming, '68 Sugar
		Craig Burns (40 yards) vs. Florida St., '68 Peach
Punt Return Yards	79	Norman Jefferson (1 return) vs. Baylor, '85 Liberty
Longest Punt Return	79	Norman Jefferson vs. Baylor, '85 Liberty

▼ KICKOFF RETURNS

Kickoff Returns	5	Harvey Williams (138 yards) vs. Nebraska, '87 Sugar
Kickoff Return Yards	138	Harvey Williams (5 returns) vs. Nebraska, '87 Sugar
Longest Kickoff Return	92	Eddie Kennison vs. Michigan St., '95 Independence

▼ PUNTING

Punts	9	Jerry Stovall (376 yards) vs. Texas, '63 Cotton
		Gerald Brown (326 yards) vs. Syracuse, '65 Sugar
		Mitch Worley (280 yards) vs. Wyoming, '68 Sugar
Punting Average	48.7	Tommy Davis vs. Clemson, '59 Sugar
Longest Punt	64	Matt DeFrank vs. Baylor, '85 Liberty

Bowl Records

Opponents

▼ RUSHING

Rushing Attempts	29	Leon Heath (170 yards), Oklahoma, '50 Sugar
Rushing Yards	170	Leon Heath (29 att.), Oklahoma, '50 Sugar
Yards Per Carry	7.9	Harry Jones (10 for 79), Arkansas, '66 Cotton
Rushing Touchdowns	2	Four players
Longest Rush	86	Leon Heath, Oklahoma, '50 Sugar

▼ PASSING

Passes Attempted	47	Todd Ellis (28 comp.), South Carolina, '87 Gator
Passes Completed	28	Todd Ellis (47 att.), South Carolina, '87 Gator
Completion Percentage	.750	Cody Carlson (9 of 12), Baylor, '85 Liberty
Passing Yards	348	Tony Banks (22 of 44), Michigan St., '95 Independence
Passes Had Intercepted	4	Todd Ellis, South Carolina, '87 Gator
Touchdown Passes	3	Bill Cappleman, Florida St., '68 Peach Guy Benjamin, Stanfords, '77 Sun Craig Sundberg, Nebraska, '85 Sugar

▼ RECEIVING

Pass Receptions	11	James Ingram (163 yards), Baylor, '63 Bluebonnet
Receiving Yards	171	Mushin Muhammed (9 rec.), Michigan St., '95 Independence
Touchdown Receptions	2	Four players
Longest Pass	78	Tony Banks to Mushin Muhammed, Michigan St., '95 Independence

▼ TOTAL OFFENSE

Plays	58	Todd Ellis, South Carolina, '87 Gator
Yards	320	Tony Banks, Michigan St., '95 Independence
All Purpose Yards	320	Tony Banks (348 pass, -28 rush), Michigan St., '95 Independence

▼ SCORING

Points	12	Nine players
Touchdowns	3	Bill Cappleman, Florida St., '68 Peach
Kicking Points	7	Three players
Extra Points	5	Ken Tipps, Oklahoma, '50 Sugar
Field Goals	3	Scott Cengia, Notre Dame, '97 Independence
Longest Field Goal	49	Jerry DePoyster, Wyoming, '68 Sugar

▼ INTERCEPTIONS

Interceptions	2	Chad Daffer, Nebraska, '85 Sugar David Holmes, Syracuse, '89 Hall of Fame
Interception Yards	59	Loren Schweningen (1 ret.), Colorado, '62 Orange
Longest Interception	59	Loren Schweningen, Colorado, '62 Orange

▼ PUNT RETURNS

Punt Returns	3	Gary Hayman (61 yards), Penn St., '74 Orange
Punt Return Yards	61	Gary Hayman (3 ret.), Penn St., '74 Orange
Longest Punt Return	42	Irving Fryar, Nebraska, '83 Orange

▼ KICKOFF RETURNS

Kickoff Returns	4	Four players
Kickoff Return Yards	132	Derrick Mason (4 ret.), Michigan St., '95 Independence
Longest Kickoff Return	100	Derrick Mason, Michigan St., '95 Independence

▼ PUNTING

Punts	14	Sammy Baugh (672 yards), Texas Christian, '36 Sugar
Punting Average	49.0	Jerry DePoyster (4 for 196), Wyoming, '68 Sugar
Longest Punt	75	Stanley Turner, Texas A & M, '44 Cotton



▲ Jeff Wickersham



▲ Bert Jones



▲ Kevin Faulk



▲ In the 1995 Independence Bowl Eddie Kennison had the longest kickoff return, 92 yards.

Early Day Records



Individual Records

▼ POINTS SCORED

Game: 34 by Tom Dutton vs. Tulane (11-28-12)
Season: 125 by G.E. (Doc) Fenton (1908)
Career: 269 by G.E. (Doc) Fenton (1907-1909)

▼ TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 6 by Tom Dutton vs. Tulane (11-28-12)
Season: 15 by L.H. (Dutch) Dupont (1913)
Career: 36 by G.E. (Doc) Fenton (1907-1909)

▼ TOUCHDOWNS BY RECEIVING

Game: 3 by Gaynell Tinsley vs. Tulane (11-28-36)
Season: NOT AVAILABLE
Career: NOT AVAILABLE

▼ PATS BY KICKING

Game: 10 by O.W. McNeese vs. Millsaps (11-11-00)
Season: 36 by G.E. (Doc) Fenton (1908)
Career: NOT AVAILABLE

▼ CONSECUTIVE PATS BY KICKING

Game: 8 by G.E. (Doc) Fenton vs. Baylor (11-30-07)
Season: NOT AVAILABLE
Career: 18 by Abe Mickal (1933-34)

▼ FIELD GOALS

Game: NOT AVAILABLE
Season: 6 by G.E. (Doc) Fenton (1908)
Career: NOT AVAILABLE

▼ LONGEST PLAYS

Touchdown by Rushing: 94 yards by Jesse Fatherree vs. Georgia (11-16-35)
Touchdown by Punt Return: 100 yards by Jesse Fatherree (opponent unavailable, 1935); by Mike Lally (opponent unavailable, 1908)
Field Goal: 45 yards by G.E. (Doc) Fenton (opponent unavailable, 1908); by H.E. Landry (opponent unavailable, 1902)
Punt: 93 yards (73 yards in the air) by Bill Pitcher (opponent unavailable, 1924)

Team Records

▼ POINTS SCORED

Game: 93 vs. Southwestern Louisiana (11-21-36)
Season: 442 (1908)

▼ TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 15 vs. Baylor (11-10-08)

▼ TOUCHDOWNS BY RUSHING

Game: 11 vs. Southwestern Louisiana (11-21-36)
Season: NOT AVAILABLE

▼ PATS BY KICKING

Game: 10 vs. Millspas (11-11-00)
Season: 36 (1908)

▼ RUSHING YARDS

Game: 726 vs. Tulane (12-14-98)
Season: NOT AVAILABLE

▼ POINTS ALLOWED

Game: 0 vs. many opponents, most recently vs. Tulane (11-28-36)
Season: 11 (1908)

▼ TOUCHDOWNS ALLOWED

Game: 0 vs. many opponents, most recently vs. Tulane (11-28-36)
Season: 1 (1908)



G. Ellwood "Doc" Fenton

G. Ellwood "Doc" Fenton, nicknamed "Kandy Kid" was one of the early great players in LSU football history and a leader on the Tigers' first truly great football team that went 10-0 in 1908.

Coached by Edgar R. Wingard, the Tigers were dubbed the "point a minute" team as they ran up 442 points in 450 minutes of play.

Fenton's exploits, including 125 points scored, led LSU to the 1908 championship of the Southern Intercollegiate Association.

Game Statistical Leaders



Rushing

PLAYER	ATT.	YDS.	AVG.	OPPONENT (YEAR)
1. Kevin Faulk, TB	21	246	11.7	Houston (1996)
2. Charles Alexander, TB	31	237	7.6	Oregon (1977)
3. Cecil Collins, TB	27	232	8.6	Auburn (1997)
4. Charles Alexander, TB	43	231	5.4	Wyoming (1977)
5. Terry Robiskie, TB	30	214	7.1	Rice (1976)
6. Harvey Williams, TB	28	213	7.6	Kentucky (1990)
7. Kevin Faulk, TB	28	212	7.6	Kentucky (1997)
8. Kevin Faulk, TB	30	201	6.7	Alabama (1998)
9. Charles Alexander, TB	41	199	4.9	Tulane (1977)
10. Harvey Williams, TB	10	196	19.6	Rice (1987)

Passing

PLAYER	YDS.	ATT.	COMP.	TD	INT.	OPPONENT (YEAR)
1. Tommy Hodson	438	49	31	4	0	Tennessee (1989)
2. Jesse Daigle	394	44	25	3	0	Miss. State (1991)
3. Tommy Hodson	381	30	18	3	2	Ole Miss (1989)
4. Jeff Wickersham	368	51	33	0	2	Miss. State (1983)
5. Jamie Howard	356	23	15	4	0	Rice (1995)
6. Jeff Wickersham	344	37	22	3	1	Alabama (1983)
7. Jamie Howard	339	39	20	2	1	Florida (1992)
8. Chad Loup	336	43	28	1	2	Arkansas (1993)
9. Jamie Howard	314	43	23	2	2	So. Miss (1994)
10. Alan Risher	308	34	25	2	0	Miss. State (1982)

Total Offense

PLAYER	RUSHING YARDS	PASSING YARDS	TOTAL YARDS	TOTAL PLAYS	OPPONENT (YEAR)
1. Tommy Hodson	-5	438	433	55	Tennessee (1989)
2. Jesse Daigle	6	394	400	51	Miss. State (1991)
3. Tommy Hodson	-1	381	380	37	Ole Miss (1989)
4. Jeff Wickersham	-2	368	366	53	Miss. State (1983)
5. Jamie Howard	0	356	356	23	Rice (1995)
6. Jamie Howard	8	339	347	41	Florida (1992)
7. Jeff Wickersham	-9	344	335	48	Alabama (1983)
8. Chad Loup	-7	339	332	51	Arkansas (1993)
9. Jamie Howard	12	314	326	50	So. Miss (1994)
10. Alan Risher	16	308	324	46	Miss. State (1982)

Receiving

PLAYER	YDS.	REC.	TD	OPPONENT (YEAR)
1. Todd Kinchen, SE	248	9	1	Miss. State (1991)
2. Eric Martin, SE	209	8	2	Alabama (1983)
3. Wendell Davis, SE	208	14	1	Ole Miss (1986)
4. Carlos Carson, SE	201	5	5	Rice (1977)
Shedrick Wilson, WR	201	9	3	Rice (1995)
6. Eddie Kennison, WR	195	6	1	Utah State (1993)
7. Wendell Davis, SE	184	9	2	North Carolina (1986)
8. Orlando McDaniel, SE	172	3	1	Miss. State (1979)
9. Andy Hamilton, SB	161	6	2	Tulane (1971)
10. Orlando McDaniel, SE	155	5	1	Florida State (1981)

◀ Kevin Faulk

Season Statistical Leaders



Rushing

	PLAYER	YEAR	G	ATT.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LONG
1.	Charles Alexander, TB	1977	11	311	1,686	5.4	17	43
2.	Kevin Faulk, TB	1996	11	248	1,282	5.2	13	80
3.	Kevin Faulk, TB	1998	11	229	1,279	5.6	12	81
4.	Dalton Hilliard, RB	1984	11	254	1,268	5.0	13	66
5.	Charles Alexander, TB	1978	11	281	1,172	4.2	14	64
6.	Kevin Faulk, TB	1997	9	205	1,144	5.6	15	53
7.	Dalton Hilliard, RB	1985	11	258	1,134	4.4	14	33
8.	Terry Robiskie, TB	1976	11	224	1,117	5.0	12	40
9.	Harvey Williams, TB	1987	11	154	1,001	6.5	11	76
10.	Harvey Williams, TB	1990	11	205	953	4.7	7	60

Passing

	PLAYER	YEAR	G	ATT.	COMP.	YARDS	PCT.	TD	INT.
1.	Tommy Hodson	1989	11	317	183	2,655	.577	22	12
2.	Jeff Wickersham	1983	11	337	193	2,542	.573	7	17
3.	Tommy Hodson	1986	11	288	175	2,261	.608	19	8
4.	Jeff Wickersham	1984	11	312	178	2,165	.571	12	13
5.	Jeff Wickersham	1985	11	346	209	2,145	.604	5	9
6.	Tommy Hodson	1987	11	265	162	2,125	.611	15	9
7.	Tommy Hodson	1988	11	293	154	2,074	.526	13	12
8.	Herb Tyler	1998	11	250	153	2,108	.612	18	7
9.	Jamie Howard	1994	11	274	140	1,997	.511	13	17
10.	Alan Risher	1982	11	234	149	1,834	.637	17	8

Receiving

	PLAYER	YEAR	REC.	YARDS	AVG.	TD	LONG
1.	Wendell Davis, SE	1986	80	1,244	15.6	11	49
2.	Eric Martin, SE	1983	52	1,064	20.5	5	80
3.	Wendell Davis, SE	1987	72	993	13.8	7	45
4.	Tony Moss, FL	1988	55	957	17.4	6	48
5.	Tony Moss, FL	1989	59	934	15.8	9	55
6.	Andy Hamilton, SB	1970	39	870	22.3	6	73
7.	Todd Kinchen, SE	1991	53	855	16.1	5	75
8.	Andy Hamilton, SB	1971	45	854	18.9	9	55
9.	Jerel Myers, SE	1999	64	854	13.3	2	58
10.	Sheddric Wilson, FL	1995	60	845	14.1	6	52

Scoring

	PLAYER	YEAR	G	TDS		PATS		FG	PTS.	
				RUSH	REC.	KICK	RUN			
1.	Charles Alexander, TB	1977	11	17	0	0	1	0	104	
2.	Kevin Faulk, TB	1998	11	12	3	2	0	0	102	
3.	Charles Alexander, TB	1978	11	16	0	0	0	0	96	
	Dalton Hilliard, RB	1982	11	11	5	0	0	0	96	
	Steve Van Buren, HB	1943	Totals not available							96
6.	Wendell Harris, HB	1961	10	6	2	26	1	6	94	
7.	Kevin Faulk, TB	1997	9	15	0	0	0	0	90	
8.	Jimmy Taylor, FB	1957	10	12	0	14	0	0	86	
9.	Dalton Hilliard, RB	1985	11	14	0	0	0	0	84	
	Dalton Hilliard, RB	1984	11	13	1	0	0	0	84	
	Kevin Faulk, TB	1996	11	13	1	0	0	0	84	



Wendell Davis ▶

Career Statistical Leaders



Rushing

	PLAYER	YEARS	ATT.	YDS.	AVG.	TD
1.	Kevin Faulk, TB	1995-98	856	4,557	5.3	46
2.	Dalton Hilliard, RB	1982-85	882	4,050	4.6	44
3.	Charles Alexander, TB	1975-78	855	4,035	4.7	42
4.	Harvey Williams, TB	1986-90	588	2,860	4.9	27
5.	Terry Robiskie, TB	1973-76	578	2,517	4.4	29
6.	Garry James, TB	1982-85	491	2,217	4.5	27
7.	Rondell Mealey, TB	1996-99	453	2,238	4.9	29
8.	Brad Davis, TB	1972-74	456	2,165	4.8	15
9.	Billy Cannon, HB	1957-59	359	1,867	5.2	24
10.	Eddie Fuller, TB	1986-89	376	1,816	4.8	9

Passing

	PLAYER	YEARS	ATT.	COMP.	YARDS	PCT.	TD
1.	Tommy Hodson	1986-89	1,163	674	9,115	.579	69
2.	Jeff Wickersham	1982-85	1,005	587	6,921	.584	25
3.	Jamie Howard	1992-95	934	459	6,158	.491	34
4.	Herb Tyler	1995-98	715	434	5,876	.607	40
5.	Alan Risher	1980-82	615	381	4,585	.620	31
6.	Bert Jones	1970-72	418	220	3,225	.526	28
7.	Chad Loup	1990-93	468	267	3,167	.571	15
8.	Steve Ensminger	1976-79	434	196	2,770	.452	16
9.	Y. A. Tittle	1944-47	330	169	2,525	.512	23
10.	Mike Hillman	1967-69	316	171	2,148	.541	13

Total Offense

	PLAYER	YEARS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL PLAYS	TOTAL YDS.
			ATT.	YDS.	ATT.	YDS.		
1.	Tommy Hodson, QB	1986-89	144	177	1,163	9,115	1,307	8,939
2.	Jeff Wickersham, QB	1982-85	176	216	1,005	6,921	1,185	6,705
3.	Herb Tyler, QB	1995-98	291	778	715	5,876	1,006	6,654
4.	Jamie Howard, QB	1992-95	129	-148	934	6,158	1,063	6,010
5.	Alan Risher, QB	1980-82	377	542	615	4,585	992	5,127
6.	Charles Alexander, TB	1975-78	855	4,035	2	17	857	4,052
7.	Dalton Hilliard, RB	1982-85	882	4,040	0	0	871	4,050
8.	Chad Loup, QB	1990-93	126	152	468	3,167	594	3,319
9.	Steve Ensminger, QB	1976-79	182	504	433	2,770	615	3,274
10.	Bert Jones, QB	1970-72	213	-53	418	3,255	631	3,202

Receiving

	PLAYER	YEARS	REC.	YARDS	AVG.	TD
1.	Wendell Davis, SE	1984-87	183	2,708	14.8	19
2.	Eric Martin, SE	1981-84	152	2,625	17.3	14
3.	Tony Moss, FL	1986-89	132	2,196	16.6	16
4.	Andy Hamilton, SB	1969-71	100	1,995	19.5	18
5.	Todd Kinchen, SE	1988-91	112	1,911	17.1	10
6.	Larry Foster, FL	1996-	125	1,747	13.9	12
7.	Carlos Carson, SE	1977-79	89	1,728	19.4	14
8.	Abram Booty, TE	1997-	115	1,703	14.8	8
9.	Eddie Kennison, FL	1993-95	98	1,554	15.9	10
10.	Shedrick Wilson, FL	1992-95	121	1,536	12.7	9

Scoring

	PLAYER	YEARS	TDS			PATS			POINTS
			RUSH	REC.	RET.	KICK	RUN	FG	
1.	Kevin Faulk, TB	1995-98	46	4	3	0	0	0	318
2.	Dalton Hilliard, RB	1982-85	44	6	0	0	1	0	302
3.	David Browndyke, PK	1986-89	0	0	0	109	0	61	292
4.	Charles Alexander, TB	1975-78	40	2	0	0	1	0	254
5.	Rondell Mealey, TB	1996-99	29	4	0	0	0	0	198
6.	Juan Betanzos, PK	1982-84	0	0	0	90	0	36	198
7.	Andre' Lafleur, PK	1993-95	0	0	0	78	0	37	189
8.	Mike Conway, K	1975-78	0	0	0	88	0	33	187
9.	Garry James, TB	1982-85	27	3	0	0	0	0	180
10.	Terry Robiskie, TB	1973-76	29	0	0	0	2	0	176
10.	Harvey Williams, TB	1986-90	27	2	0	0	1	0	176

◀ **Tommy Hodson**

Yearly Leaders



Rushing Leaders

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT.	YDS.	AVG.
1937	Young Bussey	97	371	3.8
1938	Jabbo Stell	78	277	3.6
1939	Charley Anastasio	79	287	3.6
1940	Adrian Dodson	142	556	3.9
1941	Walter Gorinski	88	280	3.2
1942	Alvin Dark	60	433	7.2
1943	Steve Van Buren	150	847	5.6
1944	Elwyn Rowan	69	288	4.2
1945	Gene Knight	85	667	7.8
1946	Gene Knight	95	473	5.0
1947	Rip Collins	73	315	4.3
1948	Rip Collins	58	277	4.4
1949	Billy Baggett	87	481	5.5
1950	Billy Baggett	119	778	6.5
1951	Leroy Labat	152	574	3.8
1952	Al Doggett	71	382	5.4
1953	Jerry Marchand	137	696	5.1
1954	Chuck Jons	88	408	4.6
1955	O.K. Ferguson	117	465	4.0
1956	Jimmy Taylor	117	552	4.7
1957	Jimmy Taylor	162	762	4.7
1958	Billy Cannon	115	686	5.9
1959	Billy Cannon	139	598	4.3
1960	Jerry Stovall	65	298	4.5
1961	Earl Gros	90	406	4.5
1962	Jerry Stovall	89	368	4.1
1963	Don Schwab	108	553	5.1
1964	Don Schwab	160	583	4.3
1965	Joe Labruzzo	103	509	4.9
1966	Jimmy Dousay	104	441	4.2
1967	Tommy Allen	106	535	5.0
1968	Kenny Newfield	85	441	5.2
1969	Eddie Ray	115	591	5.1
1970	Art Cantrelle	247	892	3.6
1971	Art Cantrelle	133	649	4.9
1972	Chris Dantin	165	707	4.3
1973	Brad Davis	173	904	5.2
1974	Brad Davis	169	701	4.1
1975	Terry Robiskie	214	765	3.6
1976	Terry Robiskie	224	1,117	5.0
1977	Charles Alexander	311	1,686	5.4
1978	Charles Alexander	281	1,172	4.2
1979	Hokie Gajan	134	568	4.2
1980	Jesse Myles	76	403	5.3
1981	Jesse Myles	72	202	4.1
1982	Dalton Hilliard	193	901	4.7
1983	Dalton Hilliard	177	747	4.2
1984	Dalton Hilliard	254	1,268	5.0
1985	Dalton Hilliard	258	1,134	4.4
1986	Harvey Williams	178	700	3.9
1987	Harvey Williams	154	1,001	6.5
1988	Eddie Fuller	153	647	4.2
1989	Eddie Fuller	140	649	4.6
1990	Harvey Williams	205	953	4.7
1991	Odell Beckham	81	397	4.9
1992	Robert Davis	123	527	4.3
1993	Jay Johnson	106	558	5.3
1994	Jermaine Sharp	135	750	5.6
1995	Kevin Faulk	174	852	4.9
1996	Kevin Faulk	248	1,282	5.2
1997	Kevin Faulk	205	1,144	5.6
1998	Kevin Faulk	229	1,279	5.6
1999	Rondell Mealey	170	637	3.7

Passing Leaders

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT.	CMP.	YDS.	TD
1937	Young Bussey	78	35	712	8
1938	Young Bussey	52	18	285	1
1939	Leo Bird	77	35	574	7
1940	Leo Bird	55	20	246	2
1941	Leo Bird	76	27	358	3
1942	Alvin Dark	106	40	556	5
1943	Gene Knight	51	19	190	1
1944	Y.A. Tittle	62	36	552	3
1945	Y.A. Tittle	77	35	404	3
1946	Y.A. Tittle	92	45	780	13
1947	Y.A. Tittle	96	49	489	4
1948	Charlie Pevey	99	37	607	5
1949	Charlie Pevey	86	36	521	6
1950	Norm Stevens	108	42	551	4
1951	Jim Barton	75	29	417	1
1952	Norm Stevens	97	52	583	2
1953	Al Doggett	142	68	822	4
1954	Al Doggett	104	34	459	2
1955	M.C. Reynolds	115	51	660	6
1956	M.C. Reynolds	70	30	385	1
1957	Win Turner	41	16	231	2
1958	Warren Rabb	90	45	591	8
1959	Warren Rabb	65	33	422	4
1960	Lynn Amedee	67	31	438	4
1961	Lynn Amedee	94	40	485	2
1962	Lynn Amedee	63	24	457	2
1963	Pat Screen	38	22	194	1
1964	Pat Screen	99	55	561	1
1965	Nelson Stokley	50	32	468	3
1966	Fred Haynes	91	39	424	2
1967	Nelson Stokley	130	71	939	4
1968	Mike Hillman	118	64	787	5
1969	Mike Hillman	167	93	1,180	8
1970	Buddy Lee	138	73	1,162	6
1971	Bert Jones	119	66	945	9
1972	Bert Jones	199	103	1,446	14
1973	Mike Miley	107	60	978	7
1974	Billy Broussard	103	41	700	1
1975	Pat Lyons	168	72	457	4
1976	Pat Lyons	133	54	685	3
1977	Steve Ensminger	159	71	952	9
1978	David Woodley	153	79	995	3
1979	Steve Ensminger	174	80	1,168	5
1980	Alan Risher	143	82	971	9
1981	Alan Risher	238	150	1,780	5
1982	Alan Risher	234	149	1,834	17
1983	Jeff Wickersham	337	193	2,542	7
1984	Jeff Wickersham	312	178	2,165	12
1985	Jeff Wickersham	346	209	2,145	5
1986	Tommy Hodson	288	175	2,261	19
1987	Tommy Hodson	265	162	2,125	15
1988	Tommy Hodson	293	154	2,074	13
1989	Tommy Hodson	317	183	2,655	22
1990	Chad Loup	141	75	975	3
1991	Chad Loup	174	102	1,181	9
1992	Chad Howard	200	101	1,349	5
1993	Jamie Howard	248	106	1,319	7
1994	Jamie Howard	274	140	1,997	13
1995	Jamie Howard	212	112	1,493	9
1996	Herb Tyler	187	109	1,688	7
1997	Herb Tyler	209	127	1,581	10
1998	Herb Tyler	250	153	2,018	18
1999	Josh Booty	333	162	1,830	7

Receiving Leaders

YEAR	PLAYER	NO.	YDS.	TD
1937	Ken Kavanaugh, Sr.	11	310	4
1938	Ken Kavanaugh, Sr.	17	294	5
1939	Ken Kavanaugh, Sr.	30	470	7
1940	Odell Weaver	7	139	1
1941	Dudley Pillow	16	214	2
1942	Jim McLeod	15	278	1
1943	Carroll Griffith	6	67	0
1944	Dan Sandifer	10	241	1
1945	Clyde Lindsey	11	147	0
1946	Sam Lyle	7	162	3
1947	Ray Bullock	12	188	2
1948	Abner Wimberly	10	197	2
1949	Sam Lyle	20	268	2
1950	Warren Virgets	25	455	3
1951	Warren Virgets	17	263	1
1952	Jim Mitchell	17	209	0
1953	Jerry Marchand	13	192	1
1954	Joe Tuminello	13	181	3
1955	Chuck Johns	14	217	3
1956	J.W. Brodnax	13	123	0
1957	Billy Cannon	11	199	1
1958	Johnny Robinson	16	235	3
1959	Johnny Robinson	16	181	4
1960	Jerry Stovall	12	114	0
1961	Wendell Harris	10	177	2
1962	Jerry Stovall	9	213	1
1963	Billy Truax	na	na	na
1964	Doug Moreau	33	391	4
1965	Doug Moreau	29	468	3
1966	Billy Masters	24	241	1
1967	Tommy Morel	28	404	3
1968	Tommy Morel	42	564	2
1969	Lonny Myles	43	559	4
1970	Andy Hamilton	39	870	6
1971	Andy Hamilton	45	854	9
1972	Gerald Keigley	27	433	7
1973	Brad Boyd	16	259	3
1974	Brad Boyd	18	275	2
1975	Carl Otis Trimble	16	177	2
1976	Carl Otis Trimble	14	211	2
1977	Carlos Carson	23	552	10
1978	Mike Quintela	30	352	1
1979	Carlos Carson	39	608	2
1980	Greg LaFleur	18	243	0
1981	Orlando McDaniel	41	719	2
1982	Eric Martin	45	817	7
1983	Eric Martin	52	1,064	5
1984	Eric Martin	47	668	2
1985	Garry James	50	414	0
1986	Wendell Davis	80	1,244	11
1987	Wendell Davis	72	993	7
1988	Tony Moss	55	957	6
1989	Tony Moss	59	934	9
1990	Todd Kinchen	34	660	3
1991	Todd Kinchen	53	855	5
1992	Wes Jacob	38	511	2
	Scott Ray	38	534	1
1993	Brett Bech	30	429	3
1994	Brett Bech	45	772	5
1995	Sheddrick Wilson	60	845	6
1996	David LaFleur	30	439	3
1997	Larry Foster	43	579	4
1998	Larry Foster	56	722	4
1999	Jerel Myers	64	854	2

Yearly Leaders

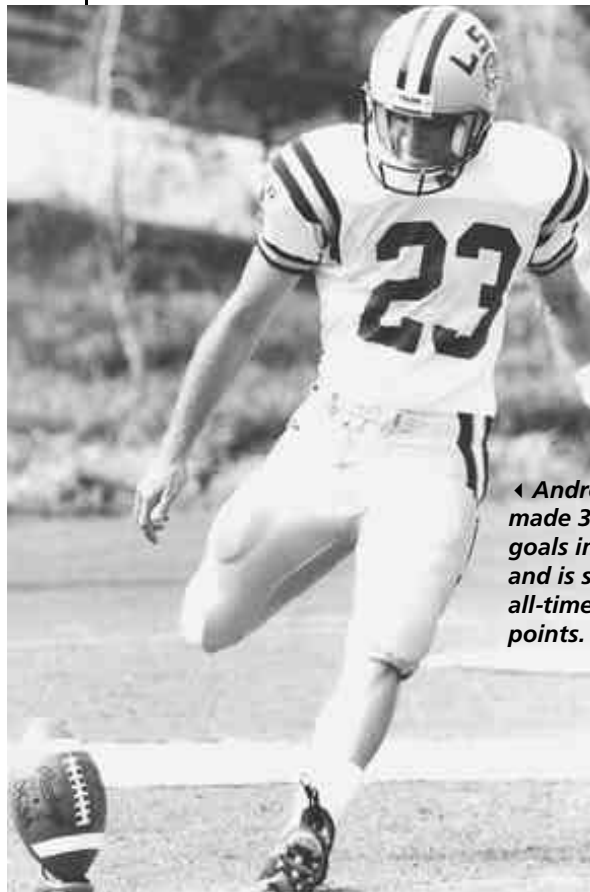
Scoring Leaders

YEAR	NAME, POS.	PTS.
1933	Abe Mickal, B	38
1934	Walter Sullivan, B	36
1935	Bill Crass, B	36
1936	Gaynell Tinsley, E	48
1937	Pinky Rohm, B; Jabbo Stell, B	54
1938	Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., E	31
1939	Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., E	54
1940	Adrian Dodson, B	42
1941	Sulcer Harris, B	36
1942	Walter Gorinski, B	36
1943	Steve Van Buren, B	98
1944	Elwyn Rowan, FB	18
1945	Gene Knight, FB	51
1946	Al Heroman, HB	30
1947	Zollie Toth, FB; Rip Collins, FB	30
1948	Six Players Tied	12
1949	Carroll Griffith, QB	39
1950	Ken Konz, HB	45
1951	Leroy Labat, HB	30
1952	Jerry Marchand, FB	42
1953	Jerry Marchand, FB	48
1954	Vince Gonzales, HB Chuck Jones, HB	24
1955	Vince Gonzales, HB	32
1956	Jimmy Taylor, FB	59
1957	Jimmy Taylor, FB	86
1958	Billy Cannon, FB	74
1959	Billy Cannon, HB	44
1960	Wendell Harris, HB	34
1961	Wendell Harris, HB	94
1962	Jerry Stovall, HB	66
1963	Donald Schwab, FB	36

1964	Doug Moreau, FL	73
1965	Doug Moreau, SE	59
1966	Tommy Allen, TB	31
1967	Roy Hurd, K	31
1968	Mark Lumpkin, K	40
1969	Mark Lumpkin, K	62
1970	Mark Lumpkin, K	53
1971	Jay Michaelson, TE	72
1972	Rusty Jackson, K	46
1973	Rusty Jackson, K	46
1974	Brad Davis, B	54
1975	Terry Robiskie, B	62
1976	Terry Robiskie, B	72
1977	Charles Alexander, B	104
1978	Charles Alexander, B	98
1979	Don Barthel, K David Woodley, QB	42
1980	David Johnston, K	42
1981	David Johnston, K	47
1982	Dalton Hilliard, TB	96
1983	Juan Betanzos, K	67
1984	Dalton Hilliard, RB	84
1985	Dalton Hilliard, RB	84
1986	Wendell Davis, WR	66
1987	David Browndyke, PK	83
1988	David Browndyke, PK	77
1989	David Browndyke, PK	71
1990	Pedro Suarez, PK	59
1991	Pedro Suarez, PK	59
1992	Robert Toomer, FB	32
1993	André Lafleur, PK	59
1994	André Lafleur, PK	57
1995	André Lafleur, PK	73
1996	Kevin Faulk, TB	84
1997	Kevin Faulk, TB	90
1998	Kevin Faulk, TB	102
1999	Rondell Mealey, TB	54

Leading Tacklers (SINCE 1962)

YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	NO.
1962	Dennis Gaubatz	Linebacker	59
1963	Robbie Hucklebridge	Guard	51
1964	Mike Vincent	Linebacker	60
1965	Mike Vincent	Linebacker	54
1966	George Bevan	Linebacker	81
1967	Benny Griffin	Linebacker	74
1968	Mike Anderson	Linebacker	89
1969	George Bevan	Linebacker	72
1970	Mike Anderson	Linebacker	74
1971	Ronnie Estay	Tackle	73
1972	Warren Capone	Linebacker	71
1973	Warren Capone	Linebacker	70
1974	Steve Cassidy	Tackle	79
1975	Steve Cassidy	Tackle	83
1976	Jon Streete	Linebacker	74
	Dan Alexander	Tackle	74
1977	John Adams	End	62
1978	Lyman White	End	91
1979	Lyman White	End	109
1980	Al Richardson	Linebacker	129
1981	Al Richardson	Linebacker	150
1982	Lawrence Williams	Linebacker	123
1983	Shawn Burks	Linebacker	98
1984	Shawn Burks	Linebacker	108
1985	Shawn Burks	Linebacker	113
1986	Toby Caston	Linebacker	97
1987	Nicky Hazard	Linebacker	107
1988	Verge Ausberry	Linebacker	96
1989	Verge Ausberry	Linebacker	89
1990	Anthony Marshall	Safety	90
1991	Reggie Walker	Linebacker	108
1992	Anthony Williams	Linebacker	69
	David Walkup	Linebacker	69
1993	Ricardo Washington	Linebacker	76
1994	Rodney Young	Cornerback	80
1995	Allen Stansberry	Linebacker	109
1996	Allen Stansberry	Linebacker	95
1997	Joe Wesley	Linebacker	105
1998	Joe Wesley	Linebacker	93
1999	Ryan Clark	Safety	110



◀ **Andre Lafleur** made 37 field goals in his career and is seventh all-time in scoring points.

SEC/NCAA Leaders from LSU



NCAA Annual Champions from LSU

▼ RECEIVING

1939 Ken Kavanaugh, 30 catches (467 yards)

▼ SCORING

1943 Steve Van Buren, 98 points (14 TD, 14 PAT)

▼ FIELD GOALS

1964 Doug Moreau, .650 (13 of 20)

▼ PUNTING

1997 Chad Kessler, 50.3 (39 for 1,961)



Doug Moreau ▶

NCAA Record Holders

▼ Punting

HIGHEST AVERAGE PER PUNT - SEASON (MIN. 36-39 PUNTS)

50.3 Chad Kessler, 1997 (39 for 1,961)

▼ Total Kick Returns

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED ON KICK RETURNS - SEASON

5 Pinky Rohm, 1937 (3 punts, 2 kickoffs)
(tied with Robert Woods, Grambling, 1997)



Pinky Rohm ▲

Southeastern Conference Record Holders

▼ Rushing

YARDS PER RUSH - GAME (MIN. 10 RUSHES)

19.6 Harvey Williams, vs. Rice, 1987 (196 on 10 att)

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS - SEASON

2,109 Kevin Faulk, 1998 (1,279 rush, 287 rec., 265 PR, 278 KOR)

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS - SEASON AVERAGE

191.7 Kevin Faulk, 1998 (2,109 in 11 games)

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS - CAREER

6,833 Kevin Faulk, 1995-98 (4,557 rush, 600 rec., 832, PR, 844 KOR)

▼ Receiving

YARDS PER CATCH - SEASON (MIN. 50 CATCHES)

20.5 Eric Martin, 1983 (52 for 1,064)

YARDS PER CATCH - SEASON (MIN. 75 CATCHES)

15.6 Wendell Davis, 1986 (80 for 1,244)

TOUCHDOWN CATCHES - GAME

5 Carlos Carson vs. Rice, 1977

▼ Scoring

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE - SEASON (MIN. 10 MADE)

100.0 David Browndyke, 1989 (14 of 14)

MOST POINTS BY NON-KICKER - CAREER

318 Kevin Faulk, 1995-98 (46 rush, 4 rec, 2 PR, 1 KOR)

▼ Punting

PUNTING AVERAGE - SEASON (MIN. 30 PUNTS)

50.3 Chad Kessler, 1997 (39 for 1,961)

▼ Punt Returns

PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS - GAME

2 Tommy Casanova, vs. Ole Miss,
1970 (tied with 3 others)

PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS - SEASON

3 Pinky Rohm, 1937
(tied with 4 others)

▼ Total Kick Returns

KICK RETURN TOUCHDOWNS - SEASON

5 Pinky Rohm, 1937
(3 punts, 2 kickoffs)

SEC Annual Champions from LSU

▼ RUSHING

(Based on per game average beginning in 1970)

1953 Jerry Marchand, 696 yards (137 att.)

1957 Jimmy Taylor, 767 yards (162 att.)

1958 Billy Cannon, 686 (115 att.)

1964 Don Schwab, 683 (160 att.)

1976 Terry Robiskie, 101.5 (1,117 on 224 att.)

1977 Charles Alexander, 153.3 (1,686 on 311 att.)

1997 Kevin Faulk, 127.1 (1,144 on 205 att.)

1998 Kevin Faulk, 116.3 (1,279 on 229 att.)

▼ PASSING EFFICIENCY

1971 Bert Jones, 141.43 (119 att, 66 cmp, 945 yds)

1972 Bert Jones, 129.00 (199 att, 103 cmp, 1,446 yds)

1982 Alan Risher, 146.00 (234 att, 149 cmp, 1,834 yds)

1986 Tommy Hodson, 142.90 (288 att, 175 cmp, 2,261 yds)

1989 Tommy Hodson, 143.41 (317 att, 183 cmp, 2,655 yds)

▼ RECEIVING

(Based on receptions per game beginning in 1970)

1986 Wendell Davis, 7.3 (80 rec. for 1,244 yds)

1987 Wendell Davis, 6.6 (72 rec. for 993 yards)

1991 Todd Kinchen, 4.8 (53 rec. for 855 yards)

▼ TOTAL OFFENSE

(Based on average yards per game beginning in 1970)

1977 Charles Alexander, 162.1 (1,783 yards in 11 games)

1989 Tommy Hodson, 236.7 (2,604 yards in 11 games)

▼ SCORING

(Based on points per game beginning in 1970)

1938 Pinky Rohm, 54 points

1943 Steve Van Buren, 98 points

1956 Jimmy Taylor, 59 points

1957 Jimmy Taylor, 86 points

1958 Billy Cannon, 74 points

1961 Wendell Harris, 94 points

1964 Doug Moreau, 73 points

1976 Terry Robiskie, 6.5 (72 points)

1977 Charles Alexander, 9.5 (104 points)

1997 Kevin Faulk, 10.0 (90 points)

1998 Kevin Faulk, 9.27 (102 points)

▼ PUNTING

1948 Rip Collins, 41.3

1967 Eddie Ray, 42.8

1987 Matt DeFrank, 41.6

1989 Rene' Bourgeois, 43.9

1995 Chad Kessler, 44.1

1997 Chad Kessler, 50.3

1999 Corey Gibbs, 43.0

History



This team picture, circa 1931, shows Tiger Stadium shortly after it was expanded to 22,000 and lights were added for night football.



Yearly Records	192-193
vs. All Opponents	194
Yearly Results.	195-206
Season Openers	207
TV Appearances.	208-209
Homecoming Games	210
Final Polls.	211-212
Attendance Figures	213-215

TIGER STADIUM

History	216-217
W/L Records/Crowds	218
Diagram	219
Bowl History	220-224
Bowl Championship Series	225
This is LSU Football	226-231
Mike the Tiger	232
LSU Heritage.	233
Billy Cannon.	234-235
1958 National Champions	236-237

Yearly Records

The Southeastern Conference, of which LSU is a charter member, was founded in 1933. Since that time, LSU has fashioned a 224-178-22 (.554) record against the league schools, for the conference's fourth-highest all time winning percentage.

From 1923-32, LSU was affiliated with the 22-member Southern Intercollegiate Conference (SIC) and posted an 18-21-3 (.464) record. Prior to 1923, the Tigers were members of the much larger Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association (SIAA) and logged a 37-38-5 (.494) record.

SEASON	OVERALL				CONFERENCE				COACH	HIGHLIGHTS	
	W	L	T	PCT.	W	L	T	PCT.			
1893	0	1	0	.000	0	1	0	.000	C.E. Coates		
1894	2	1	0	.667	0	1	0	.000	A.P. Simmons		
1895	3	0	0	1.000	2	0	0	1.000	A.P. Simmons	First Undefeated Season	
1896	6	0	0	1.000	3	0	0	1.000	A.W. Jeardeau	SIAA Co-Champion	
1897	1	1	0	.500	0	0	0	---	A.W. Jeardeau		
1898	1	0	0	1.000	1	0	0	1.000	E.A. Chavanne		
1899	1	4	0	.250	1	2	0	.333	J.P. Gregg		
1900	2	2	0	.500	0	1	0	.000	E.A. Chavanne		
1901	5	1	0	.834	2	1	0	.667	W.S. Borland		
1902	6	1	0	.857	4	1	0	.800	W.S. Borland	SIAA Co-Champion	
1903	4	5	0	.445	0	4	0	.000	W.S. Borland		
1904	3	4	0	.429	1	2	0	.333	D.A. Killian		
1905	3	0	0	1.000	2	0	0	1.000	D.A. Killian		
1906	2	2	2	.500	0	1	1	.000	D.A. Killian		
1907	7	3	0	.700	2	1	0	.667	Edgar R. Wingard		
1908	10	0	0	1.000	2	0	0	1.000	Edgar R. Wingard	SIAA Champion, First 10-Win Season	
1909	6	2	0	.750	3	1	0	.750	J.G. Pritchard/J.W. Mayhew		
1910	1	5	0	.167	0	3	0	.000	J.W. Mayhew		
1911	6	3	0	.667	1	1	0	.500	J.K. Dwyer		
1912	4	3	0	.571	1	3	0	.250	J.K. Dwyer		
1913	6	1	2	.857	1	1	1	.500	J.K. Dwyer		
1914	4	4	1	.500	0	1	1	.000	E.T. McDonald		
1915	6	2	0	.750	3	1	0	.750	E.T. McDonald		
1916	7	1	2	.785	2	1	1	.667	E.T. McDonald/I.R. Pray/D.X. Bible		
1917	3	5	0	.375	1	3	0	.275	W. Sutton		
1918					No Games, World War I						
1919	6	2	0	.750	2	2	0	.500	Irving R. Pray		
1920	5	3	1	.625	0	3	0	.000	Branch Bocock		
1921	6	1	1	.857	2	1	1	.667	Branch Bocock		
1922	3	7	0	.300	1	2	0	.333	Irving R. Pray		
1923	3	5	1	.375	0	3	0	.000	Mike Donahue		
1924	5	4	0	.556	0	3	0	.000	Mike Donahue		
1925	5	3	1	.625	0	2	1	.000	Mike Donahue		
1926	6	3	0	.667	3	3	0	.500	Mike Donahue		
1927	4	4	1	.500	2	3	1	.400	Mike Donahue		
1928	6	2	1	.750	3	1	1	.750	Russ Cohen		
1929	6	3	0	.667	3	1	0	.750	Russ Cohen		
1930	6	4	0	.600	2	3	0	.400	Russ Cohen		
1931	5	4	0	.556	2	2	0	.500	Russ Cohen		
1932	6	3	1	.667	3	0	0	1.000	Biff Jones	SIC Co-Champion	
1933	7	0	3	.850	3	0	2	.800	Biff Jones		
1934	7	2	2	.800	4	2	0	.667	Biff Jones		
1935	9	2	0	.818	5	0	0	1.000	Bernie Moore	SEC Champion, Sugar Bowl	
1936	9	1	1	.864	6	0	0	1.000	Bernie Moore	SEC Champion, Sugar Bowl	
1937	9	2	0	.818	5	1	0	.833	Bernie Moore	Sugar Bowl	
1938	6	4	0	.600	2	4	0	.333	Bernie Moore		
1939	4	5	0	.444	1	5	0	.167	Bernie Moore		
1940	6	4	0	.600	3	3	0	.500	Bernie Moore		
1941	4	4	2	.500	2	2	2	.500	Bernie Moore		
1942	7	3	0	.700	3	2	0	.600	Bernie Moore		
1943	6	3	0	.667	2	2	0	.500	Bernie Moore	Orange Bowl	
1944	2	5	1	.313	2	3	1	.417	Bernie Moore		
1945	7	2	0	.778	5	2	0	.714	Bernie Moore		
1946	9	1	1	.864	5	1	0	.833	Bernie Moore	Cotton Bowl	
1947	5	3	1	.611	2	3	1	.417	Bernie Moore		
1948	3	7	0	.300	1	5	0	.167	Gaynell Tinsley		
1949	8	3	0	.727	4	2	0	.667	Gaynell Tinsley	Sugar Bowl	
1950	4	5	2	.455	2	3	2	.429	Gaynell Tinsley		
1951	7	3	1	.682	4	2	1	.643	Gaynell Tinsley		
1952	3	7	0	.300	2	5	0	.286	Gaynell Tinsley		
1953	5	3	3	.590	2	3	3	.438	Gaynell Tinsley		
1954	5	6	0	.455	2	5	0	.286	Gaynell Tinsley		
1955	3	5	2	.400	2	3	1	.417	Paul Dietzel		
1956	3	7	0	.300	1	5	0	.167	Paul Dietzel		
1957	5	5	0	.500	4	4	0	.500	Paul Dietzel		
1958	11	0	0	1.000	6	0	0	1.000	Paul Dietzel	SEC & National Champion, Sugar Bowl	
1959	9	2	0	.818	5	1	0	.833	Paul Dietzel	Sugar Bowl	



1960	5	4	1	.550	2	3	1	.417	Paul Dietzel	
1961	10	1	0	.909	6	0	0	1.000	Paul Dietzel	SEC Co-Champion, Orange Bowl
1962	9	1	1	.864	5	1	0	.833	Charles McClendon	Cotton Bowl
1963	7	4	0	.636	4	2	0	.667	Charles McClendon	Bluebonnet Bowl
1964	8	2	1	.772	4	2	1	.643	Charles McClendon	Sugar Bowl
1965	8	3	0	.727	3	3	0	.500	Charles McClendon	Cotton Bowl
1966	5	4	1	.550	3	3	0	.500	Charles McClendon	
1967	7	3	1	.682	3	2	1	.583	Charles McClendon	Sugar Bowl
1968	8	3	0	.727	4	2	0	.667	Charles McClendon	Peach Bowl
1969	9	1	0	.900	4	1	0	.800	Charles McClendon	
1970	9	3	0	.750	5	0	0	1.000	Charles McClendon	SEC Champion, Orange Bowl
1971	9	3	0	.750	3	2	0	.600	Charles McClendon	Sun Bowl
1972	9	2	1	.792	4	1	1	.750	Charles McClendon	Astro-Bluebonnet Bowl
1973	9	3	0	.750	5	1	0	.833	Charles McClendon	Orange Bowl
1974	5	5	1	.500	2	4	0	.250	Charles McClendon	
1975	5	6	0	.454	2	4	0	.250	Charles McClendon	
1976	7	3	1	.682	3	3	0	.500	Charles McClendon	
1977	8	4	0	.667	4	2	0	.667	Charles McClendon	Sun Bowl
1978	8	4	0	.667	3	3	0	.500	Charles McClendon	Liberty Bowl
1979	7	5	0	.583	4	2	0	.667	Charles McClendon	Tangerine Bowl
1980	7	4	0	.636	4	2	0	.667	Jerry Stovall	
1981	3	7	1	.318	1	4	1	.250	Jerry Stovall	
1982	8	3	1	.708	4	1	1	.750	Jerry Stovall	Orange Bowl
1983	4	7	0	.364	0	6	0	.000	Jerry Stovall	
1984	8	3	1	.708	4	1	1	.750	Bill Arnsparger	Sugar Bowl
1985	9	2	1	.792	4	1	1	.750	Bill Arnsparger	Liberty Bowl
1986	9	3	0	.750	5	1	0	.833	Bill Arnsparger	SEC Champion, USF&G Sugar Bowl
1987	10	1	1	.875	5	1	0	.833	Mike Archer	Mazda Gator Bowl
1988	8	4	0	.667	6	1	0	.857	Mike Archer	SEC Co-Champion, Hall of Fame Bowl
1989	4	7	0	.364	2	5	0	.286	Mike Archer	
1990	5	6	0	.455	2	5	0	.286	Mike Archer	
1991	5	6	0	.455	3	4	0	.429	Curley Hallman	
1992	2	9	0	.182	1	7	0	.125	Curley Hallman	
1993	5	6	0	.455	3	5	0	.375	Curley Hallman	
1994	4	7	0	.364	3	5	0	.375	Curley Hallman	
1995	7	4	1	.625	4	3	1	.563	Gerry DiNardo	Independence Bowl
1996	10	2	0	.833	6	2	0	.750	Gerry DiNardo	SEC West Co-Champion, Peach Bowl
1997	9	3	0	.750	6	2	0	.750	Gerry DiNardo	SEC West Co-Champion, Independence Bowl
1998	4	7	0	.364	2	6	0	.250	Gerry DiNardo	
1999	3	8	0	.273	1	7	0	.125	Gerry DiNardo	
				SIAA	37	38	5	.494	1893-1922	3 SIAAC CHAMPIONSHIPS
				SIC	18	21	3	.464	1923-1932	1 SICC CHAMPIONSHIP
				SEC	224	178	22	.554	1933-PRESENT	7 SEC CHAMPIONSHIPS
TOTALS	610	356	47	.625	280	237	30	.539	1893-PRESENT	31 BOWL APPEARANCES

MILESTONES

Firsts and Lasts

First Game: 1893 vs. Tulane (0-34) at New Orleans
 First Victory: 1894 vs. Natchez AC (36-0) at Natchez, Miss.
 First Loss: 1893 vs. Tulane (0-34) at New Orleans
 First Perfect Season: . . . 1895, record was 3-0-0
 Last Perfect Season: . . . 1958, record was 11-0 (NATIONAL CHAMPION)
 First Bowl Game: Jan. 1, 1936 (Sugar Bowl) vs. TCU (2-3) at New Orleans
 Last Bowl Game: Dec. 28, 1997 (Independence Bowl) vs. Notre Dame (27-9) at Shreveport, La. (ESPN)
 First TV Game: Jan. 1, 1959 (Sugar Bowl) vs. Clemson (7-0) at New Orleans (NBC)
 Last TV Game: Nov. 26, 1999 vs. Arkansas (35-10) at Baton Rouge (CBS)

Games

50th Game: 1904 vs. Shreveport AC (0-16) at Shreveport, La.
 100th Game: 1911 vs. Louisiana Normal (46-0) at Baton Rouge
 200th Game: 1923 vs. Miss. State (7-14) at Starkville, Miss.
 300th Game: 1934 vs. George Washington (6-0) at Washington, D.C.
 400th Game: 1944 vs. Georgia (15-7) at Atlanta
 500th Game: 1954 vs. Georgia Tech (20-30) at Atlanta
 600th Game: 1963 vs. Miss. State (6-7) at Jackson, Miss.
 700th Game: 1972 vs. Miss. State (28-14) at Baton Rouge
 800th Game: 1981 vs. Florida (10-24) at Baton Rouge
 900th Game: 1989 vs. Tulane (27-7) at New Orleans
 1000th Game: 1998 vs. Alabama (16-22) at Baton Rouge

Victories

1st Win: 1894 vs. Natchez AC (36-0) at Natchez, Miss.
 50th Win: 1908 vs. Southwestern (Tenn.) (55-0) at Baton Rouge
 100th Win: 1919 vs. Southwestern La. (39-0) at Baton Rouge
 150th Win: 1929 vs. Southwestern La. (58-0) at Baton Rouge
 200th Win: 1936 vs. Miss. State (12-0) at Baton Rouge
 250th Win: 1945 vs. Georgia (32-0) at Athens, Ga.
 300th Win: 1954 vs. Florida (20-7) at Baton Rouge
 350th Win: 1962 vs. Texas A&M (21-0) at Baton Rouge
 400th Win: 1968 vs. Tulane (34-10) at New Orleans
 450th Win: 1974 vs. Tulane (24-22) at Baton Rouge
 500th Win: 1982 vs. Kentucky (34-10) at Lexington, Ky.
 550th Win: 1988 vs. Alabama (19-18) at Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 600th Win: 1997 vs. Kentucky (63-28) at Lexington, Ky.
 610th Win: 1999 vs. Arkansas (35-10) at Baton Rouge

Losses

50th Loss: 1917 vs. Miss. State (0-9) at Baton Rouge
 100th Loss: 1934 vs. Tulane (12-13) at Baton Rouge
 150th Loss: 1950 vs. Oklahoma (Sugar Bowl) (0-35) at New Orleans
 200th Loss: 1963 vs. Rice (12-21) at Houston, Texas
 250th Loss: 1977 vs. Stanford (Sun Bowl) (14-24) at El Paso, Texas
 300th Loss: 1990 vs. Florida (8-34) at Gainesville, Fla.
 356th Loss: 1999 vs. Houston (7-20) at Baton Rouge

vs. All Opponents

OPPONENT	SERIES RECORD	FIRST, LAST GAME
Akron	1-0-0	1997, 1997
Alabama	16-42-5	1895, 1999
Arizona	1-0-0	1984
Arkansas	28-15-2	1901, 1999
Arkansas State	2-0-0	1991, 1998
Army	0-1-0	1931
Auburn	18-15-1	1901, 1999
Baylor	8-3-0	1907, 1985
Boston College	2-0-0	1947, 1953
Cal State Fullerton	1-0-0	1987
Centenary	3-1-1	1895, 1933
Chattanooga	1-0-0	1954
Cincinnati	0-1-0	1897
Clemson	2-0-0	1959, 1996
Colorado	5-1-0	1962, 1980
Colorado State	1-1-0	1985, 1992
Cumberland	0-1-0	1903
Duke	1-1-0	1929, 1958
East Carolina	1-0-0	1985
Florida	19-24-3	1937, 1999
Florida State	2-7-0	1968, 1991
Fordham	2-0-0	1942, 1946
George Washington	1-0-0	1934
Georgia	12-9-1	1928, 1999
Georgia Tech	5-12-0	1915, 1963
Hardin-Simmons	1-0-0	1958
Haskell	1-1-0	1908, 1914
Havana University	1-0-0	1907
Holy Cross	2-1-0	1939, 1941
Houston	1-1-0	1996, 1999
Howard	1-0-0	1907
Idaho	1-0-0	1998
Indiana	2-1-0	1924, 1978
Iowa State	1-0-0	1971
Jefferson College	6-0-0	1913, 1920
Kansas State	1-0-0	1980
Kentucky	34-15-1	1949, 1999
Louisiana College	2-0-0	1928, 1929
La. Normal (N'western)	10-0-0	1911, 1942
Louisiana Tech	15-1-0	1901, 1941
Loyola (New Orleans)	4-1-0	1922, 1939
Manhattan	1-0-0	1935
Maryland	0-3-0	1951, 1955
Mercer	1-0-0	1940
Miami (Fla.)	8-3-0	1946, 1988
Miami (Ohio)	1-1-0	1986, 1990
Michigan State	1-0-0	1995
Millsaps	2-1-0	1900, 1933
Mississippi	48-36-4	1894, 1999
Mississippi College	9-0-1	1910, 1923
Mississippi State	*57-33-3	1896, 1999
Missouri	0-1-0	1978
Nebraska	0-5-1	1971, 1987

OPPONENT	SERIES RECORD	FIRST, LAST GAME
New Mexico State	1-0-0	1996
North Carolina	5-1-0	1948, 1986
Notre Dame	4-5-0	1970, 1998
North Texas	2-0-0	1995, 1999
Ohio	1-0-0	1989, 1989
Ohio State	0-1-1	1988
Oklahoma	0-1-0	1950
Oklahoma State	1-0-0	1956
Oregon	2-1-0	1932, 1977
Oregon State	3-0-0	1976, 1982
Pacific	3-0-0	1950, 1972
Penn State	0-1-0	1974
Rice	37-13-5	1915, 1995
Rutgers	0-1-0	1922
San Jose State	1-0-0	1999
Santa Clara	0-2-0	1937, 1938
Sewanee	3-6-0	1899, 1932
SMU	0-1-1	1922, 1934
South Carolina	12-2-1	1930, 1995
S.D. Wesleyan	1-0-0	1930
Southeastern Louisiana	1-0-0	1949
Southern Cal	1-1-0	1979, 1984
Southern Mississippi	1-1-0	1951, 1994
Southwestern Louisiana	19-0-0	1902, 1938
Southwestern (Tenn.)	1-0-0	1908
Southwestern Texas	1-0-0	1911
Spring Hill	8-0-0	1920, 1932
Stanford	0-1-0	1977
Syracuse	1-1-0	1965, 1989
TCU	5-2-1	1931, 1968
Tennessee	3-18-3	1925, 1993
Texas	7-8-1	1896, 1963
Texas A&M	26-20-3	1899, 1995
Texas-El Paso	1-0-0	1997, 1997
Texas Tech	2-0-0	1954, 1957
Transylvania	1-0-0	1909
Tulane	64-22-7	1893, 1996
Utah	2-0-0	1974, 1976
Utah State	1-0-0	1993
Vanderbilt	18-7-1	1902, 1997
Wake Forest	3-0-0	1960, 1979
Washington	1-0-0	1983
Wichita State	1-0-0	1984
Wisconsin	2-0-0	1971, 1972
Wyoming	3-0-0	1968, 1978

*-1975 and 1976 games forfeited to LSU by NCAA

LSU's all-time record is 610-356-47. In addition to each of the opponents listed above, LSU has fashioned an 18-4 record against a group of opponents consisting of military and club teams, which balances the all time won-lost record with the aforementioned total.

Yearly Results



▼ 1893 Record: 0-1-0 SIAA: 0-1-0

Coach Dr. Charles E. Coates
 Captain: Ruffin G. Pleasant (QB)

Nov. 25 Tulane L 0-34 New Orleans

▼ 1894 Record: 2-1-0 SIAA: 0-1-0

Coach Albert P. Simmons
 Captain: Samuel Marmaduke Dinwiddie Clark (FB)

Nov. 30 Natchez AC W 26-0 Natchez, Miss.
 Dec. 3 Ole Miss L 6-26 Baton Rouge
 Dec. 21 Centenary W 30-0 Baton Rouge

▼ 1895 Record: 3-0-0 SIAA: 2-0-0

Coach Albert P. Simmons
 Captain: J.E. Snyder (QB)

Oct. 26 Tulane W 8-4 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 2 Centenary W 16-6 Jackson, La.
 Nov. 18 Alabama W 12-6 Baton Rouge

▼ 1896 Record: 6-0-0 SIAA: 3-0-0

Coach Allen W. Jeardeau
 Captain: Edwin Allen (Ned) Scott (T)

Oct. 10 Centenary W 46-0 Baton Rouge
 Oct. 24 Tulane W 6-0 New Orleans
 Nov. 13 Ole Miss W 12-4 Vicksburg, Miss.
 Nov. 16 Texas W 14-0 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 20 Miss. State W 52-0 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 28 Southern AC W 6-0 New Orleans

▼ 1897 Record: 1-1-0 SIAA: 0-0-0

Coach Allen W. Jeardeau
 Captain: Edwin Allen (Ned) Scott (T)

Dec. 20 Montgomery AC W 28-6 Baton Rouge
 Jan. 8 Cincinnati L 0-26 Baton Rouge

▼ 1898 Record: 1-0-0 SIAA: 1-0-0

Coach Edmond A. Chavanne
 Captain: Edmond A. Chavanne (T)

Dec. 14 Tulane W 37-0 Baton Rouge

▼ 1899 Record: 1-4-0 SIAA: 1-2-0

Coach John P. Gregg
 Captain: Hulette F. Aby (T)

Nov. 3 Ole Miss L 0-11 Meridian, Miss.
 Nov. 10 *Lake Charles HS W 48-0 Lake Charles, La.
 Nov. 12 Sewanee L 0-34 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 30 Texas L 0-29 Austin
 Dec. 2 Texas A&M L 0-52 College Station
 Dec. 8 Tulane W 38-0 Baton Rouge

*-exhibition game

▼ 1900 Record: 2-2-0 SIAA: 0-1-0

Coach Edmond A. Chavanne
 Captain: I.H. Schwing (QB)

Nov. 11 Millsaps W 70-0 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 17 Tulane L 0-29 New Orleans
 Nov. 30 Millsaps L 5-6 Jackson, Miss.
 Dec. 5 LSU Alumni W 10-0 Baton Rouge

▼ 1901 Record: 5-1-0

Coach W. S. Borland
 Captain: E.L. Gorham (HB)

Oct. 28 Louisiana Tech W 57-0 Ruston, La.
 Nov. 7 Ole Miss W 46-0 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 16 Tulane W 11-0 New Orleans
 Nov. 20 Auburn L 0-28 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 28 YMCA-N.O. W 38-0 Baton Rouge
 Dec. 5 Arkansas W 15-0 Baton Rouge

SIAA: 2-1-0

▼ 1902 Record: 6-1-0

Coach W.S. Borland
 Captain: Henry E. Landry (FB)

Oct. 16 Southwestern La. W 42-0 Lafayette, La.
 Oct. 18 Texas-S.A. W 5-0 San Antonio, Texas
 Oct. 27 Auburn W 5-0 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 8 Ole Miss W 6-0 New Orleans
 Nov. 17 Vanderbilt L 5-27 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 27 Miss. State W 6-0 Starkville
 Nov. 29 Alabama W 11-0 Tuscaloosa

SIAA: 4-1-0

▼ 1903 Record: 4-5-0

Coach W. S. Borland
 Captain: J.J. Coleman (HB)

Oct. 14 LSU Alumni W 16-0 Baton Rouge
 Oct. 24 Eagles-N.O. W 33-0 Baton Rouge
 Oct. 30 Louisiana Tech W 16-0 Ruston, La.
 Oct. 31 Shreveport AC W 5-0 Shreveport, La.
 Nov. 7 Miss. State L 0-11 Starkville
 Nov. 9 Alabama L 0-18 Tuscaloosa
 Nov. 11 Auburn L 0-12 Auburn, Ala.
 Nov. 16 Cumberland L 0-41 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 21 Ole Miss L 0-11 New Orleans

SIAA: 0-4-0

▼ 1904 Record: 3-4-0

Coach Dan A. Killian
 Captain: E.L. Klock (T)

Oct. 16 Louisiana Tech W 17-0 Baton Rouge
 Oct. 22 Shreveport AC L 0-16 Shreveport, La.
 Oct. 23 Louisiana Tech L 0-6 Ruston, La.
 Nov. 5 Ole Miss W 5-0 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 10 Nashville Med W 16-0 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 19 Tulane L 0-5 New Orleans
 Dec. 1 Alabama L 0-11 Baton Rouge

SIAA: 1-2-0

▼ 1905 Record: 3-0-0

Coach Dan A. Killian
 Captain: Frank M. Edwards (G)

Nov. 18 Louisiana Tech W 16-0 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 25 Tulane W 5-0 New Orleans
 Dec. 1 Miss. State W 15-0 Baton Rouge

SIAA: 2-0-0

▼ 1906 Record: 2-2-2

Coach Dan A. Killian
 Captain: E.E. Weil (FB)

Oct. 10 Monroe AC W 5-0 Baton Rouge
 Oct. 20 Ole Miss L 0-9 Baton Rouge
 Oct. 27 Miss. State T 0-0 Starkville
 Nov. 9 Louisiana Tech W 17-0 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 19 Texas A&M L 12-21 Baton Rouge
 Nov. 29 Arkansas T 6-6 Baton Rouge

SIAA: 0-1-1

Yearly Results

▼ 1907 Record: 7-3-0 SIAA: 2-1-0

Coach Edgar R. Wingard
 Captain: Solle W. Brannon (QB)

Oct. 11	Louisiana Tech	W	28-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 19	Texas	L	5-12	Austin
Oct. 21	Texas A&M	L	5-11	College Station
Oct. 28	Howard	W	57-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 6	Arkansas	W	17-12	Baton Rouge
Nov. 9	Miss. State	W	23-11	Baton Rouge
Nov. 16	Ole Miss	W	23-0	Jackson
Nov. 23	Alabama	L	4-6	Mobile
Nov. 30	Baylor	W	48-0	Baton Rouge
Dec. 25	Havana U	W	56-0	Havana, Cuba

▼ 1908 Record: 10-0-0 SIAA: 2-0-0

Coach Edgar R. Wingard
 Captain: Marshall H. (Cap) Gandy (T)

Oct. 3	YMGC-N.O.	W	41-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 11	Jackson Br.-N.O.	W	81-5	Baton Rouge
Oct. 17	Texas A&M	W	26-0	New Orleans
Oct. 26	Southwestern, Tenn	W	55-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 31	Auburn	W	10-2	Auburn, Ala.
Nov. 7	Miss. State	W	50-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 10	Baylor	W	89-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 16	Haskell	W	32-0	New Orleans
Nov. 23	Louisiana Tech	W	22-0	Ruston, La.
Nov. 26	Arkansas	W	36-4	Little Rock

▼ 1909 Record: 6-2-0 SIAA: 3-1-0

Coaches Joe G. Pritchard / John W. Mayhew
 Captain: R.L. (Big) Stovall (C)

Oct. 2	Jackson Br.-N.O.	W	70-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 9	Ole Miss	W	10-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 16	Miss. State	W	15-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 30	Sewanee	L	6-15	New Orleans
Nov. 4	Louisiana Tech	W	23-0	Alexandria, La.
Nov. 13	Arkansas	L	0-16	Memphis, Tenn.
Nov. 18	Transylvania	W	52-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 25	Alabama	W	12-6	Birmingham

▼ 1910 Record: 1-5-0 SIAA: 0-3-0

Coach John W. Mayhew
 Captain: Bill Seip (E)

Oct. 15	Miss. College	W	40-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 21	Miss. State	L	0-3	Columbus, Miss.
Oct. 29	Sewanee	L	5-31	New Orleans
Nov. 5	Vanderbilt	L	0-22	Nashville, Tenn.
Nov. 19	Texas	L	0-12	Austin
Nov. 24	Arkansas	L	0-51	Little Rock

▼ 1911 Record: 6-3-0 SIAA: 1-1-0

Coach James K. (Pat) Dwyer
 Captain: Arthur J. (Tommy) Thomas (G)

Oct. 7	Southwestern La.	W	42-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 14	Louisiana Normal	W	46-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 20	Miss. College	W	40-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 28	Meteor AC	W	40-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 4	Baylor	W	6-0	Waco, Texas
Nov. 12	Miss. State	L	0-6	Gulfport, Miss.
Nov. 18	SW Texas	L	6-17	Houston
Nov. 30	Arkansas	L	0-11	Little Rock
Dec. 9	Tulane	W	6-0	Baton Rouge

▼ 1912 Record: 4-3-0

Coach James K. (Pat) Dwyer
 Captain: Charles S. Reiley (T)

Oct. 5	Southwestern La.	W	85-3	Baton Rouge
Oct. 11	Miss. College	W	45-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 19	Ole Miss	L	7-10	Baton Rouge
Nov. 2	Miss. State	L	0-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 9	Auburn	L	0-7	Mobile, Ala.
Nov. 16	Arkansas	W	7-6	Little Rock
Nov. 28	Tulane	W	21-3	New Orleans

SIAA: 1-3-0

▼ 1913 Record: 6-1-2

Coach James K. (Pat) Dwyer
 Captain: T.W. (Tom) Dutton (C)

Oct. 4	Louisiana Tech	W	20-2	Ruston, La.
Oct. 11	Southwestern La	W	26-0	Lafayette, La.
Oct. 18	Jefferson College	W	45-6	Baton Rouge
Oct. 23	Baylor	W	50-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 1	Auburn	L	0-7	Mobile, Ala.
Nov. 8	Arkansas	W	12-7	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 15	Miss. State	T	0-0	Starkville, Miss.
Nov. 22	Tulane	W	40-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 27	Texas A&M	T	7-7	Houston

SIAA: 1-1-1

▼ 1914 Record: 4-4-1

Coach E.T. McDonald
 Captain: George B. Spencer (T)

Sept. 27	Southwestern La.	W	54-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 3	Louisiana Tech	W	60-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 10	Miss. College	W	14-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 17	Ole Miss	L	0-21	Baton Rouge
Oct. 24	Jefferson College	W	14-13	Baton Rouge
Oct. 31	Texas A&M	L	9-63	Dallas
Nov. 7	Arkansas	L	12-20	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 14	Haskell	L	0-31	New Orleans
Nov. 26	Tulane	T	0-0	New Orleans

SIAA: 0-1-1

▼ 1915 Record: 6-2-0

Coach E.T. McDonald
 Captain: Alfred J. Reid (FB)

Oct. 1	Jefferson College	W	42-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 8	Miss. College	W	14-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 15	Ole Miss	W	28-0	Oxford
Oct. 22	Georgia Tech	L	7-36	New Orleans
Oct. 29	Miss. State	W	10-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 5	Arkansas	W	13-7	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 17	Rice	L	0-6	Houston
Nov. 25	Tulane	W	12-0	Baton Rouge

SIAA: 3-1-0

▼ 1916 Record: 7-1-2

Coach E.T. McDonald / I.R. Pray / D.X. Bible
 Captain: Phillip Cooper (T)

Sept. 30	Southwestern	W	24-0	Lafayette, La.
Oct. 7	Jefferson College	W	59-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 14	Texas A&M	W	13-0	Galveston, Texas
Oct. 21	Miss. College	W	50-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 28	Sewanee	L	0-7	New Orleans
Nov. 5	Arkansas	W	17-7	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 12	Miss. State	W	13-3	Starkville
Nov. 19	Ole Miss	W	41-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 24	Rice	T	7-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 30	Tulane	T	14-14	New Orleans

SIAA: 2-1-1



▼ **1917 Record: 3-5-0** **SIAA: 1-3-0**

Coach Wayne Sutton
Captain: Arthur (Mickey) O'Quinn (E)

Oct. 6	Southwestern La.	W	20-6	Baton Rouge
Oct. 13	Ole Miss	W	52-7	Oxford
Oct. 20	Sewanee	L	0-3	New Orleans
Oct. 27	Texas A&M	L	0-27	San Antonio
Nov. 3	Arkansas	L	0-14	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 10	Miss. College	W	34-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 17	Miss. State	L	0-9	Baton Rouge
Nov. 29	Tulane	L	6-28	Baton Rouge

► **1918 No Team (World War I)**

▼ **1919 Record: 6-2-0** **SIAA: 2-2-0**

Coach Irving R. Pray
Captain: T.W. Dutton (C)

Oct. 4	Southwestern, La.	W	39-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 11	Jefferson College	W	38-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 18	Ole Miss	W	13-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 25	Arkansas	W	20-0	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 1	Miss. State	L	0-6	Starkville
Nov. 8	Miss. College	W	24-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 15	Alabama	L	0-23	Baton Rouge
Nov. 22	Tulane	W	27-6	New Orleans

▼ **1920 Record: 5-3-1** **SIAA: 0-3-0**

Coach Branch Bocock
Captain: Roy L. Benoit (QB)

Oct. 2	Jefferson College	W	81-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 2	Louisiana Normal	W	34-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 9	Spring Hill	W	40-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 16	Texas A&M	T	0-0	College Station
Oct. 23	Miss. State	L	7-12	Baton Rouge
Oct. 30	Miss. College	W	41-9	Baton Rouge
Nov. 6	Arkansas	W	3-0	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 13	Alabama	L	0-21	Tuscaloosa
Nov. 25	Tulane	L	0-21	Baton Rouge

▼ **1921 Record: 6-1-1** **SIAA: 2-1-1**

Coach Branch Bocock
Captain: F.L. (Fritz) Spence (E)

Oct. 8	Louisiana Normal	W	78-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 15	Texas A&M	W	6-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 22	Spring Hill	W	41-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 29	Alabama	T	7-7	New Orleans
Nov. 5	Arkansas	W	10-7	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 12	Ole Miss	W	21-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 19	Tulane	L	0-21	New Orleans
Dec. 3	Miss. State	W	17-14	Starkville

▼ **1922 Record: 3-7-0** **SIAA: 1-2-0**

Coach Irving R. Pray
Captain: E.L. (Tubby) Ewen (E)

Sept. 30	Louisiana Normal	W	13-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 7	Loyola	L	0-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 14	SMU	L	0-51	Dallas, Texas
Oct. 20	Texas A&M	L	0-47	College Station
Oct. 28	Arkansas	L	6-40	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 2	Spring Hill	W	25-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 7	Rutgers	L	0-25	New York, N.Y.
Nov. 10	Alabama	L	3-47	Tuscaloosa
Nov. 18	Miss. State	L	0-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 30	Tulane	W	25-14	Baton Rouge

▼ **1923 Record: 3-5-1** **SIC: 0-3-0**

Coach Mike Donahue
Captain: E.L. (Tubby) Ewen (E)

Sept. 29	Louisiana Normal	W	40-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 6	Southwestern, La.	W	7-3	Baton Rouge
Oct. 13	Spring Hill	W	33-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 20	Texas A&M	L	0-28	Baton Rouge
Oct. 27	Arkansas	L	13-26	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 2	Miss. College	T	0-0	Vicksburg, Ms.
Nov. 16	Alabama	L	3-30	Montgomery, Ala.
Nov. 24	Tulane	L	0-20	New Orleans
Dec. 1	Miss. State	L	7-14	Starkville

▼ **1924 Record: 5-4-0** **SIC: 0-3-0**

Coach Mike Donahue
Captain: C.C. (Cliff) Campbell (T)

Sept. 27	Spring Hill	W	7-6	Baton Rouge
Oct. 4	Southwestern La.	W	31-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 11	Indiana	W	20-14	Indianapolis
Oct. 18	Rice	W	12-0	Houston, Texas
Oct. 25	Auburn	L	0-3	Birmingham, Ala.
Nov. 1	Arkansas	L	7-10	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 8	Georgia Tech	L	7-28	Atlanta
Nov. 15	Louisiana Normal	W	40-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 25	*Tulane	L	0-13	Baton Rouge

*First game in Tiger Stadium

▼ **1925 Record: 5-3-1** **SIC: 0-2-1**

Coach Mike Donahue
Captain: Jonathan Edward Steele (G)

Sept. 26	Louisiana Normal	W	27-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 3	Southwestern La.	W	38-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 10	Alabama	L	0-42	Baton Rouge
Oct. 17	LSU Freshman	W	6-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 24	Tennessee	T	0-0	Knoxville, Tenn.
Oct. 31	Arkansas	L	0-12	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 7	Rice	W	6-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 14	Loyola	W	13-0	New Orleans
Nov. 21	Tulane	L	0-16	Baton Rouge

▼ **1926 Record: 6-3-0** **SIC: 3-3-0**

Coach Mike Donahue
Captain: L.T. (Babe) Godfrey (HB)

Sept. 25	Louisiana Normal	W	47-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 2	Southwestern La.	W	34-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 9	Tennessee	L	7-14	Baton Rouge
Oct. 16	Auburn	W	10-0	Montgomery, Ala.
Oct. 23	Miss. State	L	6-7	Jackson
Oct. 30	Alabama	L	0-24	Tuscaloosa
Nov. 6	Arkansas	W	14-0	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 13	Ole Miss	W	3-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 25	Tulane	W	7-0	New Orleans

▼ **1927 Record: 4-4-1** **SIC: 2-3-1**

Coach Mike Donahue
Captain: L.T. (Babe) Godfrey (FB)

Sept. 24	Louisiana Tech	W	45-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 1	Southwestern La.	W	52-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 8	Alabama	T	0-0	Birmingham, Ala.
Oct. 15	Auburn	W	9-0	Montgomery, Ala.
Oct. 22	Miss. State	W	9-7	Jackson
Oct. 29	Arkansas	L	0-28	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 5	Ole Miss	L	7-12	Oxford
Nov. 12	Georgia Tech	L	0-23	Atlanta
Nov. 24	Tulane	L	6-13	Baton Rouge

Yearly Results

▼ 1928 Record: 6-2-1

SIC: 3-1-1

Coach Russ Cohen
Captain: Jess Tinsley (T)

Oct. 6	Southwestern La.	W	46-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 13	Louisiana College	W	41-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 20	Miss. State	W	31-0	Jackson
Oct. 27	Spring Hill	W	30-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 3	Arkansas	L	0-7	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 10	Ole Miss	W	19-6	Baton Rouge
Nov. 17	Georgia	W	13-12	Athens
Nov. 29	Tulane	T	0-0	New Orleans
Dec. 8	Alabama	L	0-13	Birmingham

▼ 1929 Record: 6-3-0

SIC: 3-1-0

Coach Russ Cohen
Captain: Frank Ellis (T)

Sept. 28	Louisiana College	W	58-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 5	Southwestern La.	W	58-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 12	Sewanee	W	27-14	Baton Rouge
Oct. 19	Miss. State	W	31-6	Jackson
Oct. 26	Louisiana Tech	W	53-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 2	Arkansas	L	0-32	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 9	Duke	L	6-32	Durham, N.C.
Nov. 16	Ole Miss	W	13-6	Baton Rouge
Nov. 28	Tulane	L	0-21	Baton Rouge

▼ 1930 Record: 6-4-0

SIC: 2-3-0

Coach Russ Cohen
Captain: Walter (Dobie) Reeves (HB)

Sept. 20	S.D. Wesleyan	W	76-0	Baton Rouge
Sept. 27	Louisiana Tech	W	71-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 4	Southwestern La.	W	85-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 11	South Carolina	W	6-7	Columbia
Oct. 18	Miss. State	L	6-8	Jackson
Oct. 25	Sewanee	W	12-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 1	Arkansas	W	27-12	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 8	Ole Miss	W	6-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 15	Alabama	L	0-33	Montgomery
Nov. 27	Tulane	L	7-12	New Orleans

▼ 1931 Record: 5-4-0

SIC: 2-2-0

Coach Russ Cohen
Captain: Edward Khoury (T)

Sept. 26	TCU	L	0-3	Fort Worth, Texas
Oct. 3	*Spring Hill	W	35-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 10	South Carolina	W	19-12	Baton Rouge
Oct. 17	Miss. State	W	31-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 24	Arkansas	W	13-6	Shreveport, La.
Oct. 31	Sewanee	L	6-12	Baton Rouge
Nov. 7	Army	L	0-20	West Point, NY
Nov. 14	Ole Miss	W	26-3	Jackson
Nov. 28	Tulane	L	7-34	New Orleans

*First night game in Tiger Stadium

▼ 1932 Record: 6-3-1

SIC: 3-0-0

Coach Lawrence M. (Biff) Jones
Captain: Walter Fleming (E)

Sept. 24	TCU	T	3-3	Baton Rouge
Oct. 1	Rice	L	8-10	Houston, Texas
Oct. 8	Spring Hill	W	80-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 15	Miss. State	W	24-0	Monroe, La.
Oct. 22	Arkansas	W	14-0	Shreveport, La.
Oct. 29	Sewanee	W	38-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 5	South Carolina	W	6-0	Columbia
Nov. 12	Centenary	L	0-6	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 26	Tulane	W	14-0	Baton Rouge
Dec. 17	Oregon	L	0-12	Baton Rouge

▼ 1933 Record: 7-0-3

SEC: 3-0-2

Coach Lawrence M. (Biff) Jones
Captain: Jack Torrance (T)

Sept. 30	Rice	W	13-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 7	Millsaps	W	40-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 14	Centenary	T	0-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 21	Arkansas	W	20-0	Shreveport, La.
Oct. 28	Vanderbilt	T	7-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 4	South Carolina	W	30-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 18	Ole Miss	W	31-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 25	Miss. State	W	21-6	Monroe, La.
Dec. 2	Tulane	T	7-7	New Orleans
Dec. 9	Tennessee	W	7-0	Baton Rouge

▼ 1934 Record: 7-2-2

SEC: 4-2-0

Coach Lawrence M. (Biff) Jones
Captain: Bert Yates (HB)

Sept. 29	Rice	T	9-9	Houston, Texas
Oct. 6	SMU	T	14-14	Baton Rouge
Oct. 13	Auburn	W	20-6	Baton Rouge
Oct. 20	Arkansas	W	16-0	Shreveport, La.
Oct. 27	Vanderbilt	W	29-0	Nashville, Tenn.
Nov. 3	Miss. State	W	25-3	Baton Rouge
Nov. 10	George Wash	W	6-0	Washington, D.C.
Nov. 17	Ole Miss	W	14-0	Jackson
Dec. 1	Tulane	L	12-13	Baton Rouge
Dec. 8	Tennessee	L	13-19	Knoxville
Dec. 15	Oregon	W	14-13	Baton Rouge

► SEC CHAMPION

▼ 1935 Record: 9-2-0

SEC: 5-0-0

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: W.J. Barrett (E)

Sept. 28	Rice	L	7-10	Baton Rouge
Oct. 5	Texas	W	18-6	Baton Rouge
Oct. 12	Manhattan	W	32-0	New York, NY
Oct. 19	Arkansas	W	13-7	Shreveport, La.
Oct. 26	Vanderbilt	W	7-2	Nashville, Tenn.
Nov. 2	Auburn	W	6-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 9	Miss. State	W	28-13	Baton Rouge
Nov. 16	Georgia	W	13-0	Athens
Nov. 23	Southwestern La.	W	56-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 30	Tulane	W	41-0	New Orleans
Sugar Bowl				
Jan. 1	TCU	L	2-3	New Orleans

► SEC CHAMPION

▼ 1936 Record: 9-1-1

SEC: 6-0-0

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Bill May (QB-FB)

Sept. 26	Rice	W	20-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 3	Texas	T	6-6	Austin
Oct. 10	Georgia	W	47-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 17	Ole Miss	W	13-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 24	Arkansas	W	19-7	Shreveport, La.
Oct. 31	Vanderbilt	W	19-0	Nashville, Tenn.
Nov. 7	Miss. State	W	12-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 14	Auburn	W	19-6	Birmingham
Nov. 21	Southwestern La.	W	93-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 28	Tulane	W	33-0	Baton Rouge
Sugar Bowl				
Jan. 1	Santa Clara	L	14-21	New Orleans



▼ **1937 Record: 9-2-0** **SEC: 5-1-0**

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Art (Slick) Morton (HB-TB)

Sept. 25	Florida	W	19-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 2	Texas	W	9-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 9	Rice	W	13-0	Houston
Oct. 16	Ole Miss	W	13-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 23	Vanderbilt	L	6-7	Nashville, Tenn.
Oct. 30	Loyola	W	52-6	Baton Rouge
Nov. 6	Miss. State	W	41-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 13	Auburn	W	9-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 20	Louisiana Normal	W	52-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 27	Tulane	W	20-0	New Orleans

Sugar Bowl

Jan. 1	Santa Clara	L	0-6	New Orleans
--------	-------------	---	-----	-------------

▼ **1938 Record: 6-4-0** **SEC: 2-4-0**

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Ben Friend (T)

Sept. 24	Ole Miss	L	7-20	Baton Rouge
Oct. 1	Texas	W	20-0	Austin
Oct. 8	Rice	W	3-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 15	Loyola	W	47-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 22	Vanderbilt	W	7-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 29	Tennessee	L	6-14	Knoxville, Tenn.
Nov. 5	Miss. State	W	32-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 12	Auburn	L	6-28	Birmingham
Nov. 19	Southwestern La.	W	32-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 26	Tulane	L	0-14	Baton Rouge

▼ **1939 Record: 4-5-0** **SEC: 1-5-0**

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Young Bussey (HB)

Sept. 30	Ole Miss	L	7-14	Baton Rouge
Oct. 7	Holy Cross	W	26-7	Worcester, Mass.
Oct. 14	Rice	W	7-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 21	Loyola	W	20-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 28	Vanderbilt	W	12-6	Nashville, Tenn.
Nov. 4	Tennessee	L	0-20	Baton Rouge
Nov. 11	Miss. State	L	12-15	Baton Rouge
Nov. 18	Auburn	L	7-21	Baton Rouge
Dec. 2	Tulane	L	20-33	New Orleans

▼ **1940 Record: 6-4-0** **SEC: 3-3-0**

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Charles Anastasio (HB)

Sept. 21	Louisiana Tech	W	39-7	Baton Rouge
Sept. 28	Ole Miss	L	6-19	Baton Rouge
Oct. 5	Holy Cross	W	25-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 12	Rice	L	0-23	Houston
Oct. 19	Mercer	W	20-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 26	Vanderbilt	W	7-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 2	Tennessee	L	0-28	Knoxville, Tenn.
Nov. 9	Miss. State	L	7-22	Baton Rouge
Nov. 16	Auburn	W	21-13	Birmingham
Nov. 30	Tulane	W	14-0	Baton Rouge

▼ **1941 Record: 4-4-2** **SEC: 2-2-2**

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Leo Bird (HB)

Sept. 20	Louisiana Tech	W	25-0	Baton Rouge
Sept. 27	Holy Cross	L	13-19	Baton Rouge
Oct. 4	Texas	L	0-34	Austin
Oct. 11	Miss. State	T	0-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 18	Rice	W	27-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 25	Florida	W	10-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 1	Tennessee	L	6-13	Baton Rouge
Nov. 8	Ole Miss	L	12-13	Baton Rouge
Nov. 15	Auburn	T	7-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 29	Tulane	W	19-0	New Orleans

▼ **1942 Record: 7-3-0** **SEC: 3-2-0**

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Willie Miller (G)

Sept. 19	Louisiana Normal	W	40-0	Baton Rouge
Sept. 26	Texas A&M	W	16-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 3	Rice	L	14-27	Houston
Oct. 10	Miss. State	W	16-6	Baton Rouge
Oct. 17	Ole Miss	W	21-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 24	Georgia Navy	W	34-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 31	Tennessee	L	0-26	Knoxville, Tenn.
Nov. 7	Fordham	W	26-13	New York, N.Y.
Nov. 14	Auburn	L	7-25	Birmingham
Nov. 26	Tulane	W	18-6	Baton Rouge

▼ **1943 Record: 6-3-0** **SEC: 2-2-0**

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Steve Van Buren (HB)

Sept. 25	Georgia	W	34-27	Baton Rouge
Oct. 2	Rice	W	20-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 9	Texas A&M	L	13-28	Baton Rouge
Oct. 16	La. Army (STU)	W	28-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 23	Georgia	W	27-6	Columbus, Ga.
Oct. 30	TCU	W	14-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 6	Georgia Tech	L	7-42	Atlanta, Ga.
Nov. 20	Tulane	L	0-27	New Orleans
Orange Bowl				
Jan. 1	Texas A&M	W	19-14	New Orleans

▼ **1944 Record: 2-5-1** **SEC: 2-3-1**

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Al Cavigga (G)

Sept. 30	Alabama	T	27-27	Baton Rouge
Oct. 7	Rice	L	13-14	Houston
Oct. 14	Texas A&M	L	0-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 21	Miss. State	L	6-13	Baton Rouge
Oct. 28	Georgia	W	15-7	Atlanta
Nov. 4	Tennessee	L	0-13	Baton Rouge
Nov. 18	Georgia Tech	L	6-14	Baton Rouge
Nov. 30	Tulane	W	25-6	Baton Rouge

▼ **1945 Record: 7-2-0** **SEC: 5-2-0**

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Andy Kosmac (QB)

Sept. 29	Rice	W	42-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 6	Alabama	L	7-26	Baton Rouge
Oct. 13	Texas A&M	W	31-12	Baton Rouge
Oct. 20	Georgia	W	32-0	Athens
Oct. 27	Vanderbilt	W	39-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 3	Ole Miss	W	32-13	Baton Rouge
Nov. 10	Miss. State	L	20-27	Baton Rouge
Nov. 17	Georgia Tech	W	9-7	Atlanta
Dec. 1	Tulane	W	33-0	New Orleans

Yearly Results

▼ 1946 Record: 9-1-1

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Dilton Richmond (E)

Sept. 28	Rice	W	7-6	Houston
Oct. 5	Miss. State	W	13-6	Baton Rouge
Oct. 12	Texas A&M	W	33-9	Baton Rouge
Oct. 19	Georgia Tech	L	7-26	Baton Rouge
Oct. 26	Vanderbilt	W	14-0	Nashville, Tenn.
Nov. 2	Ole Miss	W	34-21	Baton Rouge
Nov. 9	Alabama	W	31-21	Baton Rouge
Nov. 15	Miami (Fla.)	W	20-7	Miami, Fl.
Nov. 23	Fordham	W	40-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 30	Tulane	W	41-27	Baton Rouge

Cotton Bowl

Jan. 1	Arkansas	T	0-0	Dallas, Texas
--------	----------	---	-----	---------------

▼ 1947 Record: 5-3-1

Coach Bernie H. Moore
Captain: Jim Cason (HB)

Sept. 27	Rice	W	21-14	Baton Rouge
Oct. 4	Georgia	L	19-35	Athens
Oct. 11	Texas A&M	W	19-13	Baton Rouge
Oct. 17	Boston College	W	14-13	Boston, Mass.
Oct. 25	Vanderbilt	W	19-13	Baton Rouge
Nov. 1	Ole Miss	L	18-20	Baton Rouge
Nov. 15	Miss. State	W	21-6	Baton Rouge
Nov. 22	Alabama	L	12-41	Tuscaloosa
Dec. 6	Tulane	T	6-6	New Orleans

▼ 1948 Record: 3-7-0

Coach Gaynell Tinsley
Captain: Ed Claunch (C)

Sept. 18	Texas	L	0-33	Austin
Oct. 2	Rice	W	26-13	Baton Rouge
Oct. 9	Texas A&M	W	14-13	Baton Rouge
Oct. 16	Georgia	L	0-22	Baton Rouge
Oct. 23	North Carolina	L	7-34	Chapel Hill
Oct. 30	Ole Miss	L	19-49	Baton Rouge
Nov. 6	Vanderbilt	L	7-48	Nashville, Tenn.
Nov. 13	Miss. State	L	0-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 20	Alabama	W	26-6	Baton Rouge
Nov. 27	Tulane	L	0-46	Baton Rouge

▼ 1949 Record: 8-3-0

Coach Gaynell Tinsley
Captain: Mel Lyle (E)

Sept. 24	Kentucky	L	0-19	Baton Rouge
Oct. 1	Rice	W	14-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 8	Texas A&M	W	34-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 14	Georgia	L	0-7	Athens
Oct. 22	North Carolina	W	13-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 29	Ole Miss	W	34-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 5	Vanderbilt	W	33-13	Baton Rouge
Nov. 12	Miss. State	W	34-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 19	SE Louisiana	W	48-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 26	Tulane	W	21-0	New Orleans
Sugar Bowl				
Jan. 1	Oklahoma	L	0-35	New Orleans

SEC: 5-1-0

▼ 1950 Record: 4-5-2

Coach Gaynell Tinsley
Captain: Ebert Van Buren (HB)

Sept. 23	Kentucky	L	0-14	Lexington
Sept. 30	Pacific	W	19-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 7	Rice	L	20-35	Houston, Texas
Oct. 14	Georgia Tech	L	0-13	Baton Rouge
Oct. 21	Georgia	T	13-13	Baton Rouge
Nov. 4	Ole Miss	W	40-14	Baton Rouge
Nov. 11	Vanderbilt	W	33-7	Nashville, Tenn.
Nov. 18	Miss. State	L	7-13	Baton Rouge
Nov. 24	Villanova	W	13-7	Baton Rouge
Dec. 2	Tulane	T	14-14	New Orleans
Dec. 9	Texas	L	6-21	Austin

SEC: 2-3-2

▼ 1951 Record: 7-3-1

Coach Gaynell Tinsley
Captains: Ray Potter (T), Chester Freeman (RHB)

Sept. 22	Southern Miss.	W	13-0	Baton Rouge
Sept. 29	Alabama	W	13-7	Mobile
Oct. 6	Rice	W	7-6	Baton Rouge
Oct. 13	Georgia Tech	L	7-25	Atlanta
Oct. 20	Georgia	W	7-0	Athens
Oct. 27	Maryland	L	0-27	Baton Rouge
Nov. 3	Ole Miss	T	6-6	Baton Rouge
Nov. 10	Vanderbilt	L	13-20	Baton Rouge
Nov. 17	Miss. State	W	3-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 24	Villanova	W	45-7	Shreveport, La.
Dec. 1	Tulane	W	14-13	Baton Rouge

SEC: 4-2-1

▼ 1952 Record: 3-7-0

Coach Gaynell Tinsley
Captains: Norm Stevens (QB), Joe Modicut (LG), Bill Lansing (RG), Leroy Labat (HB), Jim Sanford (T), Ralph McLeod (LE)

Sept. 20	Texas	L	14-35	Baton Rouge
Sept. 27	Alabama	L	20-21	Baton Rouge
Oct. 4	Rice	W	27-7	Houston, Texas
Oct. 11	Kentucky	W	34-7	Lexington
Oct. 18	Georgia	L	14-27	Baton Rouge
Oct. 25	Maryland	L	6-34	College Park
Nov. 1	Ole Miss	L	0-28	Oxford
Nov. 8	Tennessee	L	3-22	Baton Rouge
Nov. 15	Miss. State	L	14-33	Baton Rouge
Nov. 29	Tulane	W	16-0	New Orleans

SEC: 2-5-0

▼ 1953 Record: 5-3-3

Coach Gaynell Tinsley
Captains: Jerry Marchand (LHB), Charley Oakley (FB)

Sept. 19	Texas	W	20-7	Baton Rouge
Sept. 26	Alabama	T	7-7	Mobile
Oct. 3	Boston College	W	42-6	Baton Rouge
Oct. 10	Kentucky	T	6-6	Baton Rouge
Oct. 17	Georgia	W	14-6	Athens
Oct. 24	Florida	T	21-21	Gainesville
Oct. 31	Ole Miss	L	16-27	Baton Rouge
Nov. 7	Tennessee	L	14-32	Knoxville
Nov. 14	Miss. State	L	13-26	Baton Rouge
Nov. 21	Arkansas	W	9-8	Little Rock
Nov. 28	Tulane	W	32-13	Baton Rouge

SEC: 2-3-3



▼ **1954 Record: 5-6-0**

SEC: 2-5-0

Coach Gaynell Tinsley
Captain: Sid Fournet (LG)

Sept. 18	Texas	L	6-20	Austin
Sept. 25	Alabama	L	0-12	Baton Rouge
Oct. 2	Kentucky	L	6-7	Lexington
Oct. 9	Georgia Tech	L	20-30	Atlanta
Oct. 16	Texas Tech	W	20-13	Baton Rouge
Oct. 23	Florida	W	20-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 30	Ole Miss	L	6-21	Baton Rouge
Nov. 6	Chattanooga	W	26-19	Baton Rouge
Nov. 13	Miss. State	L	0-25	Baton Rouge
Nov. 20	Arkansas	W	7-6	Shreveport, La.
Nov. 27	Tulane	W	14-13	New Orleans

▼ **1955 Record: 3-5-2**

SEC: 2-3-1

Coach Paul Dietzel
Captains: Joe Tuminello (E), O.K. Ferguson (FB)

Sept. 17	Kentucky	W	19-7	Baton Rouge
Sept. 24	Texas A&M	L	0-28	Dallas
Oct. 1	Rice	T	20-20	Houston
Oct. 8	Georgia Tech	L	0-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 15	Florida	L	14-18	Gainesville
Oct. 29	Ole Miss	L	26-29	Baton Rouge
Nov. 5	Maryland	L	0-13	College Park
Nov. 12	Miss. State	W	34-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 19	Arkansas	W	13-7	Little Rock
Nov. 26	Tulane	T	13-13	Baton Rouge

▼ **1956 Record: 3-7-0**

SEC: 1-5-0

Coach Paul Dietzel
Captain: Don Scully (G)

Sept. 29	Texas A&M	L	6-9	Baton Rouge
Oct. 6	Rice	L	14-23	Houston
Oct. 13	Georgia Tech	L	7-39	Atlanta
Oct. 20	Kentucky	L	0-14	Lexington
Oct. 27	Florida	L	6-21	Baton Rouge
Nov. 3	Ole Miss	L	17-46	Baton Rouge
Nov. 10	Oklahoma A&M	W	13-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 17	Miss. State	L	13-32	Baton Rouge
Nov. 24	Arkansas	W	21-7	Shreveport
Dec. 1	Tulane	W	7-6	New Orleans

▼ **1957 Record: 5-5-0**

SEC: 4-4-0

Coach Paul Dietzel
Captain: Alvin Aucoin (LT)

Sept. 21	Rice	L	14-20	Baton Rouge
Sept. 28	Alabama	W	28-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 5	Texas Tech	W	19-14	Lubbock
Oct. 12	Georgia Tech	W	20-13	Baton Rouge
Oct. 19	Kentucky	W	21-0	Baton Rouge
Oct. 26	Florida	L	14-22	Gainesville
Nov. 2	Vanderbilt	L	0-7	Nashville, Tenn.
Nov. 9	Ole Miss	L	12-14	Oxford
Nov. 16	Miss. State	L	6-14	Baton Rouge
Nov. 30	Tulane	W	25-6	Baton Rouge

► **NATIONAL CHAMPION**

► **SEC CHAMPION**

▼ **1958 Record: 11-0-0** **SEC: 6-0-0**

Coach Paul Dietzel
Captain: Billy Hendrix (E)

Sept. 20	Rice	W	26-6	Houston
Sept. 27	Alabama	W	13-3	Mobile
Oct. 4	Hardin-Simmons	W	20-6	Baton Rouge
Oct. 10	Miami (Fla.)	W	41-0	Miami, Fla.
Oct. 18	Kentucky	W	32-7	Baton Rouge
Oct. 25	Florida	W	10-7	Baton Rouge
Nov. 1	Ole Miss	W	14-0	Baton Rouge
Nov. 8	Duke	W	50-18	Baton Rouge
Nov. 15	Miss. State	W	7-6	Jackson
Nov. 22	Tulane	W	62-0	New Orleans

Sugar Bowl

Jan. 1	Clemson	W	7-0	New Orleans	NBC
--------	---------	---	-----	-------------	-----

▼ **1959 Record: 9-2-0**

SEC: 5-1-0

Coach Paul Dietzel
Captain: Lynn LeBlanc (T)

Sept. 19	Rice	W	26-3	Baton Rouge	NBC
Sept. 26	TCU	W	10-0	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 3	Baylor	W	22-0	Shreveport, La.	
Oct. 10	Miami (Fla.)	W	27-3	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 17	Kentucky	W	9-0	Lexington	
Oct. 24	Florida	W	9-0	Gainesville	
Oct. 31	Ole Miss	W	7-3	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 7	Tennessee	L	13-14	Knoxville	
Nov. 14	Miss. State	W	27-0	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 21	Tulane	W	14-6	Baton Rouge	

Sugar Bowl

Jan. 1	Ole Miss	L	0-21	New Orleans	NBC
--------	----------	---	------	-------------	-----

▼ **1960 Record: 5-4-1**

SEC: 2-3-1

Coach Paul Dietzel
Captain: Charles (Bo) Strange (C)

Sept. 17	Texas A&M	W	9-0	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 1	Baylor	L	3-7	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 8	Georgia Tech	L	2-6	Atlanta	
Oct. 15	Kentucky	L	0-3	Lexington	
Oct. 22	Florida	L	10-13	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 29	Ole Miss	T	6-6	Oxford	ABC
Nov. 5	South Carolina	W	35-6	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 12	Miss. State	W	7-3	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 19	Wake Forest	W	16-0	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 26	Tulane	W	17-6	New Orleans	

► **SEC CHAMPION**

▼ **1961 Record: 10-1-0** **SEC: 6-0-0**

Coach Paul Dietzel
Captain: Roy (Moonie) Winston (G)

Sept. 23	Rice	L	3-16	Houston	
Sept. 30	Texas A&M	W	16-7	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 7	Georgia Tech	W	10-0	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 14	South Carolina	W	42-0	Columbia	
Oct. 21	Kentucky	W	24-14	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 28	Florida	W	23-0	Gainesville	
Nov. 4	Ole Miss	W	10-7	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 11	North Carolina	W	30-0	Chapel Hill	ABC
Nov. 18	Miss. State	W	14-6	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 25	Tulane	W	62-0	Baton Rouge	

Orange Bowl

Jan. 1	Colorado	W	25-7	Miami, Fla.	NBC
--------	----------	---	------	-------------	-----

Yearly Results

▼ 1962 Record: 9-1-1

SEC: 5-1-0

Coach Charles McClendon
Captain: Fred Miller (RT)

Sept. 22	Texas A&M	W	21-0	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 29	Rice	T	6-6	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 6	Georgia Tech	W	10-7	Atlanta	CBS
Oct. 13	Miami (Fla.)	W	17-3	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 20	Kentucky	W	7-0	Lexington	
Oct. 27	Florida	W	23-0	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 3	Ole Miss	L	7-15	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 10	TCU	W	5-0	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 17	Miss. State	W	28-0	Jackson	
Nov. 24	Tulane	W	38-3	New Orleans	
Cotton Bowl					
Jan. 1	Texas	W	13-0	Dallas, Texas	CBS

▼ 1963 Record: 7-4-0

SEC: 4-2-0

Coach Charles McClendon
Captain: Bill Truax (E)

Sept. 21	Texas A&M	W	14-6	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 28	Rice	L	12-21	Houston	
Oct. 5	Georgia Tech	W	7-6	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 11	Miami (Fla.)	W	3-0	Miami, Fla.	
Oct. 19	Kentucky	W	28-7	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 26	Florida	W	14-0	Gainesville	
Nov. 2	Ole Miss	L	3-37	Baton Rouge	CBS
Nov. 9	TCU	W	28-14	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 16	Miss. State	L	6-7	Jackson	
Nov. 23	Tulane	W	20-0	Baton Rouge	
Bluebonnet Bowl					
Dec. 21	Baylor	L	7-14	Houston, Texas	CBS

▼ 1964 Record: 8-2-1

SEC: 4-2-1

Coach Charles McClendon
Captain: Richard Granier (C)

Sept. 19	Texas A&M	W	9-6	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 26	Rice	W	3-0	Houston	
Oct. 10	North Carolina	W	20-3	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 17	Kentucky	W	27-7	Lexington	
Oct. 24	Tennessee	T	3-3	Baton Rouge	NBC
Oct. 31	Ole Miss	W	11-10	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 7	Alabama	L	9-17	Birmingham	
Nov. 14	Miss. State	W	14-10	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 21	Tulane	W	13-3	New Orleans	
Dec. 5	Florida	L	6-20	Baton Rouge	
Sugar Bowl					
Jan. 1	Syracuse	W	13-10	New Orleans	NBC

▼ 1965 Record: 8-3-0

SEC: 3-3-0

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Billy Ezell (QB), John Aaron (RG)

Sept. 18	Texas A&M	W	10-0	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 25	Rice	W	42-14	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 2	Florida	L	7-14	Gainesville	
Oct. 9	Miami (Fla.)	W	34-27	Miami, Fla.	
Oct. 16	Kentucky	W	31-21	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 23	South Carolina	W	21-7	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 30	Ole Miss	L	0-23	Jackson	
Nov. 6	Alabama	L	7-31	Baton Rouge	NBC
Nov. 13	Miss. State	W	37-20	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 20	Tulane	W	62-0	Baton Rouge	
Cotton Bowl					
Jan. 1	Arkansas	W	14-7	Dallas, Texas	CBS

▼ 1966 Record: 5-4-1

SEC: 3-3-0

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Leonard Neumann (TB), Gawain DiBetta (FB)

Sept. 17	South Carolina	W	28-12	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 24	Rice	L	15-17	Houston	
Oct. 1	Miami (Fla.)	W	10-8	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 8	Texas A&M	T	7-7	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 15	Kentucky	W	30-0	Lexington	
Oct. 22	Florida	L	7-28	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 29	Ole Miss	L	7-17	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 5	Alabama	L	0-21	Birmingham	ABC
Nov. 12	Miss. State	W	17-7	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 19	Tulane*	W	21-7	New Orleans	

* designated as a conference game by the SEC

▼ 1967 Record: 7-3-1

SEC: 3-2-1

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Barry Wilson (C), Benny Griffin (LB)

Sept. 23	Rice	W	20-14	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 30	Texas A&M	W	17-6	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 7	Florida	W	37-6	Gainesville	
Oct. 14	Miami (Fla.)	L	15-17	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 21	Kentucky	W	30-7	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 28	Tennessee	L	14-17	Knoxville	
Nov. 4	Ole Miss	T	13-13	Jackson	ABC
Nov. 11	Alabama	L	6-7	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 18	Miss. State	W	55-0	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 25	Tulane	W	41-27	Baton Rouge	

Sugar Bowl

Jan. 1	Wyoming	W	20-13	New Orleans	NBC
--------	---------	---	-------	-------------	-----

▼ 1968 Record: 8-3-0

SEC: 4-2-0

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Barton Frye (CB), Jerry Guillot (RG)

Sept. 21	Texas A&M	W	13-12	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 28	Rice	W	21-7	Houston	
Oct. 5	Baylor	W	48-16	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 11	Miami (Fla.)	L	0-30	Miami, Fla.	
Oct. 19	Kentucky	W	13-3	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 26	TCU*	W	10-7	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 2	Ole Miss	L	24-27	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 9	Alabama	L	7-16	Birmingham	
Nov. 16	Miss. State	W	20-16	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 23	Tulane*	W	34-10	New Orleans	

Peach Bowl

Dec. 30	Florida State	W	31-27	Atlanta, Ga.	TVS
---------	---------------	---	-------	--------------	-----

* designated as a conference game by the SEC

▼ 1969 Record: 9-1-0

SEC: 4-1-0

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: George Bevan (LB), Robert (Red) Ryder (OT)

Sept. 20	Texas A&M	W	35-6	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 27	Rice	W	42-0	Houston	
Oct. 4	Baylor	W	63-8	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 10	Miami (Fla.)	W	20-0	Miami, Fla.	
Oct. 18	Kentucky	W	37-10	Lexington	
Oct. 25	Auburn	W	21-20	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 1	Ole Miss	L	23-26	Jackson	ABC
Nov. 8	Alabama	W	20-15	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 15	Miss. State	W	61-6	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 22	Tulane	W	27-0	Baton Rouge	



► **SEC CHAMPION**

▼ **1970 Record: 9-3-0 SEC: 5-0-0**

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Buddy Lee (QB), John Sage (T)

Sept. 19	Texas A&M	L	18-20	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 26	Rice	W	24-0	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 3	Baylor	W	31-10	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 10	Pacific	W	34-0	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 17	Kentucky	W	14-7	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 24	Auburn	W	17-9	Auburn, Ala.	
Nov. 7	Alabama	W	14-9	Birmingham	ABC
Nov. 14	Miss. State	W	38-7	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 21	Notre Dame	L	0-3	South Bend, Ind.	
Nov. 28	Tulane	W	26-14	New Orleans	
Dec. 5	Ole Miss	W	61-17	Baton Rouge	ABC

Orange Bowl

Jan. 1	Nebraska	L	12-17	Miami, Fla.	NBC
--------	----------	---	-------	-------------	-----

▼ **1971 Record: 9-3 SEC: 3-2-0**

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Louis Cascio (LB), Mike Demarie (OG)

Sept. 11	Colorado	L	21-31	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 18	Texas A&M	W	37-0	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 25	Wisconsin	W	38-28	Madison, Wis.	
Oct. 2	Rice	W	38-3	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 9	Florida	W	48-7	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 16	Kentucky	W	17-13	Lexington	
Oct. 30	Ole Miss	L	22-24	Jackson	
Nov. 6	Alabama	L	7-14	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 13	Miss. State	W	28-3	Jackson	
Nov. 20	Notre Dame	W	28-8	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 27	Tulane	W	36-7	Baton Rouge	

Sun Bowl

Dec. 18	Iowa State	W	33-15	El Paso, Texas	CBS
---------	------------	---	-------	----------------	-----

▼ **1972 Record: 9-2-1 SEC: 4-1-1**

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Paul Lyons (QB), Pepper Rutland (LB)

Sept. 16	Pacific	W	31-13	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 23	Texas A&M	W	42-17	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 30	Wisconsin	W	27-7	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 7	Rice	W	12-6	Houston	
Oct. 14	Auburn	W	35-7	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 21	Kentucky	W	10-0	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 4	Ole Miss	W	17-16	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 11	Alabama	L	21-35	Birmingham	ABC
Nov. 18	Miss. State	W	28-14	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 25	Florida	T	3-3	Gainesville	
Dec. 2	Tulane	W	9-3	New Orleans	

Astro-Bluebonnet Bowl

Dec. 30	Tennessee	L	17-24	Houston, Texas	Hughes
---------	-----------	---	-------	----------------	--------

▼ **1973 Record: 9-3-0 SEC: 5-1-0**

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Tyler Lafauci (OG-DT), Binks Miciotto (DE)

Sept. 15	Colorado	W	17-6	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 22	Texas A&M	W	28-23	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 29	Rice	W	24-9	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 6	Florida	W	24-3	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 13	Auburn	W	20-6	Auburn, Ala.	
Oct. 20	Kentucky	W	28-21	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 27	South Carolina	W	33-29	Columbia	
Nov. 3	Ole Miss	W	51-14	Jackson	ABC
Nov. 17	Miss. State	W	26-7	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 22	Alabama	L	7-21	Baton Rouge	ABC
Dec. 1	Tulane	L	0-14	New Orleans	

Orange Bowl

Jan. 1	Penn. State	L	9-16	Miami, Fla.	NBC
--------	-------------	---	------	-------------	-----

▼ **1974 Record: 5-5-1 SEC: 2-4-0**

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Brad Boyd (TE), Steve Lelekacs (LB)

Sept. 14	Colorado	W	42-14	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 21	Texas A&M	L	14-21	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 28	Rice	T	10-10	Houston	
Oct. 5	Florida	L	14-24	Gainesville	
Oct. 12	Tennessee	W	20-10	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 19	Kentucky	L	13-20	Lexington	
Nov. 2	Ole Miss	W	24-0	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 9	Alabama	L	0-30	Birmingham	ABC
Nov. 16	Miss. State	L	6-7	Jackson	
Nov. 23	Tulane	W	24-22	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 30	Utah	W	35-10	Baton Rouge	

▼ **1975 Record: 5-6-0 SEC: 2-4-0**

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Greg Bienvenu (C), Steve Cassidy (G)

Sept. 13	Nebraska	L	7-10	Lincoln	
Sept. 20	Texas A&M	L	8-39	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 27	Rice	W	16-13	Shreveport, La.	
Oct. 4	Florida	L	6-34	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 11	Tennessee	L	10-24	Knoxville	
Oct. 18	Kentucky	W	17-14	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 25	South Carolina	W	24-6	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 1	Ole Miss	L	13-17	Jackson	ABC
Nov. 8	Alabama	L	10-23	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 15	*Miss. State	W	6-16	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 22	Tulane	W	42-6	New Orleans	

*-forfeited to LSU by NCAA

▼ **1976 Record: 7-3-1 SEC: 3-3-0**

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Roy Stuart (OG), Butch Knight (DE)

Sept. 11	Nebraska	T	6-6	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 18	Oregon State	W	28-11	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 25	Rice	W	31-0	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 2	Florida	L	23-28	Gainesville	
Oct. 9	Vanderbilt	W	33-20	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 16	Kentucky	L	7-21	Lexington	
Oct. 30	Ole Miss	W	45-0	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 6	Alabama	L	17-28	Birmingham	
Nov. 13	*Miss. State	W	13-21	Jackson	
Nov. 20	Tulane	W	17-7	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 27	Utah	W	35-7	Baton Rouge	

*-forfeited to LSU by NCAA

▼ **1977 Record: 8-4-0 SEC: 4-2-0**

Coach Charles McClendon
Captains: Kelly Simmons (FB), Steve Ripple (LB)

Sept. 17	Indiana	L	21-24	Bloomington	
Sept. 24	Rice	W	77-0	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 1	Florida	W	36-14	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 8	Vanderbilt	W	28-15	Nashville, Tenn.	
Oct. 15	Kentucky	L	13-33	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 22	Oregon	W	56-17	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 29	Ole Miss	W	28-21	Jackson	ABC
Nov. 5	Alabama	L	3-24	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 12	Miss. State	W	27-24	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 19	Tulane	W	20-17	New Orleans	
Nov. 26	Wyoming	W	66-7	Baton Rouge	

Sun Bowl

Dec. 31	Stanford	L	14-24	El Paso, Texas	CBS
---------	----------	---	-------	----------------	-----

Yearly Results

▼ 1978 Record: 8-4-0 SEC: 3-3-0

Coach Charles McClendon

Captains: Charles Alexander (TB), Thad Minaldi (LB)

Sept. 16	Indiana	W	24-17	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 23	Wake Forest	W	13-11	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 30	Rice	W	37-7	Houston	
Oct. 7	Florida	W	34-21	Gainesville	
Oct. 14	Georgia	L	17-24	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 21	Kentucky	W	21-0	Lexington	
Nov. 4	Ole Miss	W	30-8	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 11	Alabama	L	10-31	Birmingham	ABC
Nov. 18	Miss. State	L	14-16	Jackson	
Nov. 25	Tulane	W	40-21	Baton Rouge	
Dec. 2	Wyoming	W	24-17	Baton Rouge	

Liberty Bowl

Dec. 23	Missouri	L	15-20	Memphis, Tenn.	ABC
---------	----------	---	-------	----------------	-----

▼ 1979 Record: 7-5-0 SEC: 4-2-0

Coach Charles McClendon

Captains: John Ed Bradley (C), Willie Teal (CB), Rusty Brown (S)

Sept. 15	Colorado	W	44-0	Boulder	
Sept. 22	Rice	W	47-3	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 29	Southern Cal	L	12-17	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 6	Florida	W	20-3	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 13	Georgia	L	14-21	Athens	
Oct. 20	Kentucky	W	23-19	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 27	Florida State	L	19-21	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 3	Ole Miss	W	28-24	Jackson	
Nov. 10	Alabama	L	0-3	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 17	Miss. State	W	21-3	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 24	Tulane	L	13-24	New Orleans	ABC

Tangerine Bowl

Dec. 22	Wake Forest	W	34-10	Orlando, Fla.	Mizluro
---------	-------------	---	-------	---------------	---------

▼ 1980 Record: 7-4-0 SEC: 4-2-0

Coach Jerry Stovall

Captains: Hokie Gajan (FB), Lyman White (OLB)

Sept. 6	Florida State	L	0-16	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 13	Kansas State	W	21-0	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 20	Colorado	W	23-20	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 27	Rice	L	7-17	Houston	
Oct. 4	Florida	W	24-7	Gainesville	
Oct. 11	Auburn	W	21-17	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 18	Kentucky	W	17-10	Lexington	
Nov. 1	Ole Miss	W	38-16	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 8	Alabama	L	7-28	Tuscaloosa	
Nov. 15	Miss. State	L	31-55	Jackson	
Nov. 22	Tulane	W	24-7	Baton Rouge	

▼ 1981 Record: 3-7-1 SEC: 1-4-1

Coach Jerry Stovall

Captains: James Britt (CB), Tom Tully (OG)

Sept. 5	Alabama	L	7-24	Baton Rouge	ABC
Sept. 12	Notre Dame	L	9-27	South Bend, Ind.	USA
Sept. 19	Oregon State	W	27-24	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 26	Rice	W	28-14	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 3	Florida	L	10-24	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 10	Auburn	L	7-19	Auburn, Ala.	
Oct. 17	Kentucky	W	24-10	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 24	Florida State	L	14-38	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 31	Ole Miss	T	27-27	Jackson	
Nov. 14	Miss. State	L	9-17	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 28	Tulane	L	7-48	New Orleans	

▼ 1982 Record: 8-3-1 SEC: 4-1-1

Coach Jerry Stovall

Captains: Alan Risher (QB), James Britt (CB)

Sept. 18	Oregon State	W	45-7	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 25	Rice	W	52-13	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 2	Florida	W	24-13	Gainesville	
Oct. 9	Tennessee	T	24-24	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 16	Kentucky	W	34-10	Lexington	
Oct. 23	South Carolina	W	14-6	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 30	Ole Miss	W	45-8	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 6	Alabama	W	20-10	Birmingham	
Nov. 13	Miss. State	L	24-27	Starkville	ABC
Nov. 20	Florida State	W	55-21	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 27	Tulane	L	28-31	Baton Rouge	

Orange Bowl

Dec. 1	Nebraska	L	20-21	Miami, Fla.	NBC
--------	----------	---	-------	-------------	-----

▼ 1983 Record: 4-7-0 SEC: 0-6-0

Coach Jerry Stovall

Captains: John Fritchie (ILB), Mike Gambrell (C)

Sept. 10	Florida State	L	35-40	Baton Rouge	ABC
Sept. 17	Rice	W	24-10	Houston	
Sept. 24	Washington	W	40-14	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 1	Florida	L	17-31	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 8	Tennessee	L	6-20	Knoxville	TBS
Oct. 15	Kentucky	L	13-21	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 22	South Carolina	W	20-6	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 29	Ole Miss	L	24-27	Jackson	
Nov. 5	Alabama	L	26-32	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 12	Miss. State	L	26-45	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 19	Tulane	W	20-7	New Orleans	TBS

▼ 1984 Record: 8-3-1 SEC: 4-1-1

Coach Bill Arnsperger

Captains: Gregg Dubroc (OLB), Liffort Hobley (FS), Kevin Langford (OG), Jeff Wickersham (QB)

Sept. 8	Florida	T	21-21	Gainesville	TBS
Sept. 15	Wichita State	W	47-7	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 22	Arizona	W	27-26	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 29	Southern Cal	W	23-3	Los Angeles, Calif.	
Oct. 13	Vanderbilt	W	34-27	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Oct. 20	Kentucky	W	36-10	Lexington	ABC
Oct. 27	Notre Dame	L	22-30	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 3	Ole Miss	W	32-29	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 10	Alabama	W	16-14	Birmingham	
Nov. 17	Miss. State	L	14-16	Starkville	
Nov. 24	Tulane	W	33-15	Baton Rouge	

Sugar Bowl

Jan. 1	Nebraska	L	20-28	New Orleans	ABC
--------	----------	---	-------	-------------	-----

▼ 1985 Record: 9-2-1 SEC: 4-1-1

Coach Bill Arnsperger

Captains: Shawn Burks (ILB), Dalton Hilliard (RB), Jeff Wickersham (QB), Karl Wilson (DE)

Sept. 14	North Carolina	W	23-13	Chapel Hill	
Sept. 21	Colorado State	W	17-3	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 5	Florida	L	0-20	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 12	Vanderbilt	W	49-7	Nashville, Tenn.	
Oct. 19	Kentucky	W	10-0	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Nov. 2	Ole Miss	W	14-0	Jackson	TBS
Nov. 9	Alabama	T	14-14	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 16	Miss. State	W	17-15	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 23	Notre Dame	W	10-7	South Bend, Ind.	USA
Nov. 30	Tulane	W	31-19	New Orleans	
Dec. 7	East Carolina	W	35-15	Baton Rouge	

Liberty Bowl

Dec. 27	Baylor	L	7-21	Memphis, Tenn.	Katz
---------	--------	---	------	----------------	------



► **SEC CHAMPION**

▼ **1986 Record: 9-3-0 SEC: 5-1-0**

Coach Bill Arnsparger

Captains: Eric Andolsek (OG), Michael Brooks (OLB), John Hazard (OT), Karl Wilson (DE)

Sept. 13	Texas A&M	W	35-17	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Sept. 20	Miami (Ohio)	L	12-21	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 4	Florida	W	28-17	Gainesville	
Oct. 11	Georgia	W	23-14	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 18	Kentucky	W	25-16	Lexington	
Oct. 25	North Carolina	W	30-3	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 1	Ole Miss	L	19-21	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 8	Alabama	W	14-10	Birmingham	ESPN
Nov. 15	Miss. State	W	47-0	Jackson	ESPN
Nov. 22	Notre Dame	W	21-19	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 29	Tulane	W	37-17	Baton Rouge	
USF&G Sugar Bowl					
Jan. 1	Nebraska	L	15-30	New Orleans	ABC

▼ **1987 Record: 10-1-1 SEC: 5-1-0**

Coach Mike Archer

Captains: Eric Andolsek (OG), Tommy Clapp (DE), Wendell Davis (SE), Nicky Hazard (ILB)

Sept. 5	Texas A&M	W	17-3	College Station	ESPN
Sept. 12	Cal St. Fullerton	W	56-12	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 19	Rice	W	49-16	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 26	Ohio State	T	13-13	Baton Rouge	CBS
Oct. 3	Florida	W	13-10	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Oct. 10	Georgia	W	26-23	Athens	ESPN
Oct. 17	Kentucky	W	34-9	Baton Rouge	TBS
Oct. 31	Ole Miss	W	42-13	Jackson	
Nov. 7	Alabama	L	10-22	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Nov. 14	Miss. State	W	34-14	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 21	Tulane	W	41-36	New Orleans	

Mazda Gator Bowl

Dec. 31	South Carolina	W	30-13	Jacksonville, Fla.	CBS
---------	----------------	---	-------	--------------------	-----

▼ **1988 Record: 8-4-0 SEC: 6-1**

Coach Mike Archer

Captains: Tommy Hodson (QB), Todd Coutee (C), Ralph Norwood (OT), Eric Hill (OLB), Greg Jackson (WS)

Sept. 3	Texas A&M	W	27-0	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 17	Tennessee	W	34-9	Knoxville	TBS
Sept. 24	Ohio State	L	33-36	Columbus, Ohio	ABC
Oct. 1	Florida	L	6-19	Gainesville	CBS
Oct. 8	Auburn	W	7-6	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Oct. 15	Kentucky	W	15-12	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 29	Ole Miss	W	31-20	Baton Rouge	TBS
Nov. 5	Alabama	W	19-18	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	CBS
Nov. 12	Miss. State	W	20-3	Starkville, Ms.	TBS
Nov. 19	Miami (Fla.)	L	3-44	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Nov. 26	Tulane	W	44-14	Baton Rouge	

Hall of Fame Bowl

Jan. 2	Syracuse	L	10-23	Tampa, Fla.	NBC
--------	----------	---	-------	-------------	-----

▼ **1989 Record: 4-7-0 SEC: 2-5**

Coach Mike Archer

Captains: Tommy Hodson (QB), Karl Dunbar (DT)

Sept. 2	Texas A&M	L	16-28	College Station	ESPN
Sept. 16	Florida State	L	21-31	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Sept. 30	Ohio	W	57-6	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 7	Florida	L	13-16	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 14	Auburn	L	6-10	Auburn, Ala.	CBS
Oct. 21	Kentucky	L	21-27	Lexington, Ky.	
Oct. 28	Tennessee	L	39-45	Baton Rouge	TBS
Nov. 4	Ole Miss	W	35-30	Oxford, Miss.	
Nov. 11	Alabama	L	16-32	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Nov. 18	Miss. State	W	44-20	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 25	Tulane	W	27-7	New Orleans	

▼ **1990 Record: 5-6-0 SEC: 2-5**

Coach Mike Archer

Captains: Sol Graves (QB), Marc Boutte (DT)

Sept. 8	Georgia	W	18-13	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 15	Miami (Ohio)	W	35-7	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 22	Vanderbilt	L	21-24	Nashville	TBS
Sept. 29	Texas A&M	W	17-8	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 6	Florida	L	8-34	Gainesville, Fla.	ESPN
Oct. 20	Kentucky	W	30-20	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 27	Florida State	L	3-42	Tallahassee, Fla.	TBS
Nov. 3	Ole Miss	L	10-19	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 10	Alabama	L	3-24	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	
Nov. 17	Miss. State	L	22-34	Jackson, Miss.	
Nov. 24	Tulane	W	16-13	Baton Rouge	

▼ **1991 Record: 5-6 SEC: 3-4**

Coach Curley Hallman

Captains: Todd Kinchen (SE), Marc Boutte (DT), Darrell Williams (special teams)

Sept. 7	Georgia	L	10-31	Athens	ABC
Sept. 14	Texas A&M	L	7-45	College Station	
Sept. 21	Vanderbilt	W	16-14	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 5	Florida	L	0-16	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 12	Arkansas State	W	70-14	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 19	Kentucky	W	29-26	Lexington	TBS
Oct. 26	Florida State	L	16-27	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Nov. 2	Ole Miss	W	25-22	Jackson	
Nov. 9	Alabama	L	17-20	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 16	Miss. State	L	19-28	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 23	Tulane	W	39-20	New Orleans	

▼ **1992 Record: 2-9 SEC: 1-7**

Coach Curley Hallman

Captains: Darron Landry (OG), Anthony Williams (LB), Carlton Buckels (special teams)

Sept. 5	Texas A&M	L	22-31	Baton Rouge	ABC
Sept. 12	Miss. State	W	24-3	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 19	Auburn	L	28-30	Auburn	JP-TV
Sept. 26	Colorado State	L	14-17	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 3	Tennessee	L	0-20	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Oct. 10	Florida	L	21-28	Gainesville	
Oct. 17	Kentucky	L	25-27	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 31	Ole Miss	L	0-32	Jackson	
Nov. 7	Alabama	L	11-31	Baton Rouge	ABC
Nov. 21	Tulane	W	24-12	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 27	Arkansas	L	6-30	Fayetteville	ESPN

Yearly Results

▼ 1993 Record: 5-6

SEC: 3-5

Coach Curley Hallman

Captains: Chad Loup (QB), Anthony Marshall (FS), Scott Holstein (P), Gabe Northern (DE)

Sept. 4	Texas A&M	L	0-24	College Station	ABC
Sept. 11	Miss. State	W	18-16	Starkville	ABC
Sept. 18	Auburn	L	10-34	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 25	Tennessee	L	20-42	Knoxville	JP-TV
Oct. 2	Utah State	W	38-17	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 9	Florida	L	3-58	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Oct. 16	Kentucky	L	17-35	Lexington	
Oct. 30	Ole Miss	W	19-17	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 6	Alabama	W	17-13	Tuscaloosa	JP-TV
Nov. 20	Tulane	W	24-10	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 27	Arkansas	L	24-42	Baton Rouge	ESPN

▼ 1994 Record: 4-7

SEC: 3-5

Coach Curley Hallman

Captains: Brett Bech (SE), Ivory Hilliard (FS), Jonny Fayard (special teams), Troy Twillie (special teams)

Sept. 3	Texas A&M	L	13-18	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 10	Miss. State	W	44-24	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 17	Auburn	L	26-30	Auburn	JP-TV
Oct. 1	South Carolina	L	17-18	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 8	Florida	L	18-42	Gainesville	JP-TV
Oct. 15	Kentucky	W	17-13	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 29	Ole Miss	L	21-34	Oxford	
Nov. 5	Alabama	L	17-35	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Nov. 12	Southern Miss	L	18-20	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 19	Tulane	W	49-25	New Orleans	
Nov. 26	Arkansas	W	30-12	Little Rock	

▼ 1995 Record: 7-4-1

SEC: 4-3-1

Coach Gerry DiNardo

Captains: Sheddrick Wilson (WR)

Sept. 2	Texas A&M	L	17-33	College Station	ABC
Sept. 9	Miss. State	W	34-16	Starkville	JP-TV
Sept. 16	Auburn	W	12-6	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 23	Rice	W	52-7	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 30	South Carolina	T	20-20	Columbia	JP-TV
Oct. 7	Florida	L	10-28	Baton Rouge	JP-TV
Oct. 14	Kentucky	L	16-24	Lexington	
Oct. 21	North Texas	W	49-7	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 4	Alabama	L	3-10	Tuscaloosa	ABC
Nov. 11	Ole Miss	W	38-9	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 18	Arkansas	W	28-0	Baton Rouge	ABC

Independence Bowl

Dec. 29	Michigan State	W	45-26	Shreveport	ESPN
---------	----------------	---	-------	------------	------

▼ 1996 Record: 10-2

SEC: 6-2

Coach Gerry DiNardo

Captains: Ben Bordelon (OT), Allen Stansberry (LB)

Sept. 7	Houston	W	35-34	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 21	Auburn	W	19-15	Auburn	ESPN
Sept. 28	New Mexico State	W	63-7	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 5	Vanderbilt	W	35-0	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 12	Florida	L	13-56	Gainesville	CBS
Oct. 19	Kentucky	W	41-14	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 26	Miss. State	W	28-20	Baton Rouge	JP-TV
Nov. 9	Alabama	L	0-26	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Nov. 16	Ole Miss	W	39-7	Oxford	
Nov. 23	Tulane	W	35-17	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 29	Arkansas	W	17-7	Little Rock	CBS

Peach Bowl

Dec. 28	Clemson	W	10-7	Atlanta	ESPN
---------	---------	---	------	---------	------

▼ 1997 Record: 9-3

SEC: 6-2

Coach Gerry DiNardo

Captains: Adam Perry (OG), Chuck Wiley (DT)

Sept. 6	Texas-El Paso	W	55-3	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 13	Miss. State	W	24-9	Starkville	ESPN
Sept. 20	Auburn	L	28-31	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Sept. 27	Akron	W	56-0	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 4	Vanderbilt	W	7-6	Nashville	
Oct. 11	Florida	W	28-21	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Oct. 18	Ole Miss	L	21-36	Baton Rouge	JP-TV
Nov. 1	Kentucky	W	63-28	Lexington	ESPN2
Nov. 8	Alabama	W	27-0	Tuscaloosa	CBS
Nov. 15	Notre Dame	L	6-24	Baton Rouge	CBS
Nov. 28	Arkansas	W	31-21	Baton Rouge	CBS

Independence Bowl

Dec. 28	Notre Dame	W	27-9	Shreveport	ESPN
---------	------------	---	------	------------	------

▼ 1998 Record: 4-7

SEC: 2-6

Coach Gerry DiNardo

Captains: Todd McClure (C), Anthony McFarland (NG), Joe Wesley (ILB)

Sept. 12	Arkansas State	W	42-6	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 19	Auburn	W	31-19	Auburn	ESPN
Sept. 26	Idaho	W	53-20	Baton Rouge	
Oct. 3	Georgia	L	27-28	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Oct. 10	Florida	L	10-22	Gainesville	ESPN
Oct. 17	Kentucky	L	36-39	Baton Rouge	ESPN2
Oct. 24	Miss. State	W	41-6	Baton Rouge	ESPN2
Oct. 31	Ole Miss	L	31-37*	Oxford	
Nov. 7	Alabama	L	16-22	Baton Rouge	CBS
Nov. 21	Notre Dame	L	36-39	South Bend	NBC
Nov. 27	Arkansas	L	14-41	Little Rock	CBS

* overtime

▼ 1999 Record: 3-8

SEC: 1-7

Coach Gerry DiNardo / *Hal Hunter (interim, Arkansas game)

Captains: Rondell Mealey (TB), Johnny Mitchell (DT), Charles Smith (ILB)

Sept. 4	San Jose State	W	29-21	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 11	North Texas	W	52-0	Baton Rouge	
Sept. 18	Auburn	L	7-41	Baton Rouge	ESPN
Oct. 2	Georgia	L	22-23	Athens	ESPN
Oct. 9	Florida	L	10-31	Baton Rouge	CBS
Oct. 16	Kentucky	L	5-31	Lexington	ESPN2
Oct. 23	Miss. State	L	16-17	Starkville	ESPN2
Oct. 30	Ole Miss	L	23-42	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 6	Alabama	L	17-23	Tuscaloosa	JP-TV
Nov. 13	Houston	L	7-20	Baton Rouge	
Nov. 26	*Arkansas	W	35-10	Baton Rouge	CBS

Season Openers



Overall: 74-27-5
at Baton Rouge 64-14-3
at Opponent's Site 10-12-2
at Neutral Site 0-1-0

Longest Win Streak 30 games (1900-1930)
Longest Losing Streak 5 games (1991-95)

YEAR	SCORE	W/L	OPPONENT	SITE
1893	0-34	L	Tulane	New Orleans
1894	26-0	W	Natchez Ath. Club	Natchez, Miss.
1895	8-4	W	Tulane	Baton Rouge
1896	46-0	W	Centenary	Baton Rouge
1897	28-6	W	Mont. Ath. Club	Baton Rouge
1898	37-0	W	Tulane	Baton Rouge
1899	0-11	L	Ole Miss	Meridian, Miss.
1900	70-0	W	Millsaps	Baton Rouge
1901	57-0	W	Louisiana Tech	Ruston
1902	42-0	W	Southwestern La.	Lafayette
1903	16-0	W	LSU Alumni	Baton Rouge
1904	17-0	W	Louisiana Tech	Baton Rouge
1905	16-0	W	Louisiana Tech	Baton Rouge
1906	5-0	W	Monroe Ath. Club	Baton Rouge
1907	28-0	W	Louisiana Tech	Baton Rouge
1908	41-0	W	YMGC (N.O.)	Baton Rouge
1909	70-0	W	Jackson Br. (N.O.)	Baton Rouge
1910	40-0	W	Mississippi College	Baton Rouge
1911	42-0	W	Southwestern La.	Baton Rouge
1912	85-3	W	Southwestern La.	Baton Rouge
1913	20-2	W	Louisiana Tech	Ruston
1914	54-0	W	Southwestern La.	Baton Rouge
1915	42-0	W	Jefferson College	Baton Rouge
1916	24-0	W	Southwestern La.	Lafayette
1917	20-6	W	Southwestern La.	Baton Rouge
1918		no team,	World War I	
1919	39-0	W	Southwestern La.	Baton Rouge
1920	81-0	W	Jefferson College	Baton Rouge
1921	78-0	W	Louisiana Normal	Baton Rouge
1922	13-0	W	Louisiana Normal	Baton Rouge
1923	40-0	W	Louisiana Normal	Baton Rouge
1924	7-6	W	Spring Hill	Baton Rouge
1925	27-0	W	Louisiana Normal	Baton Rouge
1926	47-0	W	Louisiana Normal	Baton Rouge
1927	45-0	W	Louisiana Tech	Baton Rouge
1928	46-0	W	Southwestern La.	Baton Rouge
1929	58-0	W	Louisiana College	Baton Rouge
1930	76-0	W	W.D. Wesleyan	Baton Rouge
1931	0-3	L	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas
1932	3-3	T	TCU	Baton Rouge
1933	13-0	W	Rice	Baton Rouge
1934	9-9	T	Rice	Houston, Texas
1935	7-10	L	Rice	Baton Rouge
1936	20-7	W	Rice	Baton Rouge
1937	19-0	W	Florida	Baton Rouge
1938	7-20	L	Ole Miss	Baton Rouge
1939	7-14	L	Ole Miss	Baton Rouge
1940	39-7	W	Louisiana Tech	Baton Rouge
1941	25-0	W	Louisiana Tech	Baton Rouge
1942	40-0	W	Louisiana Normal	Baton Rouge
1943	34-27	W	Georgia	Baton Rouge
1944	27-27	T	Alabama	Baton Rouge
1945	42-0	W	Rice	Baton Rouge
1946	7-6	W	Rice	Houston, Texas
1947	21-14	W	Rice	Baton Rouge
1948	0-33	L	Texas	Austin, Texas
1949	0-19	L	Kentucky	Baton Rouge
1950	0-14	L	Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.
1951	13-0	W	Southern Mississippi	Baton Rouge
1952	14-35	L	Texas	Baton Rouge
1953	20-7	W	Texas	Baton Rouge

YEAR	SCORE	W/L	OPPONENT	SITE
1954	6-20	L	Texas	Austin, Texas
1955	19-7	W	Kentucky	Baton Rouge
1956	6-9	L	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge
1957	14-20	L	Rice	Baton Rouge
1958	26-6	W	Rice	Houston, Texas
1959	26-3	W	Rice	Baton Rouge
1960	9-0	W	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge
1961	3-16	L	Rice	Houston, Texas
1962	21-0	W	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge
1963	14-6	W	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge
1964	9-6	W	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge
1965	10-0	W	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge
1966	28-12	W	South Carolina	Baton Rouge
1967	20-14	W	Rice	Baton Rouge
1968	13-12	W	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge
1969	35-6	W	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge
1970	18-20	L	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge
1971	21-31	L	Colorado	Baton Rouge
1972	31-13	W	Pacific	Baton Rouge
1973	17-6	W	Colorado	Baton Rouge
1974	42-14	W	Colorado	Baton Rouge
1975	7-10	L	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.
1976	6-6	T	Nebraska	Baton Rouge
1977	21-24	L	Indiana	Bloomington, Ind.
1978	24-17	W	Indiana	Baton Rouge
1979	44-0	W	Colorado	Boulder, Colo.
1980	0-16	L	Florida State	Baton Rouge
1981	7-24	L	Alabama	Baton Rouge
1982	45-7	W	Oregon State	Baton Rouge
1983	35-40	L	Florida State	Baton Rouge
1984	21-21	T	Florida	Gainesville, Fla.
1985	23-13	W	North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N.C.
1986	35-17	W	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge
1987	17-3	W	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas
1988	27-0	W	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge
1989	16-28	L	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas
1990	18-13	W	Georgia	Baton Rouge, La.
1991	10-31	L	Georgia	Athens, Ga.
1992	22-31	L	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge, La.
1993	0-24	L	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas
1994	13-18	L	Texas A&M	Baton Rouge, La.
1995	17-33	L	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas
1996	35-34	W	Houston	Baton Rouge, La.
1997	55-3	W	Texas El-Paso	Baton Rouge, La.
1998	42-6	W	Arkansas State	Baton Rouge, La.
1999	29-21	W	San Jose State	Baton Rouge, La.

L O P S I D E D W I N S

OPPONENT	DATE	SCORE	SITE
Southwestern La.	Nov. 21, 1936	93-0	Baton Rouge
Baylor	Nov. 10, 1908	89-0	Baton Rouge
Southwestern La.	Oct. 4, 1930	85-0	Baton Rouge
Southwestern La.	Oct. 5, 1912	85-3	Baton Rouge
Jefferson College	Oct. 2, 1920	81-0	Baton Rouge
Spring Hill	Oct. 8, 1932	80-0	Baton Rouge
Louisiana Normal	Oct. 8, 1921	78-0	Baton Rouge
Rice	Sept. 24, 1977	77-0	Baton Rouge
S. D. Wesleyan	Sept. 20, 1930	76-0	Baton Rouge
Louisiana Tech	Sept. 27, 1930	71-0	Baton Rouge
Millsaps	Nov. 11, 1900	70-0	Baton Rouge
Arkansas State	Oct. 12, 1991	70-14	Baton Rouge
Wyoming	Nov. 26, 1977	66-7	Baton Rouge
Baylor	Oct. 4, 1969	63-8	Baton Rouge
New Mexico State	Sept. 28, 1996	63-7	Baton Rouge
Kentucky	Nov. 1, 1997	63-28	Lexington
Tulane	Nov. 22, 1958	62-0	New Orleans
Tulane	Nov. 25, 1961	62-0	Baton Rouge
Tulane	Nov. 20, 1965	62-0	Baton Rouge
Mississippi State	Nov. 15, 1969	61-6	Baton Rouge
Mississippi	Dec. 5, 1970	61-17	Baton Rouge
Louisiana Tech	Oct. 3, 1914	60-0	Baton Rouge

Television Appearances

YEAR	OPPONENT	NETWORK	W/L	SCORE	DAY	NT.	SITE	BOWL
1959	*Clemson	NBC	W	7-0	D		New Orleans	Sugar
1959	Rice	NBC	W	26-3	D		Baton Rouge	
1960	*Mississippi	NBC	L	0-21	D		New Orleans	Sugar
1960	Mississippi	ABC	T	6-6	D		Oxford, Miss.	
1961	North Carolina	ABC	W	30-0	D		Chapel Hill, N.C.	
1962	*Colorado	NBC	W	25-7	D		Miami, Fla.	Orange
1962	*Georgia Tech	CBS	W	10-7	D		Atlanta, Ga.	
1963	*Texas	CBS	W	13-0	D		Dallas, Texas	Cotton
1963	Mississippi	CBS	L	3-37	D		Baton Rouge	
1963	*Baylor	CBS	L	7-14	D		Houston, Texas	Bluebonnet
1964	Tennessee	NBC	T	3-3	D		Baton Rouge	
1965	Syracuse	NBC	W	13-10	D		New Orleans	Sugar
1965	*Alabama	NBC	L	7-31	D		Baton Rouge	
1966	Arkansas	CBS	W	14-7	D		Dallas, Texas	Cotton
1966	Alabama	ABC	L	0-21	D		Birmingham, Ala.	
1966	Mississippi St.	ABC	W	17-7	D		Baton Rouge	
1967	Mississippi	ABC	T	13-13	D		Jackson, Miss.	
1968	*Wyoming	NBC	W	20-13	D		New Orleans	Sugar
1968	*Florida State	TVS	W	31-27	N		Atlanta, Ga.	Peach
1969	Auburn	ABC	W	21-20	D		Baton Rouge	
1969	Mississippi	ABC	L	23-26	D		Jackson, Miss.	
1970	Alabama	ABC	W	14-9	D		Birmingham, Ala.	
1970	Mississippi	ABC	W	61-17	N		Baton Rouge	
1971	*Nebraska	NBC	L	12-17	N		Miami, Fla.	Orange
1971	*Alabama	ABC	L	7-14	N		Baton Rouge	
1971	*Notre Dame	ABC	W	28-8	N		Baton Rouge	
1971	Iowa State	CBS	W	33-15	D		El Paso, Texas	Sun
1972	*Alabama	ABC	L	21-35	D		Birmingham, Ala.	
1972	Tennessee	Hughes	L	17-24	N		Houston, Texas	Bluebonnet
1973	*Mississippi	ABC	W	51-14	D		Jackson, Miss.	
1973	Alabama	ABC	L	7-21	N		Baton Rouge	
1974	*Penn State	NBC	L	9-16	N		Miami, Fla.	Orange
1974	*Alabama	ABC	L	0-30	D		Birmingham, Ala.	
1975	Mississippi	ABC	L	13-17	D		Jackson, Miss.	
1977	Mississippi	ABC	W	28-21	D		Jackson, Miss.	
1977	Alabama	ABC	L	3-24	D		Baton Rouge	
1977	*Stanford	CBS	L	14-24	D		El Paso, Texas	Sun
1978	Mississippi	ABC	W	30-8	D		Baton Rouge	
1978	Alabama	ABC	L	10-31	D		Birmingham, Ala.	
1978	*Missouri	ABC	L	15-20	D		Memphis, Tenn.	Liberty
1979	Florida State	ABC	L	19-24	D		Baton Rouge	
1979	Tulane	ABC	L	13-24	D		New Orleans	
1979	*Wake Forest	Mizlou	W	34-10	N		Orlando, Fla.	Tangerine
1980	Mississippi	ABC	W	38-16	D		Baton Rouge	
1981	*Alabama	ABC	L	7-24	N		Baton Rouge	
1981	Notre Dame	USA	L	9-27	D		South Bend, Ind.	
1982	Mississippi St.	ABC	L	24-27	D		Starkville, Miss.	
1983	*Nebraska	NBC	L	20-21	N		Miami, Fla.	Orange
1983	*Florida State	ABC	L	35-40	D		Baton Rouge	
1983	*Tennessee	TBS	L	6-20	N		Knoxville, Tenn.	
1983	Alabama	ABC	L	26-32	D		Baton Rouge	
1983	*Tulane	TBS	W	20-7	N		New Orleans	
1984	*Florida	TBS	T	21-21	D		Gainesville, Fla.	
1984	*Vanderbilt	ESPN	W	34-27	N		Baton Rouge	
1984	Kentucky	ABC	W	36-10	D		Lexington, Ky.	
1984	Notre Dame	ABC	L	22-30	D		Baton Rouge	
1985	*Nebraska	ABC	L	10-28	N		New Orleans	Sugar
1985	*Kentucky	ESPN	W	10-0	N		Baton Rouge	
1985	*Mississippi	TBS	W	14-0	D		Jackson, Miss.	
1985	*Alabama	ABC	T	14-14	D		Baton Rouge	
1985	*Notre Dame	USA	W	10-7	D		South Bend, Ind.	



▲ **LSU is one of the most televised teams in all of college football.**

1985	Baylor	Katz	L	7-21	N		Memphis, Tenn.	Liberty
1986	*Texas A&M	ESPN	W	35-17	N		Baton Rouge	
1986	Mississippi	ABC	L	19-21	D		Baton Rouge	
1986	*Alabama	ESPN	W	14-10	N		Birmingham, Ala.	
1986	*Notre Dame	ESPN	W	21-19	N		Baton Rouge	
1987	*Nebraska	ABC	L	15-30	D		New Orleans	Sugar
1987	*Texas A&M	ESPN	W	17-3	N		Coll. Sta., Texas	
1987	*Ohio State	CBS	T	13-13	D		Baton Rouge	
1987	*Florida	ESPN	W	13-10	N		Baton Rouge	
1987	*Georgia	ESPN	W	26-23	D		Athens, Ga.	
1987	*Kentucky	TBS	W	34-9	D		Baton Rouge	
1987	*Alabama	ESPN	L	10-22	N		Baton Rouge	
1987	*South Carolina	CBS	W	30-13	D		Jacksonville, Fla.	Gator
1988	*Tennessee	TBS	W	34-9	D		Knoxville, Tenn.	
1988	Ohio State	ABC	L	33-36	D		Columbus, Ohio	
1988	*Florida	CBS	L	6-19	D		Gainesville, Fla.	
1988	*Auburn	ESPN	W	7-6	N		Baton Rouge	
1988	*Ole Miss	TBS	W	31-20	D		Baton Rouge	
1988	Alabama	CBS	W	19-18	D		Tuscaloosa, Ala.	
1988	*Mississippi St.	TBS	W	20-3	D		Starkville, Miss.	
1988	*Miami (Fla.)	ESPN	L	3-44	N		Baton Rouge	
1988	*Syracuse	NBC	L	10-23	D		Tampa, Fla.	Hall of Fame
1989	*Texas A&M	ESPN	L	16-28	D		College Station, Texas	
1989	*Florida State	ESPN	L	21-31	N		Baton Rouge	
1989	*Auburn	CBS	L	6-10	D		Auburn, Ala.	
1989	*Tennessee	TBS	L	39-45	D		Baton Rouge	
1989	*Alabama	ESPN	L	16-32	N		Baton Rouge	
1990	*Vanderbilt	TBS	L	21-24	D		Nashville, Tenn.	
1990	*Florida	ESPN	L	8-34	N		Gainesville, Fla.	
1990	*Florida St.	TBS	L	3-42	D		Tallahassee, Fla.	
1991	Georgia	ABC	L	10-31	D		Athens, Ga.	
1991	*Kentucky	TBS	W	29-26	D		Lexington, Ky.	
1991	*Florida State	ESPN	L	16-27	N		Baton Rouge	



1991	Alabama	ABC	L	17-20	D	Baton Rouge
1992	Texas A&M	ABC	L	22-31	D	Baton Rouge
1992	Auburn	JP-TV	L	28-30	D	Auburn
1992	*Tennessee	ESPN	L	0-20	N	Baton Rouge
1992	Alabama	ABC	L	11-31	D	Baton Rouge
1992	*Arkansas	ESPN	L	6-30	D	Fayetteville
1993	Texas A&M	ABC	L	0-24	D	College Station, Texas
1993	Miss. State	ABC	W	18-16	D	Starkville, Miss.
1993	Tennessee	JP-TV	L	20-42	D	Knoxville, Tenn.
1993	*Florida	ESPN	L	3-58	N	Baton Rouge
1993	Alabama	JP-TV	W	17-13	D	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1993	*Arkansas	ESPN	L	24-42	D	Baton Rouge
1994	Auburn	JP-TV	L	26-30	D	Auburn, Ala.
1994	Florida	JP-TV	L	18-42	D	Gainesville, Fla.
1994	*Alabama	ESPN	L	17-35	N	Baton Rouge
1995	Texas A&M	ABC	L	17-33	D	College Station, Texas
1995	Miss. State	JP-TV	W	34-16	D	Starkville, Miss.
1995	South Carolina	JP-TV	T	20-20	D	Columbia, S.C.
1995	Florida	JP-TV	L	10-28	D	Baton Rouge
1995	Alabama	ABC	L	3-10	D	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1995	Arkansas	ABC	W	28-0	D	Baton Rouge
1995	*Michigan State	ESPN	W	45-26	D	Shreveport Independence
1996	*Auburn	ESPN	W	19-15	N	Auburn, Ala.
1996	*Florida	CBS	L	13-56	D	Gainesville, Fla.
1996	Miss. State	JP-TV	W	28-20	D	Baton Rouge
1996	*Alabama	ESPN	L	0-26	N	Baton Rouge
1996	Arkansas	CBS	W	17-7	D	Little Rock, Ark.
1996	*Clemson	ESPN	W	10-7	N	Atlanta, Ga. Peach
1997	*Miss. State	ESPN	W	24-9	N	Starkville, Miss.
1997	*Auburn	ESPN	L	28-31	N	Baton Rouge
1997	*Florida	ESPN	W	28-21	N	Baton Rouge

1997	Ole Miss	JP-TV	L	21-36	D	Baton Rouge
1997	Kentucky	ESPN2	W	63-28	N	Lexington, Ky.
1997	Alabama	CBS	W	27-0	D	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1997	*Notre Dame	CBS	L	6-24	D	Baton Rouge
1997	Arkansas	CBS	W	31-21	D	Baton Rouge
1997	*Notre Dame	ESPN	W	27-9	N	Shreveport, La. Independence
1998	*Auburn	ESPN	W	31-19	D	Auburn, Ala.
1998	*Georgia	ESPN	L	27-28	N	Baton Rouge
1998	*Florida	ESPN	L	10-22	N	Gainesville, Fla.
1998	Kentucky	ESPN2	L	36-39	N	Baton Rouge
1998	Miss. State	ESPN2	W	41-6	N	Baton Rouge
1998	*Alabama	CBS	L	16-22	D	Baton Rouge
1998	*Notre Dame	NBC	L	36-39	D	South Bend, Ind.
1998	Arkansas	CBS	L	14-41	D	Little Rock, Ark.
1999	*Auburn	ESPN	L	7-41	D	Baton Rouge
1999	*Georgia	JP-TV	L	22-23	D	Athens
1999	*Florida	CBS	L	10-31	D	Baton Rouge
1999	Kentucky	ESPN2	L	5-31	N	Lexington
1999	Miss. State	ESPN2	L	16-17	D	Starkville
1999	Alabama	JP-TV	L	17-23	D	Tuscaloosa
1999	Arkansas	CBS	W	35-10	D	Baton Rouge

OVERALL RECORD: 55-74-7
 *-national telecast



▲ Chris Fowler, Lee Corso, and Kirk Herbstreit discuss LSU's victory over No. 1 Florida in 1997.

Homecoming Games

YEAR	SCORE	W/L	OPPONENT
1922	25-14	W	Tulane
1923			NO HOMECOMING
1924	0-13	L	Tulane
1925	0-42	L	Alabama
1926	3-0	W	Ole Miss
1927			NO HOMECOMING
1928	19-6	W	Ole Miss
1929	27-14	W	Sewanee
1930	12-0	W	Sewanee
1931	19-12	W	South Carolina
1932	38-0	W	Sewanee
1933	7-7	T	Vanderbilt
1934	20-0	W	Auburn
1935	6-0	W	Auburn
1936	12-0	W	Mississippi State
1937	41-0	W	Mississippi State
1938	7-0	W	Vanderbilt
1939	0-20	L	Tennessee
1940	7-0	W	Vanderbilt
1941	6-13	L	Tennessee
1942	21-7	W	Ole Miss
1943			NO HOMECOMING
1944	0-13	L	Tennessee
1945	20-27	L	Mississippi State
1946	7-26	L	Georgia Tech
1947	19-13	W	Vanderbilt
1948	19-49	L	Ole Miss
1949	34-7	W	Mississippi State
1950	0-13	L	Georgia Tech
1951	6-6	T	Ole Miss
1952	3-22	L	Tennessee
1953	13-26	L	Mississippi State
1954	6-21	L	Ole Miss
1955	34-7	W	Mississippi State
1956	6-21	L	Florida
1957	21-0	W	Kentucky
1958	10-7	W	Florida
1959	7-3	W	Ole Miss
1960	35-6	W	South Carolina
1961	24-14	W	Kentucky
1962	23-0	W	Florida
1963	28-7	W	Kentucky
1964	3-3	T	Tennessee
1965	31-21	W	Kentucky
1966	7-28	L	Florida
1967	30-7	W	Kentucky
1968	10-7	W	TCU
1969	21-20	W	Auburn
Year	Score	W/L	Opponent
1970	14-7	W	Kentucky
1971	48-7	W	Florida
1972	28-14	W	Mississippi State
1973	26-7	W	Mississippi State
1974	20-10	W	Tennessee
1975	6-34	L	Florida
1976	33-20	W	Vanderbilt
1977	13-33	L	Kentucky
1978	17-24	L	Georgia
1979	19-24	L	Florida State
1980	21-17	W	Auburn
1981	14-38	L	Florida State
1982	14-6	W	South Carolina
1983	13-21	L	Kentucky

YEAR	SCORE	W/L	OPPONENT
1984	34-27	W	Vanderbilt
1985	10-0	W	Kentucky
1986	30-3	W	North Carolina
1987	34-14	W	Mississippi State
1988	31-20	W	Ole Miss
1989	39-45	L	Tennessee
1990	10-19	L	Ole Miss
1991	19-28	L	Mississippi State
1992	24-12	W	Tulane
1993	19-17	W	Ole Miss
1994	17-18	L	South Carolina
1995	52-7	W	Rice
1996	63-7	W	New Mexico State
1997	56-0	W	Akron
1998	53-20	W	Idaho
1999	52-0	W	North Texas

OVERALL RECORD

WON 48, LOST 24, TIED 3

vs. Akron 1-0
 vs. Alabama 0-1
 vs. Auburn 4-0
 vs. Florida 3-3
 vs. Florida State 0-2
 vs. Georgia 0-1
 vs. Georgia Tech 0-2
 vs. Idaho, 1-0
 vs. Kentucky 7-2
 vs. Ole Miss 6-3-1
 vs. Mississippi State 7-3
 vs. New Mexico State 1-0
 vs. North Carolina 1-0
 vs. North Texas 1-0
 vs. Rice 1-0
 vs. Sewanee 3-0
 vs. South Carolina 3-1
 vs. Tennessee 1-5-1



▲ During halftime of the 1999 homecoming game Kelly Hannaman was named queen and her king was Sterling Foster.

Final Polls (AP)



▼ 1936

1. Minnesota
2. LSU
3. Pittsburgh
4. Alabama
5. Washington
6. Santa Clara
7. Northwestern
8. Notre Dame
9. Nebraska
10. Pennsylvania

▼ 1937

1. Pittsburgh
2. California
3. Fordham
4. Alabama
5. Minnesota
6. Villanova
7. Dartmouth
8. LSU
9. Notre Dame
10. Santa Clara

▼ 1938

1. TCU
2. Tennessee
3. Duke
4. Oklahoma
5. Notre Dame
6. Carnegie Tech
7. USC
8. Pittsburgh
9. Holy Cross
10. Minnesota

▼ 1939

1. Texas A&M
2. Tennessee
3. USC
4. Cornell
5. Tulane
6. Missouri
7. UCLA
8. Duke
9. Iowa
10. Duquesne

▼ 1940

1. Minnesota
2. Stanford
3. Michigan
4. Tennessee
5. Boston College
6. Texas A&M
7. Northwestern
8. Nebraska
9. Mississippi State
10. Washington

▼ 1941

1. Minnesota
2. Duke
3. Notre Dame
4. Texas
5. Michigan
6. Fordham
7. Missouri
8. Duquesne
9. Texas A&M
10. Navy

▼ 1942

1. Ohio State
2. Georgia
3. Wisconsin
4. Tulsa
5. Georgia Tech
6. Notre Dame
7. Tennessee
8. Boston College
9. Michigan
10. Alabama

▼ 1943

1. Notre Dame
2. Iowa Pre-Flight
3. Michigan
4. Navy
5. Purdue
6. Great Lakes
7. Duke
8. Del Monte P.
9. Northwestern
10. March Field

▼ 1944

1. Army
2. Ohio State
3. Randolph Field
4. Navy
5. Bainbridge
6. Iowa Pre-Flight
7. USC
8. Michigan
9. Notre Dame
10. 4th AFF.

▼ 1945

1. Army
2. Alabama
3. Navy
4. Indiana
5. Oklahoma State
6. Michigan
7. St. Mary's
8. Pennsylvania
9. Notre Dame
10. Texas
15. LSU

▼ 1946

1. Notre Dame
2. Army
3. Georgia
4. UCLA
5. Illinois
6. Michigan
7. Tennessee
8. LSU
9. North Carolina
10. Rice

▼ 1947

1. Notre Dame
2. Michigan
3. SMU
4. Penn State
5. Texas
6. Alabama
7. Pennsylvania
8. USC
9. North Carolina
10. Georgia Tech

▼ 1948

1. Michigan
2. Notre Dame
3. North Carolina
4. California
5. Oklahoma
6. Army
7. Northwestern
8. Georgia
9. Oregon
10. SMU

▼ 1949

1. Notre Dame
2. Oklahoma
3. California
4. Army
5. Rice
6. Ohio State
7. Michigan
8. Minnesota
9. LSU
10. Pacific

▼ 1950

1. Oklahoma
2. Army
3. Texas
4. Tennessee
5. California
6. Princeton
7. Kentucky
8. Michigan State
9. Michigan
10. Clemson

▼ 1951

1. Tennessee
2. Michigan State
3. Maryland
4. Illinois
5. Georgia Tech
6. Princeton
7. Stanford
8. Wisconsin
9. Baylor
10. Oklahoma

▼ 1952

1. Michigan State
2. Georgia Tech
3. Notre Dame
4. Oklahoma
5. USC
6. UCLA
7. Mississippi
8. Tennessee
9. Alabama
10. Texas

▼ 1953

1. Maryland
2. Notre Dame
3. Michigan State
4. Oklahoma
5. UCLA
6. Rice
7. Illinois
8. Georgia Tech
9. Iowa
10. West Virginia

▼ 1954

1. Ohio State
2. UCLA
3. Oklahoma
4. Notre Dame
5. Navy
6. Mississippi
7. Army
8. Maryland
9. Wisconsin
10. Arkansas

▼ 1955

1. Oklahoma
2. Michigan State
3. Maryland
4. UCLA
5. Ohio State
6. TCU
7. Georgia Tech
8. Auburn
9. Notre Dame
10. Mississippi

▼ 1956

1. Oklahoma
2. Tennessee
3. Iowa
4. Georgia Tech
5. Texas A&M
6. Miami, (Fla.)
7. Michigan
8. Syracuse
9. Michigan State
10. Oregon State

▼ 1957

1. Auburn
2. Ohio State
3. Michigan State
4. Oklahoma
5. Navy
6. Iowa
7. Mississippi
8. Rice
9. Texas A&M
10. Notre Dame

▼ 1958

1. LSU
2. Iowa
3. Army
4. Auburn
5. Oklahoma
6. Air Force
7. Wisconsin
8. Ohio State
9. Syracuse
10. TCU

▼ 1959

1. Syracuse
2. Mississippi
3. LSU
4. Texas
5. Georgia
6. Wisconsin
7. TCU
8. Washington
9. Arkansas
10. Alabama

▼ 1960

1. Minnesota
2. Mississippi
3. Iowa
4. Navy
5. Missouri
6. Washington
7. Arkansas
8. Ohio State
9. Alabama
10. Duke

▼ 1961

1. Alabama
2. Ohio State
3. Texas
4. LSU
5. Mississippi
6. Minnesota
7. Colorado
8. Michigan State
9. Arkansas
10. Utah State

▼ 1962

1. USC
2. Wisconsin
3. Mississippi
4. Texas
5. Alabama
6. Arkansas
7. LSU
8. Oklahoma
9. Penn State
10. Minnesota

▼ 1963

1. Texas
2. Navy
3. Illinois
4. Pittsburgh
5. Auburn
6. Nebraska
7. Mississippi
8. Alabama
9. Michigan State
10. Oklahoma

▼ 1964

1. Alabama
2. Arkansas
3. Notre Dame
4. Michigan
5. Texas
6. Nebraska
7. LSU
8. Oregon State
9. Ohio State
10. USC

▼ 1965

1. Alabama
2. Michigan State
3. Arkansas
4. UCLA
5. Nebraska
6. Missouri
7. Tennessee
8. LSU
9. Notre Dame
10. USC

▼ 1966

1. Notre Dame
2. Michigan State
3. Alabama
4. Georgia
5. UCLA
6. Nebraska
7. Purdue
8. Georgia Tech
9. Miami (Fla.)
10. SMU

▼ 1967

1. USC
2. Tennessee
3. Oklahoma
4. Indiana
5. Notre Dame
6. Wyoming
7. Oregon State
8. Alabama
9. Purdue
10. Penn State

▼ 1968

1. Ohio State
2. Penn State
3. Texas
4. USC
5. Notre Dame
6. Arkansas
7. Kansas
8. Georgia
9. Missouri
10. Purdue
19. LSU

▼ 1969

1. Texas
2. Penn State
3. USC
4. Ohio State
5. Notre Dame
6. Missouri
7. Arkansas
8. Mississippi
9. Michigan
10. LSU

▼ 1970

1. Nebraska
2. Notre Dame
3. Texas
4. Tennessee
5. Ohio State
6. Arizona State
7. LSU
8. Stanford
9. Michigan
10. Auburn

▼ 1971

1. Nebraska
2. Oklahoma
3. Colorado
4. Alabama
5. Penn State
6. Michigan
7. Georgia
8. Arizona State
9. Tennessee
10. Stanford
11. LSU

▼ 1972

1. USC
2. Oklahoma
3. Texas
4. Nebraska
5. Auburn
6. Michigan
7. Alabama
8. Tennessee
9. Ohio State
10. Penn State
11. LSU

▼ 1973

1. Notre Dame
2. Ohio State
3. Oklahoma
4. Alabama
5. Penn State
6. Michigan
7. Nebraska
8. USC
9. Arizona State
10. Houston
13. LSU

▼ 1974

1. Oklahoma
2. USC
3. Michigan
4. Ohio State
5. Alabama
6. Notre Dame
7. Penn State
8. Auburn
9. Nebraska
10. Miami (Ohio)

▼ 1975

1. Oklahoma
2. Arizona State
3. Alabama
4. Ohio State
5. UCLA
6. Texas
7. Arkansas
8. Michigan
9. Nebraska
10. Penn State

▼ 1976

1. Pittsburgh
2. USC
3. Michigan
4. Houston
5. Oklahoma
6. Ohio State
7. Texas A&M
8. Maryland
9. Nebraska
10. Georgia

▼ 1977

1. Notre Dame
2. Alabama
3. Arkansas
4. Texas
5. Penn State
6. Kentucky
7. Oklahoma
8. Pittsburgh
9. Michigan
10. Washington
15. LSU

Final Polls

▼ 1978

- Alabama
- USC
- Oklahoma
- Penn State
- Michigan
- Clemson
- Notre Dame
- Nebraska
- Texas
- Houston

▼ 1979

- Alabama
- USC
- Oklahoma
- Ohio State
- Houston
- Florida State
- Pittsburgh
- Arkansas
- Nebraska
- Purdue

▼ 1980

- Georgia
- Pittsburgh
- Oklahoma
- Michigan
- Florida State
- Alabama
- Nebraska
- Penn State
- Notre Dame
- North Carolina

▼ 1981

- Clemson
- Texas
- Penn State
- Pittsburgh
- SMU
- Georgia
- Alabama
- Miami (Fla.)
- North Carolina
- Washington

▼ 1982

- Penn State
- SMU
- Nebraska
- Georgia
- UCLA
- Arizona State
- Washington
- Clemson
- Arkansas
- Pittsburgh
- LSU

▼ 1983

- Miami (Fla.)
- Nebraska
- Auburn
- Georgia
- Texas
- Florida
- Brigham Young
- Michigan
- Ohio State
- Illinois

▼ 1984

- Brigham Young
- Washington
- Florida
- Nebraska
- Boston College
- Oklahoma
- Oklahoma State
- SMU
- UCLA
- USC

▼ 1985

- Oklahoma
- Michigan
- Penn State
- Tennessee
- Florida
- Texas A&M
- UCLA
- Air Force
- Miami (Fla.)
- Iowa
- LSU

▼ 1986

- Penn State
- Miami (Fla.)
- Oklahoma
- Arizona State
- Nebraska
- Auburn
- Ohio State
- Michigan
- Alabama
- LSU

▼ 1987

- Miami (Fla.)
- Florida State
- Oklahoma
- Syracuse
- LSU
- Nebraska
- Auburn
- Michigan State
- UCLA
- Texas A&M

▼ 1988

- Notre Dame
- Miami
- Florida State
- Michigan
- West Virginia
- UCLA
- USC
- Auburn
- Clemson
- Nebraska
- LSU

▼ 1989

- Miami
- Notre Dame
- Florida State
- Colorado
- Tennessee
- Auburn
- Michigan
- USC
- Alabama
- Illinois

▼ 1990

- Colorado
- Georgia Tech
- Miami (Fla.)
- Florida State
- Washington
- Notre Dame
- Michigan
- Tennessee
- Clemson
- Houston

▼ 1991

- Miami (Fla.)
- Washington
- Penn State
- Florida State
- Alabama
- Michigan
- Florida
- California
- East Carolina
- Iowa

▼ 1992

- Alabama
- Florida State
- Miami, Fla.
- Notre Dame
- Michigan
- Syracuse
- Texas A&M
- Georgia
- Stanford
- Florida

▼ 1993

- Florida State
- Notre Dame
- Nebraska
- Auburn
- Florida
- Wisconsin
- West Virginia
- Penn State
- Texas A&M
- Arizona

▼ 1994

- Nebraska
- Penn State
- Colorado
- Florida State
- Alabama
- Miami (Fla.)
- Florida
- Texas A&M
- Auburn
- Utah

▼ 1995

- Nebraska
- Florida
- Tennessee
- Florida State
- Colorado
- Ohio State
- Kansas State
- Northwestern
- Kansas
- Virginia Tech

▼ 1996

- Florida
- Ohio State
- Florida State
- Arizona State
- Brigham Young
- Nebraska
- Penn State
- Colorado
- Tennessee
- North Carolina
- LSU

▼ 1997

- Michigan
- Nebraska
- Florida State
- Florida
- UCLA
- North Carolina
- Tennessee
- Kansas State
- Washington State
- Georgia
- LSU

▼ 1998

- Tennessee
- Ohio State
- Florida State
- Arizona
- Florida
- Wisconsin
- Tulane
- UCLA
- Georgia Tech
- Kansas State

▼ 1999

- Florida State
- Virginia Tech
- Nebraska
- Wisconsin
- Michigan
- Kansas State
- Michigan State
- Alabama
- Tennessee
- Marshall

U P I

▼ UPI

LSU in Final United Press International Polls:

- | | |
|------|--------|
| 1958 | No. 1 |
| 1959 | No. 3 |
| 1961 | No. 3 |
| 1962 | No. 8 |
| 1964 | No. 7 |
| 1965 | No. 14 |
| 1969 | No. 7 |
| 1970 | No. 6 |
| 1971 | No. 10 |
| 1972 | No. 10 |
| 1973 | No. 14 |
| 1982 | No. 11 |
| 1984 | No. 16 |
| 1985 | No. 20 |
| 1986 | No. 11 |
| 1987 | No. 5 |

U S A T O D A Y

▼ 1992

- Alabama
- Florida State
- Miami, Fla.
- Notre Dame
- Michigan
- Texas A&M
- Syracuse
- Georgia
- Stanford
- Washington

▼ 1993

- Florida State
- Notre Dame
- Nebraska
- Florida
- Wisconsin
- West Virginia
- Penn State
- Texas A&M
- Arizona
- Ohio State

▼ 1994

- Nebraska
- Penn State
- Colorado
- Alabama
- Florida State
- Miami (Fla.)
- Florida
- Utah
- Ohio State
- Brigham Young

▼ 1995

- Nebraska
- Tennessee
- Florida
- Colorado
- Florida State
- Kansas State
- Northwestern
- Ohio State
- Virginia Tech
- Kansas
- LSU

▼ 1996

- Florida
- Ohio State
- Florida State
- Arizona State
- Brigham Young
- Nebraska
- Penn State
- Colorado
- Tennessee
- North Carolina
- LSU

▼ 1997

- Nebraska
- Michigan
- Florida State
- North Carolina
- UCLA
- Florida
- Kansas State
- Tennessee
- Washington State
- Georgia
- LSU

▼ 1998

- Tennessee
- Ohio State
- Florida State
- Arizona
- Wisconsin
- Florida
- Tulane
- UCLA
- Kansas State
- Air Force

▼ 1999

- Florida State
- Virginia Tech
- Nebraska
- Alabama
- Tennessee
- Kansas State
- Wisconsin
- Michigan
- Michigan State
- Florida

NOTE:
USA Today/CNN 1992-96
ESPN/USA Today 1998-99

Attendance Figures



▼ 1957			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	6	504,954	84,159
2. Ohio State	6	484,118	80,686
3. Minnesota	5	319,942	63,988
4. Mich. State	6	353,961	58,994
5. Notre Dame	5	284,685	56,937
6. Oklahoma	5	279,670	55,934
7. Iowa	4	203,709	50,927
8. LSU	6	297,953	49,659
9. Rice	6	288,834	48,139
10. Illinois	5	233,195	46,639

▼ 1958			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	6	499,352	83,225
2. Michigan	6	405,115	67,519
3. LSU	5	296,576	59,315
4. Mich. State	5	296,090	59,218
5. Minnesota	5	288,817	57,763
6. Notre Dame	5	284,963	56,993
7. Oklahoma	6	335,605	55,934
8. Rice	6	333,933	53,656
9. Iowa	6	329,673	54,946
10. Wisconsin	5	273,654	54,731

▼ 1959			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	6	495,536	82,589
2. Michigan	6	456,385	76,064
3. LSU	7	408,727	58,390
4. Mich. State	5	282,327	56,465
5. Notre Dame	5	281,153	56,231
6. Iowa	5	279,400	55,880
7. Oklahoma	5	275,828	55,166
8. Illinois	5	270,710	54,142
9. Minnesota	5	263,983	52,797
10. Wisconsin	5	254,072	50,814

▼ 1960			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	5	413,583	82,717
2. Mich. State	4	274,367	68,592
3. Michigan	6	374,682	62,447
4. Minnesota	6	344,988	57,948
5. Notre Dame	5	277,278	55,456
6. Oklahoma	6	327,217	54,536
7. LSU	6	318,899	53,150
8. Iowa	5	264,100	52,820
9. Wisconsin	5	262,082	52,416
10. Illinois	5	249,218	48,844

▼ 1961			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	5	414,712	82,942
2. Michigan	7	514,924	73,561
3. LSU	6	381,409	63,651
4. Minnesota	6	366,491	61,082
5. Iowa	5	290,250	58,050
6. Mich. State	5	281,372	56,274
7. Notre Dame	5	269,066	53,813
8. Texas	6	321,898	53,650
9. Washington	6	316,148	52,691
10. Oklahoma	4	196,450	49,113

▼ 1962			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	6	497,644	82,941
2. Mich. State	4	272,568	68,142
3. LSU	6	397,701	66,284
4. Minnesota	6	370,423	61,737
5. Michigan	5	304,207	60,841
6. Oklahoma	6	352,817	58,803
7. Texas	6	345,413	57,569
8. Iowa	5	281,080	56,216
9. Wisconsin	6	334,259	55,710
10. Washington	6	324,468	54,078

▼ 1963			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	5	416,023	83,205
2. LSU	6	396,846	66,141
3. Mich. State	5	326,597	65,319
4. Wisconsin	5	306,114	61,223
5. Michigan	7	424,728	60,675
6. Texas	6	360,986	60,164
7. Minnesota	5	290,746	58,149
8. Iowa	4	230,300	57,575
9. Washington	5	277,040	55,408
10. USC	6	331,062	55,177

▼ 1964			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	7	583,740	83,391
2. Mich. State	4	284,933	71,233
3. Michigan	6	388,829	64,805
4. LSU	6	380,687	63,448
5. Texas	5	309,181	61,836
6. Wisconsin	5	303,590	60,718
7. Illinois	4	235,120	58,780
8. Notre Dame	5	291,826	58,365
9. Washington	5	280,285	56,057
10. Minnesota	5	279,822	55,964

▼ 1965			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	5	416,282	83,256
2. Michigan	6	450,487	80,081
3. Mich. State	5	346,296	69,259
4. LSU	7	457,733	65,390
5. Texas	6	362,356	60,393
6. Notre Dame	5	295,675	59,135
7. USC	6	345,872	57,645
8. Wisconsin	5	282,139	56,428
9. Washington	6	327,592	54,599
10. Nebraska	6	321,469	53,578

▼ 1966			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	6	488,399	81,400
2. Mich. State	6	426,750	71,125
3. Michigan	6	413,599	68,933
4. LSU	6	386,098	64,350
5. Nebraska	5	318,822	63,764
6. Notre Dame	5	295,375	59,075
7. USC	5	288,618	57,724
8. Alabama	8	458,451	57,306
9. Texas	5	283,531	56,706
10. Washington	5	275,396	55,079

▼ 1967			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	5	383,502	76,700
2. Michigan	6	447,289	74,548
3. Mich. State	6	411,916	68,653
4. LSU	7	454,101	64,872
5. Nebraska	5	321,714	64,343
6. USC	5	314,246	62,849
7. Notre Dame	5	305,375	61,075
8. Texas	6	364,988	60,831
9. Purdue	5	300,567	60,113
10. Florida	6	355,496	59,249

▼ 1968			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	6	482,564	80,427
2. USC	5	354,945	70,989
3. Mich. State	6	414,177	69,030
4. Michigan	6	407,948	67,991
5. LSU	6	396,774	66,129
6. Nebraska	5	329,836	65,967
7. Texas	5	316,664	63,333
8. Tennessee	6	373,550	62,258
9. Purdue	5	305,620	61,124
10. Notre Dame	6	366,450	61,075

▼ 1969			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	5	431,175	86,235
2. Michigan	6	428,780	71,463
3. Mich. State	5	352,123	70,425
4. Nebraska	6	400,668	66,778
5. Purdue	5	333,122	66,624
6. USC	5	330,714	66,143
7. LSU	6	388,461	64,744
8. Notre Dame	5	305,375	61,075
9. Alabama	4	242,932	60,733
10. Georgia	6	360,417	60,070

▼ 1970			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	5	432,451	86,490
2. Michigan	6	476,164	79,361
3. Purdue	5	340,090	68,018
4. Nebraska	6	403,277	67,213
5. Texas	5	327,515	65,503
6. Mich. State	6	387,051	64,509
7. Wisconsin	6	377,335	62,889
8. Stanford	5	313,553	62,711
9. LSU	7	436,823	62,403
10. USC	5	307,147	61,429

▼ 1971			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Ohio State	6	506,699	84,450
2. Michigan	7	564,376	80,625
3. Wisconsin	6	408,885	68,148
4. Nebraska	7	473,346	67,621
5. LSU	7	463,491	66,213
6. Purdue	5	329,124	65,825
7. Texas	6	392,844	65,474
8. Alabama	5	313,652	62,370
9. Stanford	6	371,013	61,836
10. Mich. State	5	306,162	61,232

Attendance Figures

▼ 1972			▼ 1977			▼ 1982								
	G	ATT.	AVG.		G	ATT.	AVG.		G	ATT.	AVG.			
1.	Michigan	6	513,398	85,566	1.	Michigan	7	729,418	104,203	1.	Michigan	6	631,746	105,291
2.	Ohio State	6	509,420	84,903	2.	Ohio State	6	525,535	87,589	2.	Tennessee	6	561,102	93,517
3.	Nebraska	6	456,859	76,143	3.	Tennessee	7	582,979	83,283	3.	Ohio State	7	623,154	89,022
4.	Wisconsin	6	422,721	70,454	4.	Nebraska	7	533,054	76,151	4.	Penn State	7	588,287	84,041
5.	Tennessee	6	409,188	68,198	5.	Wisconsin	6	436,093	72,682	5.	LSU	7	537,012	76,712
6.	Texas	5	339,368	67,874	6.	Oklahoma	6	427,104	71,184	6.	Florida	7	535,432	73,855
7.	LSU	7	470,078	67,154	7.	Alabama	5	323,166	64,333	7.	Wisconsin	7	497,280	71,040
8.	Mich. State	6	398,660	66,443	8.	USC	6	381,958	63,660	8.	Georgia	6	490,080	81,680
9.	Alabama	9	572,372	63,597	9.	LSU	7	445,433	63,633	9.	Nebraska	6	457,614	76,269
10.	Oklahoma	7	441,988	63,141	10.	Florida	6	375,814	62,636	10.	Oklahoma	6	456,510	76,085
▼ 1973			▼ 1978			▼ 1983								
	G	ATT.	AVG.		G	ATT.	AVG.		G	ATT.	AVG.			
1.	Ohio State	6	523,369	87,228	1.	Michigan	6	629,690	104,948	1.	Michigan	6	626,916	104,486
2.	Michigan	7	595,171	85,024	2.	Ohio State	7	614,881	87,840	2.	Ohio State	6	534,110	89,018
3.	Nebraska	6	456,726	76,121	3.	Tennessee	8	627,881	78,422	3.	Tennessee	8	679,420	84,928
4.	USC	6	413,220	68,870	4.	Penn State	7	542,144	77,449	4.	Georgia	7	574,898	82,128
5.	LSU	7	474,108	67,730	5.	Nebraska	6	455,061	75,843	5.	Penn State	7	572,256	81,751
6.	Tennessee	7	460,641	65,806	6.	LSU	6	446,392	74,398	6.	LSU	7	535,432	76,490
7.	Texas	6	381,065	63,511	7.	Wisconsin	7	500,102	71,443	7.	Nebraska	6	458,005	76,334
8.	Alabama	6	316,548	63,310	8.	Oklahoma	6	427,967	71,327	8.	Oklahoma	7	450,048	75,008
9.	Oklahoma	5	309,130	61,826	9.	Texas	6	427,755	71,292	9.	Auburn	7	524,065	74,866
10.	Mich. State	6	306,542	61,308					10.	Clemson	7	521,898	74,557	
▼ 1974			▼ 1979			▼ 1984								
	G	ATT.	AVG.		G	ATT.	AVG.		G	ATT.	AVG.			
1.	Michigan	6	562,105	93,684	1.	Michigan	7	730,315	104,331	1.	Michigan	7	726,734	103,819
2.	Ohio State	6	525,314	87,552	2.	Ohio State	7	611,794	87,399	2.	Tennessee	7	654,602	93,515
3.	Nebraska	7	534,388	76,341	3.	Tennessee	6	512,139	85,357	3.	Ohio State	6	536,691	89,449
4.	Wisconsin	5	358,150	71,630	4.	Penn State	7	541,895	77,414	4.	Penn State	6	511,638	85,273
5.	Tennessee	8	929,127	66,141	5.	Mich. State	6	460,135	76,689	5.	Texas	6	475,456	79,243
6.	LSU	6	395,587	65,931	6.	Nebraska	6	456,457	76,076	6.	LSU	6	467,746	77,958
7.	Mich. State	6	386,237	64,373	7.	Wisconsin	6	444,075	74,013	7.	Georgia	6	466,884	77,814
8.	Oklahoma	7	442,988	63,284	8.	LSU	7	507,984	72,569	8.	Clemson	6	466,077	77,680
9.	Alabama	7	442,661	63,237	9.	Oklahoma	6	426,416	71,069	9.	Illinois	6	458,397	76,400
10.	Texas	6	305,834	61,167	10.	Missouri	6	419,202	69,867	10.	Nebraska	6	457,280	76,213
▼ 1975			▼ 1980			▼ 1985								
	G	ATT.	AVG.		G	ATT.	AVG.		G	ATT.	AVG.			
1.	Michigan	7	689,146	98,449	1.	Michigan	6	625,292	104,292	1.	Michigan	6	602,783	100,464
2.	Ohio State	6	527,141	87,856	2.	Tennessee	8	709,193	88,649	2.	Tennessee	7	658,690	94,099
3.	Nebraska	7	533,368	76,195	3.	Ohio State	7	615,476	87,925	3.	Ohio State	6	535,284	89,214
4.	Wisconsin	6	443,771	73,961	4.	Penn State	6	498,268	83,045	4.	Penn State	6	505,895	84,316
5.	Tennessee	7	508,724	72,674	5.	Nebraska	7	523,326	76,047	5.	Georgia	7	567,888	81,127
6.	Oklahoma	6	421,421	70,236	6.	Oklahoma	7	521,144	74,449	6.	Clemson	6	460,413	76,736
7.	Mich. State	6	401,369	66,894	7.	LSU	6	444,703	74,117	7.	Illinois	6	457,639	76,273
8.	Missouri	5	322,977	64,595	8.	Wisconsin	6	428,166	71,361	8.	Nebraska	7	531,738	75,963
9.	LSU	6	386,171	64,362	9.	Alabama	7	494,662	70,666	9.	LSU	6	454,182	75,697
10.	Alabama	7	435,583	62,226	10.	Mich. State	6	420,550	70,092	10.	Oklahoma	6	446,656	74,443
▼ 1976			▼ 1981			▼ 1986								
	G	ATT.	AVG.		G	ATT.	AVG.		G	ATT.	AVG.			
1.	Michigan	7	722,113	103,159	1.	Michigan	6	632,990	105,498	1.	Michigan	6	631,261	105,210
2.	Ohio State	6	526,216	87,702	2.	Tennessee	6	558,996	93,166	2.	Tennessee	7	643,317	91,902
3.	Tennessee	7	564,922	80,703	3.	Ohio State	6	521,760	86,960	3.	Ohio State	6	536,210	89,368
4.	Nebraska	6	455,856	75,976	4.	Penn State	6	507,697	84,616	4.	Penn State	7	585,703	85,100
5.	Wisconsin	6	425,386	70,897	5.	Georgia	6	484,162	80,694	5.	Georgia	6	477,573	79,596
6.	Oklahoma	6	425,113	70,852	6.	Nebraska	6	457,675	76,279	6.	Clemson	5	397,000	79,400
7.	LSU	7	452,921	64,703	7.	Oklahoma	6	455,078	75,846	7.	LSU	7	546,471	78,067
8.	Missouri	5	317,902	63,580	8.	LSU	7	513,850	73,407	8.	Nebraska	6	456,187	76,031
9.	Texas	5	308,218	61,643	9.	USC	6	432,266	72,044	9.	Florida	7	528,188	75,455
10.	Notre Dame	5	305,375	61,075	10.	Wisconsin	7	501,482	71,640	10.	Oklahoma	6	450,500	75,083



▼ 1987			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	7	731,281	104,469
2. Tennessee	8	705,434	88,179
3. Ohio State	6	511,772	85,295
4. Penn State	7	590,677	84,382
5. Georgia	6	476,614	79,436
6. Auburn	7	551,276	78,754
7. LSU	7	541,307	77,330
8. Mich. State	6	462,090	77,015
9. Nebraska	7	533,107	76,158
10. Clemson	8	602,526	75,316

▼ 1988			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	6	640,806	106,801
2. Tennessee	6	551,676	91,946
3. Ohio State	6	516,972	86,162
4. Penn State	6	504,840	84,140
5. Clemson	6	490,500	81,750
6. Georgia	6	481,704	80,284
7. LSU	6	464,006	77,334
8. Southern Cal	5	380,315	76,063
9. Mich. State	6	451,950	75,325
10. Florida	7	517,020	73,860

▼ 1989			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	6	632,135	105,356
2. Tennessee	7	656,419	93,917
3. Ohio State	6	535,609	85,302
4. Penn State	6	514,329	83,645
5. Auburn	7	577,557	82,508
6. Georgia	6	489,210	81,535
7. Clemson	6	473,566	78,817
8. Nebraska	7	534,086	76,298
9. Alabama	6	438,255	73,043
10. Mich. State	6	433,896	72,316
12. LSU	6	425,334	70,889

▼ 1990			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	6	627,048	104,508
2. Tennessee	7	666,540	95,220
3. Ohio State	6	512,094	85,349
4. Penn State	6	511,224	85,204
5. Auburn	7	569,975	81,425
6. Georgia	6	481,038	80,173
7. Clemson	6	475,176	79,196
8. Nebraska	7	533,673	76,239
9. Texas	5	380,035	76,007
10. Florida	7	526,927	75,261
13. LSU	6	429,480	71,580

1991			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	6	632,024	105,337
2. Tennessee	6	578,389	96,398
3. Penn State	6	575,077	95,846
4. Ohio State	7	620,845	88,692
5. Florida	6	506,729	84,455
6. Georgia	7	577,922	82,560
7. Auburn	7	552,155	78,879
8. Nebraska	7	533,715	76,245
9. Alabama	6	453,094	75,516
10. Clemson	7	513,915	73,416
16. LSU	6	412,476	68,746

▼ 1992			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	6	635,201	105,867
2. Tennessee	6	575,544	95,924
3. Penn State	6	569,195	94,866
4. Ohio State	6	555,900	92,650
5. Florida	7	586,626	83,804
6. Georgia	6	499,162	83,194
7. Clemson	6	460,732	76,789
8. Alabama	7	537,264	76,752
9. Nebraska	6	457,124	76,187
10. Auburn	7	510,549	72,936
14. LSU	7	470,546	67,221

▼ 1993			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	6	635,201	105,867
2. Tennessee	6	575,544	95,924
3. Penn State	6	569,195	94,866
4. Ohio State	6	555,900	92,650
5. Florida	7	586,626	83,804
6. Georgia	6	499,162	83,194
7. Clemson	6	460,732	76,789
8. Alabama	7	537,264	76,752
9. Nebraska	6	457,124	76,187
10. Auburn	7	510,549	72,936
20. LSU	6	361,632	60,572

▼ 1994			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	6	637,300	106,217
2. Penn State	6	577,731	96,289
3. Tennessee	6	573,821	95,637
4. Ohio State	6	558,619	93,103
5. Florida	7	596,986	85,284
6. Georgia	6	488,633	81,439
7. Auburn	7	569,013	81,288
8. Wisconsin	6	463,970	77,328
9. Florida State	5	382,673	76,535
10. Nebraska	6	453,421	75,570
18. LSU	6	390,741	65,124

▼ 1995			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	7	726,368	103,767
2. Tennessee	7	662,857	94,694
3. Penn State	6	561,546	95,591
4. Ohio State	6	561,057	93,510
5. Florida	6	510,832	85,139
6. Georgia	6	503,687	83,948
7. Auburn	7	568,266	81,181
8. Wisconsin	6	469,330	78,222
9. Nebraska	7	529,616	75,659
10. Florida State	6	448,150	74,692
11. LSU	6	446,148	74,358

1996			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	6	635,589	105,932
2. Tennessee	6	632,509	105,418
3. Penn State	6	577,001	96,167
4. Ohio State	6	564,167	94,028
5. Florida	5	427,003	85,401
6. Auburn	7	577,278	82,468
7. So. Carolina	6	477,208	79,535
8. LSU	7	556,631	79,519
9. Georgia	6	475,630	79,272
10. Wisconsin	6	467,692	77,949

▼ 1997			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Tennessee	6	639,227	106,538
2. Michigan	7	745,139	106,448
3. Penn State	6	582,517	97,086
4. Ohio State	8	731,884	91,486
5. Florida	6	512,775	85,463
6. Auburn	6	501,267	83,545
7. Georgia	6	494,375	82,396
8. Notre Dame	6	481,398	80,223
8. LSU	7	561,629	80,223
10. So. Carolina	6	480,041	80,007

▼ 1998			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	6	665,787	110,965
2. Tennessee	6	641,484	106,914
3. Penn State	6	579,190	96,532
4. Ohio State	6	561,014	93,502
5. Georgia	6	513,710	85,618
6. Florida	6	511,792	85,299
7. Alabama	7	578,693	82,670
8. Auburn	7	567,773	81,110
9. Florida St.	6	482,941	80,490
10. LSU	6	481,739	80,290

▼ 1999			
	G	ATT.	AVG.
1. Michigan	6	667,049	111,175
2. Tennessee	7	747,870	106,839
3. Penn St.	7	675,503	96,500
4. Ohio St.	7	654,192	93,456
5. Georgia	6	516,702	86,117
6. Florida	6	512,960	85,493
7. Texas	6	496,036	82,673
8. Auburn	7	566,333	80,905
9. Notre Dame	7	560,084	80,012
10. Florida St.	6	472,350	78,725
11. LSU	7	550,409	78,630

Tiger Stadium



For the college football fan, it doesn't get any better than Tiger Stadium. And now you have to look mighty hard to find a place any bigger.

Already one of the most thunderous athletic arenas in the world, approximately 11,600 seats have been added to this venerable stadium for the beginning of a new century.

Beginning in the year 2000, Tiger Stadium is the fourth-largest on-campus college football stadium in the country, thanks to an east-side expansion project that will bring Death Valley's capacity to 91,600.

A total of 70 skyboxes of various sizes, called "Tiger Dens," have been built above the east side of the bowl of Tiger Stadium, and an additional deck of seating has been constructed above the skyboxes. It is the first major expansion of the stadium since a deck was completed on the west side of Tiger Stadium in 1978.

But stadium size is only part of the story for this cathedral to college football. It has

long been revered as one of the most intimidating venues in all of the world of sports.

Poll after poll have proclaimed Tiger Stadium -- known throughout America as

"Death Valley" -- as the greatest site anywhere for a college football game.

Most recently in 1998, Sport Magazine named Tiger Stadium "the most feared road playing site in America." And in 1996, ESPN called LSU's pregame party the best in all of America. Those surveys support the previous polls by Gannett News Service in 1995,

The Sporting News in 1989 and the College Football Association in 1987 that show Tiger Stadium is the most difficult place for a visiting team to play.

Indeed, Tiger Stadium is legendary in college football circles for its raucous and rollicking crowds and for uncountable memories that have been spawned in this mammoth structure.

As recently as 1997, all of America witnessed one of the most explosive nights in the history of the grand ol' stadium when

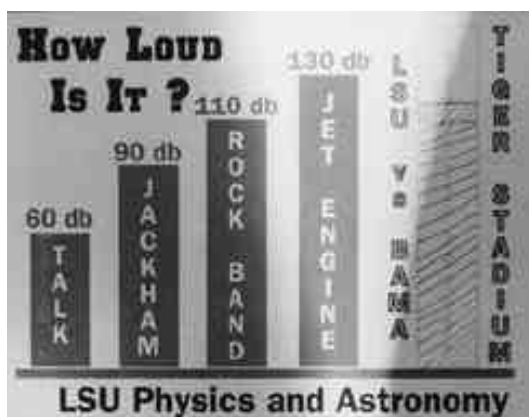
the Tigers upended No. 1-ranked Florida before a national television audience. A sea of Tiger fans swamped the floor of Tiger Stadium as both goal posts came crashing down -- a scene that was replayed countless times in college football highlight shows.

Perhaps the most famous moment in Death Valley history took place on "The Night The Tigers Moved the Earth," October 8, 1988. It was on that night, when Tommy Hodson threw to Eddie Fuller for a winning touchdown against Auburn, that the explosion of the crowd was so thunderous that it caused an earth tremor that registered on a seismograph meter in LSU's Geology Department across campus.

Then there was the night the Tigers nearly upset No. 1-ranked Southern Cal before a sellout crowd on September 28, 1979. The Tigers came up short, but the crowd roared from kickoff to final gun in a game that many ardent LSU followers rank as the loudest in stadium history.

And of course there was Halloween night, 1959, when Billy Cannon made his famous 89-yard punt return to lead No. 1 LSU past No. 3 Ole Miss. Legend has it that families living near the campus lakes came running out of their homes in fear of the noise erupting around them.

Those are the highlights, some of the moments which shaped the character of this great stadium. But week in and week out each fall, a new chapter unfolds in the story of Death Valley.



▲ Sound tests have proven Tiger Stadium to be truly deafening.



LSU has averaged 70,531 spectators for each of its 270 battles in Tiger Stadium since the NCAA began compiling official attendance figures in 1957. Last year, LSU averaged 78,826 fans for each of its seven home games, marking the tenth highest average attendance in the country in 1999.

Since the start of the NCAA's attendance compilations, LSU has finished in the nation's top 10 in average attendance 37 of 42 seasons. The Tigers have drawn 19,043,456 fans since 1957.

LSU's all-time record in Tiger Stadium is a sparkling 312-132-18 (.700), and since the start of football at LSU in 1893, the Tigers have posted a home record of 392-153-19 (.715).

The home of one of football's proudest traditions, this unique structure also once served as a dormitory for approximately 1,500 students, and while Broussard Hall, then LSU's athletic dormitory, was being renovated during the fall of 1986, the LSU football players lived in Tiger Stadium.

The original phase of construction was completed in 1924. This first phase included the East and West stands, which seated about 12,000. Seven years later (1931), the sides were extended upward to accommodate an additional 10,000 fans, raising the capacity to 22,000. In 1936, the stadium seating capacity was increased to 46,000 with the addition of 24,000 seats in the North end, making Tiger Stadium into a horseshoe configuration.

The next phase of construction took place in 1953, when the stadium's South end was closed to turn the horseshoe into a bowl, increasing the seating capacity to 67,720.

The upper deck atop the West stands was completed in 1978, and it added 8,000 seats to the stadium's capacity. Additional seating in two club level sections, which flanked the existing press box, brought the total addition to approximately 10,000 seats



▲ *LSU crowds gather in front of the Pete Maravich Assembly Center to watch ESPN's Gameday crew. Gameday came to campus spotlighting LSU twice in the '90s.*

and raised the stadium's capacity to approximately 78,000.

Refurbishing began on the stadium in the summer of 1985, when the East and West stands were waterproofed, and 25,000 chairback seats were added to replace the older "bench" type seats. Another phase of improvements was completed in 1987, when the North and South stands were waterproofed and newer bleachers were once again installed to replace the older ones.

The playing field was moved 11 feet to the South in 1986, to provide more room between the back line of the North end zone and the curvature of the stadium fence which surrounds the field. It also put the playing area in the exact center of the arena's grassy surface.

The Tiger Stadium press box was redecorated prior to the 1987 season, and a few more seats were installed at the upper portion of the West lower stands. Also, the stadium's seating arrangement was renu-

bered prior to the 1987 season, to make all seats a uniform size. The addition of bleacher seating in 1988 brought the capacity to 80,150 and the elimination of some bleacher seating after the 1994 season to accommodate renovated visiting team dressing facilities, and other ensuing seating adjustments, brought the capacity to 80,000, its size until the expansion for the 2000 football season.



THERE'S PROOF IN THE POLLING

1998:

Sport Magazine names Tiger Stadium "the most feared road playing site in America."

1996:

ESPN proclaim's LSU's pregame party to be the best in college football.

1995:

Gannett News Service, in a poll of college football head coaches, names Tiger Stadium as the most dreaded road playing site in America.

1989:

The Sporting News rates Tiger Stadium No. 1 among "The 10 best places to attend a college football game."

1987:

The College Football Association, in a poll of the nation's Division I-A head coach, determines that Tiger Stadium is the most difficult place for a visiting team to play.

Tiger Stadium Records

LSU Won-Loss Record in Tiger Stadium

*1924: 0-1-0	1941: 3-3-2	1958: 5-0-0	1975: 3-3-0	1992: 2-5-0
1925: 4-2-0	1942: 6-0-0	1959: 6-0-0	1976: 6-0-1	1993: 3-3-0
1926: 3-1-0	1943: 4-1-0	1960: 4-2-0	1977: 5-2-0	1994: 2-4-0
1927: 2-1-0	1944: 1-4-1	1961: 6-0-0	1978: 5-1-0	1995: 5-1-0
1928: 4-0-0	1945: 4-2-0	1962: 4-1-1	1979: 4-3-0	1996: 6-1-0
1929: 5-1-0	1946: 6-1-0	1963: 5-1-0	1980: 5-1-0	1997: 4-3-0
1930: 5-0-0	1947: 4-1-0	1964: 4-1-1	1981: 3-4-0	1998: 3-3-0
1931: 3-1-0	1948: 3-4-0	1965: 6-1-0	1982: 5-1-1	1999: 3-4-0
1932: 3-1-1	1949: 7-1-0	1966: 3-2-1	1983: 2-5-0	
1933: 5-0-2	1950: 3-2-1	1967: 5-2-0	1984: 5-1-0	
1934: 3-1-1	1951: 4-2-1	1968: 6-1-0	1985: 4-1-1	
1935: 4-1-0	1952: 0-5-0	1969: 6-0-0	1986: 5-2-0	
1936: 6-0-0	1953: 3-2-1	1970: 6-1-0	1987: 5-1-1	
1937: 7-0-0	1954: 3-3-0	1971: 5-2-0	1988: 5-1-0	
1938: 5-2-0	1955: 2-2-1	1972: 7-0-0	1989: 2-4-0	
1939: 2-4-0	1956: 1-4-0	1973: 6-1-0	1990: 5-1-0	
1940: 5-2-0	1957: 4-2-0	1974: 5-1-0	1991: 2-4-0	

Totals:
312-132-18 (.695)
* - played three games at State Field (3-0-0)



▲ Tiger Stadium

Home Attendance (1957-99)

YEAR	G	ATTENDANCE	AVG.	RANK
1957	6	297,953	49,659	8
1958	5	296,576	59,315	3
1959	7	408,727	58,390	3
1960	6	318,899	53,150	7
1961	6	381,409	63,568	3
1962	6	397,701	66,284	3
1963	6	396,846	66,141	2
1964	6	380,687	63,448	4
1965	7	457,733	65,390	4
1966	6	386,098	64,350	4
1967	7	454,101	64,872	4
1968	6	396,774	66,129	5
1969	6	388,461	64,744	7
1970	7	436,823	62,403	9
1971	7	463,491	66,213	5
1972	7	470,078	67,154	7
1973	7	474,108	67,730	5
1974	6	395,587	65,931	6
1975	6	386,171	64,362	9
1976	7	452,921	64,703	7
1977	7	455,433	65,062	9
1978	6	446,392	74,399	6
1979	7	507,984	72,569	7
1980	6	444,703	74,617	7
1981	7	513,850	73,407	8
1982	7	537,012	76,716	6
1983	7	535,432	76,490	6
1984	6	467,746	77,958	6
1985	6	454,182	75,697	9
1986	7	546,129	78,018	7
1987	7	541,307	77,330	7
1988	6	464,006	77,334	7
1989	6	425,334	70,889	12
1990	6	429,480	71,580	13
1991	6	412,476	68,746	16
1992	7	470,546	67,221	13
1993	6	361,632	60,272	20
1994	6	390,741	65,124	14
1995	6	446,148	74,358	11
1996	7	556,631	79,519	8
1997	7	*561,629	80,233	9
1998	6	481,739	*80,290	10
1999	7	551,780	78,826	11
Totals	270	19,043,456	70,531	

*denotes LSU record

Top Tiger Stadium Crowds

(ALL GAMES ABOVE 79,000)

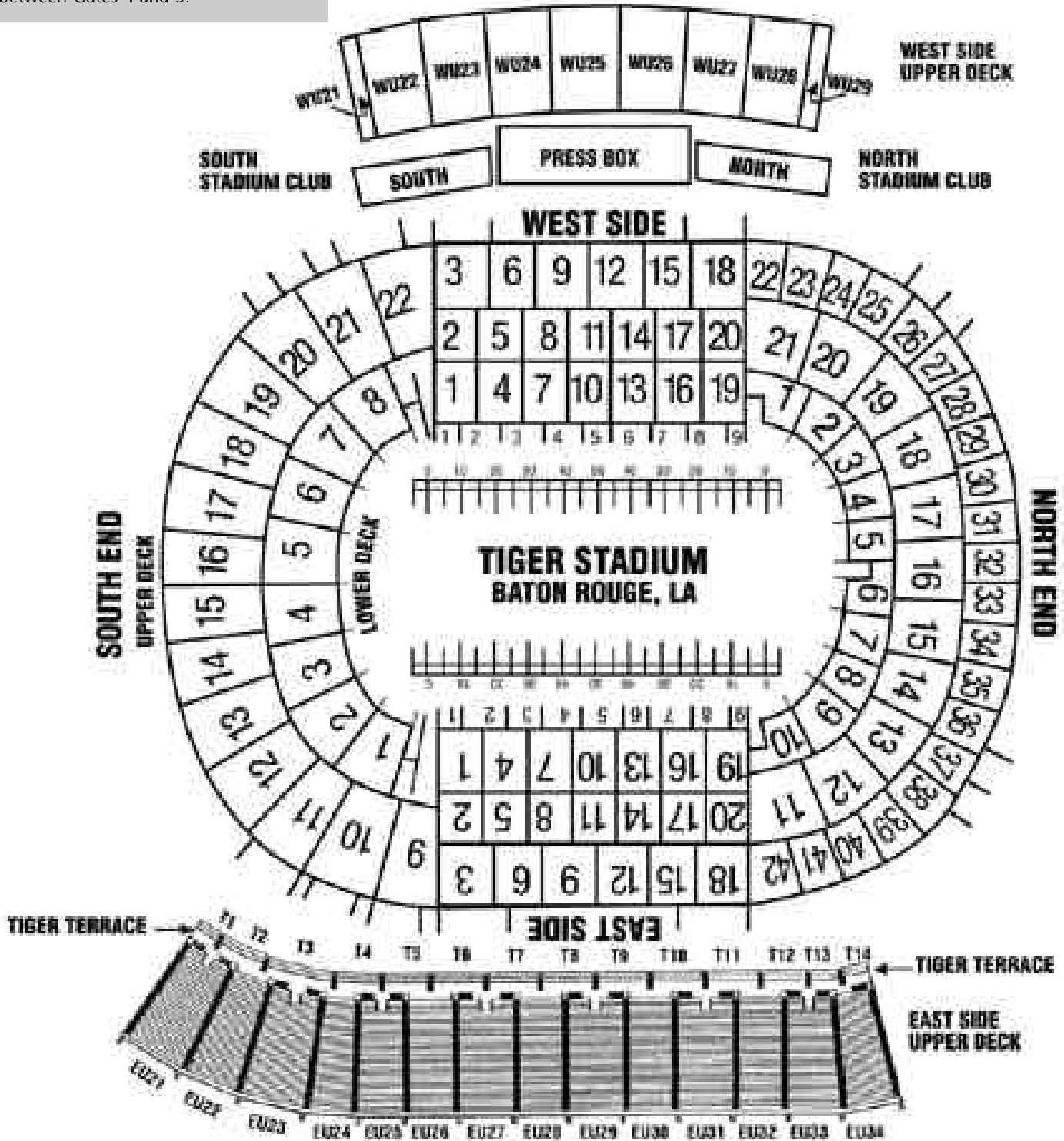
NO.	ATT.	OPPONENT	DATE	SCORE
1.	82,390	Washington	Sept. 24, 1983	LSU, 40-14
2.	80,792	Georgia	Oct. 3, 1998	UGA, 28-27
3.	80,677	Florida	Oct. 11, 1997	LSU, 28-21
4.	80,583	Florida	Oct. 7, 1995	UF, 28-10
5.	80,566	Notre Dame	Nov. 15, 1997	ND, 24-6
6.	80,562	Auburn	Sept. 18, 1999	AU, 41-7
7.	80,559	Auburn	Sept. 16, 1995	LSU, 12-6
8.	80,538	Auburn	Sept. 20, 1997	AU, 31-28
9.	80,524	Kentucky	Oct. 17, 1998	UK, 39-36
10.	80,522	Alabama	Nov. 7, 1998	UA, 22-16
11.	80,466	Idaho	Sept. 26, 1998	LSU, 53-20
12.	80,442	Ole Miss	Oct. 18, 1997	UM, 36-21
13.	80,303	Houston	Sept. 7, 1996	LSU, 35-34
14.	80,290	Alabama	Nov. 9, 1996	UA, 26-0
15.	80,255	Florida	Oct. 9, 1999	UF, 31-10
16.	80,142	Vanderbilt	Oct. 5, 1996	LSU, 35-0
17.	80,084	Ole Miss	Oct. 30, 1999	UM, 42-23
18.	80,051	Ark. State	Sept. 12, 1998	LSU, 42-6
19.	80,040	Miss. State	Oct. 24, 1998	LSU, 41-6
20.	80,015	Texas-El Paso	Sept. 6, 1997	LSU, 55-3
21.	79,845	San Jose State	Sept. 4, 1999	LSU, 29-21
22.	79,772	Akron	Sept. 27, 1997	LSU, 56-0
23.	79,713	Texas A&M	Sept. 13, 1986	LSU, 35-17
24.	79,660	Kentucky	Oct. 19, 1996	LSU, 41-14
25.	79,655	Florida State	Sept. 10, 1983	FSU, 40-35
26.	79,634	Ole Miss	Nov. 3, 1991	UM, 19-10
27.	79,619	Arkansas	Nov. 28, 1997	LSU, 31-21
28.	79,594	Miss. State	Oct. 26, 1996	LSU, 28-20
29.	79,528	Miami	Nov. 19, 1988	Miami, 44-3
30.	79,431	Auburn	Oct. 8, 1988	LSU, 7-6
31.	79,379	Alabama	Nov. 7, 1987	UA, 22-10
32.	79,313	Florida	Oct. 3, 1987	LSU, 13-10
33.	79,263	Ohio State	Sept. 26, 1987	Tie, 13-13
34.	79,258	Miss. State	Nov. 14, 1987	LSU, 34-14
35.	79,114	Ole Miss	Oct. 29, 1988	LSU, 31-20
36.	79,018	Texas A&M	Sept. 3, 1988	LSU, 27-0

Tiger Stadium Diagram



MEDIA ENTRANCE

The LSU Press Box is located on the west side of Tiger Stadium. Enter through the press box elevator located to the right of the Tiger Gift Center, between Gates 4 and 5.



Bowl History

LSU BOWL LOG

14-16-1

31 BOWL APPEARANCES

▼ SUGAR (3-7-0)

vs. TCU	2-3	L	Jan. 1, 1936
vs. Santa Clara	14-21	L	Jan. 1, 1937
vs. Santa Clara	0-6	L	Jan. 1, 1938
vs. Oklahoma	0-35	L	Jan. 1, 1950
vs. Clemson	7-0	W	Jan. 1, 1959
vs. Ole Miss	0-21	L	Jan. 1, 1960
vs. Syracuse	13-10	W	Jan. 1, 1965
vs. Wyoming	20-13	W	Jan. 1, 1968
vs. Nebraska	10-28	L	Jan. 1, 1985
vs. Nebraska	15-30	L	Jan. 1, 1987

▼ ORANGE (2-3-0)

vs. Texas A&M	19-14	W	Jan. 1, 1944
vs. Colorado	25-7	W	Jan. 1, 1962
vs. Nebraska	12-17	L	Jan. 1, 1971
vs. Penn State	9-16	L	Jan. 1, 1974
vs. Nebraska	20-21	L	Jan. 1, 1983

▼ COTTON (2-0-1)

vs. Arkansas	0-0	T	Jan. 1, 1947
vs. Texas	13-0	W	Jan. 1, 1963
vs. Arkansas	14-7	W	Jan. 1, 1966

▼ SUN (1-1-0)

vs. Iowa State	33-15	W	Dec. 18, 1971
vs. Stanford	14-24	L	Dec. 31, 1977

▼ BLUEBONNET (0-2-0)

(Formerly Astro Bluebonnet)

vs. Baylor	7-14	L	Dec. 21, 1963
vs. Tennessee	17-24	L	Dec. 30, 1972

▼ GATOR (1-0-0)

vs. South Carolina	30-13	W	Dec. 31, 1987
--------------------	-------	---	---------------

▼ PEACH (2-0-0)

vs. Florida State	31-27	W	Dec. 30, 1968
vs. Clemson	10-7	W	Dec. 28, 1996

▼ FLORIDA CITRUS (1-0-0)

(formerly Tangerine)

vs. Wake Forest	34-10	W	Dec. 22, 1979
-----------------	-------	---	---------------

▼ LIBERTY (0-2-0)

vs. Missouri	15-20	L	Dec. 23, 1978
vs. Baylor	7-21	L	Dec. 27, 1985

▼ HALL OF FAME (0-1-0)

vs. Syracuse	10-23	L	Jan. 2, 1989
--------------	-------	---	--------------

▼ INDEPENDENCE BOWL (2-0-0)

vs. Michigan State	45-26	W	Dec. 29, 1995
vs. Notre Dame	27-9	W	Dec. 28, 1997

1936 Sugar Bowl

TCU 3, LSU 2



Four days of rain turned an expected passing battle into a punting duel between quarterbacks Sammy Baugh of TCU and LSU's Abe Mickal. The Tigers threatened often, once getting to the six-inch line, but TCU's Taldon Manton kicked a win-

ning 36-yard field goal. LSU scored when All America end Gaynell Tinsley harassed Baugh into throwing an incompleteness in the TCU end zone for an automatic safety.

1937 Sugar Bowl

Santa Clara 21, LSU 14



Mike the Tiger's first year at LSU ended in an upset by the little-known Broncos. Coach Bernie Moore's previously undefeated Bengals were never in the ball game, trailing 14-0 after the first period. The Tigers scored their last touchdown

late in the game, long after Santa Clara coach Buck Shaw had cleared his bench.

1938 Sugar Bowl

Santa Clara 6, LSU 0



A rematch of the 1937 Sugar classic saw the unbeaten Broncos score early and then hold off the Tigers with two goal line stands. It marked the first time in 50 games that an LSU team had been held scoreless. Pinky Rohm

was the sparkplug for the Tigers, but LSU could not move on the west coast club.

1944 Orange Bowl

LSU 19, Texas A&M 14



The war-time Tigers went to Miami despite a 5-3 season, thanks largely to the presence of Steve Van Buren. The red-haired sensation ran and passed for two first quarter touchdowns and sewed up the victory with a 63-yard scoring run in the third peri-

od. It was Van Buren's 16th touchdown of the season, a mark that stood until Charles Alexander ran for 17 in 1977.

1947 Cotton Bowl

LSU 0, Arkansas 0



Shunned by the Sugar Bowl, the 9-1 Tigers marched in the Cotton behind quarterback Y.A. Tittle. But, Dallas was pelted with rain, sleet and snow and the scoreless standoff became known as the Ice Bowl. LSU held a 15-

1 edge over the Razorbacks in first downs and a 271-54 advantage in total yardage, but the afternoon belonged to the weatherman.

1950 Sugar Bowl

Oklahoma 35, LSU 0



The Cinderella Tigers brought an 8-1 record to New Orleans only to see the clock strike midnight at the hands of a powerful Bud Wilkinson-coached Sooner team. Darrell Royal quarterbacked unbeaten Oklahoma to two second period touchdowns,

and the Tigers could never recover. Charley Pevey quarterbacked LSU, but the Bengals could manage only 38 rushing yards to OU's 286.

1959 Sugar Bowl

LSU 7, Clemson 0

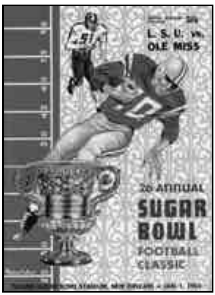


Paul Dietzel's great national champions closed LSU's first undefeated, untied season in 50 years with a thrilling victory over Clemson. It was the Bayou Bengals' first Sugar Bowl victory and couldn't have come in a sweeter year. Billy Cannon threw a nine-

yard scoring pass to Mickey Mangham in the third quarter, and the Chinese Bandits held Clemson in check for the victory.

1960 Sugar Bowl

Mississippi 21, LSU 0

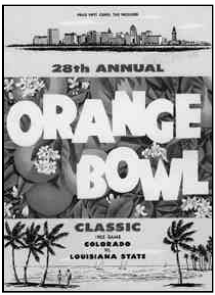


The regular season thriller won by Billy Cannon's 89-yard punt return proved to be a nightmarish rematch for LSU. Jake Gibbs hit Cowboy Woodruff with a 43-yard touchdown pass just before half-time and the Rebels coasted after that. The

Tigers and Heisman Trophy winner Cannon never got inside the Ole Miss 38 the entire game.

1962 Orange Bowl

LSU 25, Colorado 7



Amidst rumors that Dietzel was leaving LSU, the Tigers romped behind Earl Gros, Wendell Harris and Jerry Stovall. All-America guard Roy Winston was outstanding as the Go Team, White Team and Chinese Bandits dominated the Buffalos.

Charley White Cranford, Jimmy Field and Gene Sykes scored touchdowns for the Tigers as Harris kicked a 30-yard field goal.

1963 Cotton Bowl

LSU 13, Texas 0



The defense-minded Tigers gave Charlie McClendon a victory over the previously undefeated Longhorns in Mac's first bowl appearance as head coach. Lynn Amedee kicked field goals of 23 and 37 yards, and Jimmy Field ran 22

yards for the game's only touchdown. All-Americans Fred Miller and Jerry Stovall joined Amedee as the stars of the game.

1963 Bluebonnet Bowl

Baylor 14, LSU 7



Don Trull passed the injury-ridden Tigers dizzy, hitting on 26 of 37 passes and rolling up 430 yards in total offense. Still, it took two fourth period touchdowns for the Bears to pull the victory out before 50,000 frozen fans in Houston.

Joe Labruzzo ran a kickoff back for 72 yards late in the game, but Baylor held and Trull ended the game still firing away at the Tiger secondary.

1965 Sugar Bowl

LSU 13, Syracuse 10

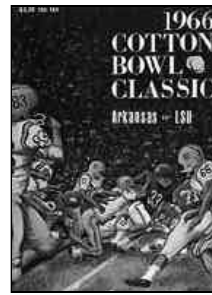


Billy Ezell and Pat Screen quarterbacked the Tigers to a come-from-behind victory over the Orangemen. Ezell threw a 57-yard touchdown pass to Doug Moreau and then hit Joe Labruzzo on a two-point conversion. Moreau, the game's

MVP, kicked a 28-yard field goal for the deciding points. The Tiger defense held the Syracuse running duo of Floyd Little and Jim Nance in check, as LSU defensive tackle George Rice dumped Little for a first half safety.

1966 Cotton Bowl

LSU 14, Arkansas 7



Pat Screen took over for injured Nelson Stokley and directed the Tigers to a great upset over second-ranked and unbeaten Arkansas. Joe Labruzzo ran three yards for one score and went over from a yard out for the other. The Razorbacks scored on

Jon Brittenum's 16-yard pass to Bobby Crockett, but a Jerry Joseph interception snuffed out the Hogs' last chance late in the game and ended a 22-game Arkansas win streak.

1968 Sugar Bowl

LSU 20, Wyoming 13

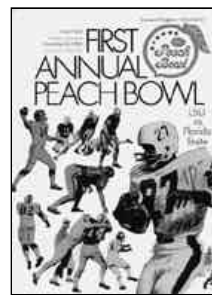


A topsy-turvy year for the Tigers ended in a come-back win over the previously unbeaten Cowboys. Glenn Smith came off the bench to spark the victory and became the first sophomore in Sugar Bowl history to win the MVP award. Nelson Stokley

threw touchdown passes of 35 and 14 yards to Tommy Morel, and Smith ran one yard for the other score on a chilly and rainy New Orleans afternoon.

1968 Peach Bowl

LSU 31, Florida State 27



The see-saw contest left the Atlanta crowd limp with excitement as the Tigers moved 61 yards in nine plays behind Mike Hillman for the winning touchdown. Florida State's Bill Cappelman, who threw for three touchdowns, put the ball in the air 41

times and Hillman 30 with Barton Frye's diving deflection in the end zone. Super pass catcher Ron Sellers caught two scoring passes for FSU, but LSU's Tommy Morel made a great clutch reception on the Bengals' winning drive to upset Maurice LeBlanc's two-yard TD run.

Bowl History

1971 Orange Bowl

Nebraska 17, LSU 12



With the national title at stake, the Cornhuskers' Jerry Tagge leaped over from one yard out for the winning touchdown. Buddy Lee's 31-yard pass to Al Coffee had given the Tigers a 12-10 lead going into the final period. Mark

Lumpkin kicked field goals of 36 and 25 yards for the Bengals, who could not stop Nebraska's winning 67-yard touchdown drive.

1971 Sun Bowl

LSU 33, Iowa State 16



Bert Jones completed 12 of 18 passes for 227 yards and three touchdowns as the Tigers routed the Big Eight Cyclones. Jones hit cousin Andy Hamilton six times with passes, once for a touchdown, and scored the clincher himself on a run from

six yards out. Jay Michaelson kicked two field goals and caught a touchdown pass for the Bengals.

1972 Bluebonnet Bowl

Tennessee 24, LSU 17



Tennessee struck for three first half touchdowns and then held off a determined LSU comeback in the second half, ending when a Bert Jones pass was deflected at the Volunteer 10 with less than two minutes left.

Scrambling UT quarter-

back Condredge Holloway ran for two scores and passed for another, while Jones and Brad Davis ran for the two Bengal touchdowns. The Vols led 24-3 at the half before the Tigers clawed their way back before an Astrodome crowd of 52,961.

1974 Orange Bowl

Penn State 16, LSU 9



LSU won the statistical battle, but lost the war as the undefeated and untied Nittany Lions took advantage of LSU's consistently poor field position to keep their record unblemished. The Tigers, in spite of scoring on the first series of the game,

were never able to get possession on the Penn State end of the field. Brad Davis was the leading rusher with 70 yards while the vaunted LSU defense held Heisman Trophy winner John Cappelletti to only 50 yards during the encounter.

1977 Sun Bowl

Stanford 24, LSU 14



Charles Alexander won Offensive Player of the Game honors as he set a pair of Sun Bowl rushing records, carrying 31 times for 197 yards, but LSU mistakes and a superb passing attack by the Pac-8 team enabled the west-

erners to take the victory. LSU scored the second time it had the ball, but Stanford racked up a touchdown and a field goal for a brief lead which LSU topped with a final minute, first half six-pointer to take a 14-10 lead into intermission. The second half was all Stanford as quarterback Guy Benjamin added two more TD passes to his second period strike for the triumph.

1978 Liberty Bowl

Missouri 20, LSU 15



It was a case of two separate games: the first half was all Missouri and the second half all LSU. The only trouble was that the Big Eight team put more points on the board in its half than the SEC entry did in its. Missouri piled up a seemingly commanding

20-3 halftime advantage, but Coach Charles McClendon's charges came out firing. Although they were not able to overcome the score, they did pile up 247 yards to 84, and 15 first downs to four over Missouri. All-America tailback Charles Alexander played his last game as a Tiger and made it memorable as he gained 133 yards on 24 carries.

1979 Tangerine Bowl

LSU 34, Wake Forest 10



It was the end of the Cholly Mac era and it was a glorious end! The Tigers were 10 feet off the ground as they dashed out of their dressing room and immediately gave notice it was going to be their night. The first three times they had the ball

they drove downfield, scoring two touchdowns and missing the third when they lost a fumble at the goal line. From then on, it was just a matter of what the final score would be.

1983 Orange Bowl

Nebraska 21, LSU 20

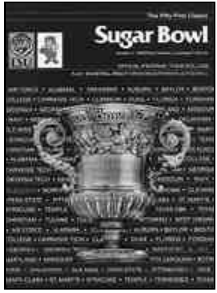


In one of the most exciting games in LSU history, the Tigers came within an eyelash of upsetting powerful Nebraska. Leading 17-7 late in the third period by virtue of two Dalton Hilliard touchdown runs and a 28-yard Juan Carlos Betanzos field goal, it

appeared the Bayou Bengals were on the verge of the upset of the year. But two late touchdowns by the Cornhuskers offset a 49-yard Betanzos field goal, and the Tigers' noble efforts resulted in a one-point heart-breaker.

1985 Sugar Bowl

Nebraska 28, LSU 10

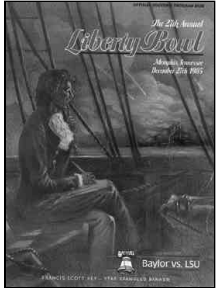


In a remarkable turnaround from a record of 4-7 in 1983, the 8-2-1 LSU Tigers found themselves in the 51st Sugar Bowl Classic under First-Year coach Bill Arnsparger. The Tigers were again heavy underdogs to Nebraska, but quickly jumped out

to a 10-0 lead behind a Ronnie Lewis field goal and Dalton Hilliard touchdown. After that it was all Cornhuskers. After pulling to within 10-7 at the half, Nebraska went ahead for good early in the third period, then pulled away as Jeff Wickersham threw five interceptions. Hilliard led the Tigers on the ground with 16 carries for 86 yards before a case of flu forced him to the sidelines.

1985 Liberty Bowl

Baylor 21, LSU 7



The Tigers got on the scoreboard first, but that would be all the scoring LSU could muster, as the Baylor defense stopped the Tigers, 21-7 before 40,186 at Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium in Memphis, Tenn.

Norman Jefferson provided the LSU heroics with a 79-yard punt return with 5:17 left in the first quarter that would give the Tigers a 7-0 lead. The return would be a Liberty Bowl record and Jefferson's second scoring return in an LSU uniform. Baylor's high-powered offense was able to gain 489 yards against LSU's defense while the Tigers settled on 192 yards. Jeff Wickersham completed 11 of 24 passes for 95 yards while Dalton Hilliard carried 20 times for 66 yards.

1987 Sugar Bowl

Nebraska 30, LSU 15



LSU began its final bowl under coach Bill Arnsparger in impressive fashion, taking the opening kickoff and quickly moving 66 yards to the end zone on a Harvey Williams touchdown. But Nebraska responded with 30 unanswered points to

subdue the SEC champion Tigers before 76,234 in the Louisiana Superdome. The loss marked the fourth straight setback for LSU in post-season bowl games and dropped the Tigers' record to 3-7 in Sugar Bowl games. The Cornhuskers took the lead for good just before halftime when quarterback Steve Taylor capped a 72-yard drive with a two-yard touchdown run, staking Nebraska to a 10-7 advantage en route to earning MVP honors. Nebraska capitalized on two LSU fourth-quarter turnovers to take a 30-7 lead before Tiger quarterback Tom Hodson threw a 24-yard touchdown pass to flanker Tony Moss and completed a two-point pass to tailback Alvin Lee with 2:01 left in the contest.

1987 Gator Bowl

LSU 30, South Carolina 13



The Tigers closed out Mike Archer's first year as head coach in grand fashion with a resounding 30-13 win over South Carolina. The LSU defense ran the South Carolina offense into confusion, but it was the offense that owned the show as the pitch-

and-catch combination of Tommy Hodson and Wendell Davis thrilled the crowd of 82,119. LSU jumped out to a 14-0 lead before the Gamecocks could put a field goal on the board. The Tigers led 20-6 at the half and rolled from there in the second half. Davis--the game's MVP--caught nine passes for 132 yards and three touchdowns as Hodson completed 20 of 32 tosses for 224 yards and three scores.

1989 Hall of Fame Bowl

Syracuse 23, LSU 10



The Tigers went to Tampa, Fla., as co-champions of the Southeastern Conference, but came up short in this game as a solid Syracuse offense, spurred by the running halfback Robert Drummond, and a stingy Orangeman

defense held the Tigers at bay. Drummond was the offensive star of the game, running for 122 yards on 23 carries while Tiger quarterback Tommy Hodson was picked off three times by the aggressive Syracuse defenders. A crowd of 51,112 was on hand in Tampa Stadium for this January 2 game that saw Syracuse jump out to a 10-0 lead before the Tigers got a touchdown on the board to make it 10-7 at the half. But the last two quarters belonged to Syracuse as LSU finished its season at 8-4.

1995 Independence Bowl

LSU 45, Michigan State 26



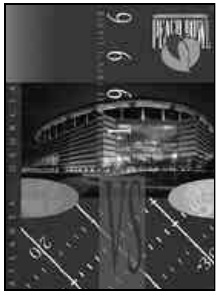
The Tigers wrapped up the first year of the Gerry DiNardo era with a resounding 45-26 win over Michigan State before a sellout crowd of 48,835 in Shreveport. The teams battled evenly in a first half of big plays that included a 78-yard TD pass by

Michigan State on the second play of the game, an Eddie Kennison kickoff return for a touchdown for LSU, a Michigan State kickoff return for a touchdown and a 51-yard TD run by Kevin Faulk that contributed to a 24-21 MSU halftime lead. But the Tigers broke it open in the second half with 24 unanswered points, including a fumble return for a touchdown by defensive end Gabe Northern. Northern went on to claim defensive player of the game honors and Faulk rushed for a bowl record 234 yards--the second most rushing yards by an LSU player ever--to capture the offensive MVP award. In all, LSU set or tied 11 Independence Bowl records in the romp.

Bowl History

1996 Peach Bowl

LSU 10, Clemson 7

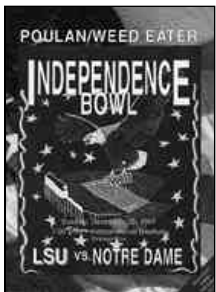


Quarterback Herb Tyler led a balanced LSU attack against a stubborn Clemson squad to send the LSU Tigers to a 10-7 win in the Peach Bowl at the Georgia Dome. The win gave the Tigers their second straight bowl win and their first 10-win sea-

son in nine years. Clemson struck first, taking a 7-0 lead when quarterback Nealon Greene took the ball in from five yards out after LSU had turned the ball over deep in Clemson territory. But it would be Clemson's only points of the night. In the second quarter, Kevin Faulk capped a seven-play, 80-yard LSU drive with a three-yard touchdown run and Wade Richey added a 22-yard field goal before intermission for a 10-7 LSU lead at the half that would stand the test of the second half. The game was sealed when LSU's Aaron Adams batted away a 52-yard Clemson field goal try with less than two minutes to play.

1997 Independence Bowl

LSU 27, Notre Dame 9



Rondell Mealey electrified a frigid Independence Bowl crowd with a 222-yard rushing performance to pace LSU to a convincing 27-9 win over Notre Dame, avenging a loss to the Irish during the regular season. Mealey subbed for starter Kevin

Faulk who was injured early in the game and didn't miss a beat. The teams exchanged field goals early before the LSU touchdown surge began. Scott Cengia hit field goals of 33 and 21 yards for the Irish in the first half while Wade Richey booted a 37-yarder for a 6-3 Notre Dame lead at the half. Richey added a 42-yarder early in the second half before LSU's Herb Tyler hit Abram Booty with a 12-yard scoring strike for a 13-6 Tiger lead. Cengia hit one more field goal, a 33-yarder early in the fourth quarter, but the Irish would score no more. Mealey scored twice in the final period on runs of two and one yard to send LSU to victory before a nationally televised game on ESPN.



▲ LSU celebrates its 10-7 win over Clemson in the 1996 Peach Bowl played at the Georgia Dome in Atlanta.

Bowl Championship Series



Starting in 1998, the Bowl Championship Series (BCS) determined the Division I-A National Champion in football. In the BCS's first season, Tennessee defeated Florida State, 23-16, in the Fiesta Bowl to claim the national title. Last year, it was Florida State's turn as the Seminoles topped Virginia Tech 46-29 in the Sugar Bowl for their second national title in seven years.



The BCS Series consists of the Rose Bowl, Sugar Bowl, Orange Bowl and the Fiesta Bowl. Conferences with automatic berths include the Atlantic Coast, Big East, Big Ten, Big 12, Pac-10 and the Southeastern Conferences.

This past January, BCS members voted to extend the BCS agreement with ABC through the 2005 regular season and 2006 bowl season allowing each of the four bowls to host two national championship games.

The BCS also notes the importance of regional consideration regarding team selection. Specifically, as a member of the BCS, the Rose Bowl will host the Big Ten and Pac-10 champions in those years in which either the Rose Bowl does not have the national championship game or the Big Ten and Pac-10 champion is not ranked No. 1 or No. 2. Other "regional consideration" tie-ins include the SEC champion in the Sugar Bowl, the ACC or Big East champion in the Orange Bowl and the Big 12 champion in the Fiesta Bowl.

Any Division I-A independent team or the champion of any Division I-A conference which is ranked sixth or higher in the BCS standings, will also be eligible for the Bowl Championship Series.

A year ago, over 1.2 million fans attended college football's 23 bowl games. This season, there will be 25 post-season bowl games, from the 87th Annual Rose Bowl, to the first-year galleryfurniture.com Bowl in Houston, Texas and the Silicon Valley Bowl in San Jose, Calif.

BCS RESULTS & SCHEDULE

BCS Results

1998 SEASON - BCS TITLE GAME

Fiesta Bowl
 ▶ Tennessee 23
 Florida State 16



1999 SEASON - BCS TITLE GAME

Sugar Bowl
 ▶ Florida State 46
 Virginia Tech 29



BCS Future Schedule

2000 SEASON

January 1, 2001 (5 p.m.)	Rose Bowl
January 1, 2001 (8:30 p.m.)	Fiesta Bowl
January 2, 2001 (8 p.m.)	Sugar Bowl
January 3, 2001 (8 p.m.)	Orange Bowl
	National Championship

2001 SEASON

January 1, 2002 (5 p.m.)	Fiesta Bowl
January 1, 2002 (8:30 p.m.)	Sugar Bowl
January 2, 2002 (8 p.m.)	Orange Bowl
January 3, 2002 (8 p.m.)	Rose Bowl
	National Championship



2000 Football Bowl Lineup

(ALL TIMES EASTERN)

BOWL	DATE	TV	TIME	PARTICIPANTS
Mobile Alabama Bowl	Dec. 20	ESPN2	8:00 p.m.	Western Athletic #1 or #2 vs. Conference USA #2
EASPORTS Las Vegas Bowl	Dec. 21	ESPN2	8:00 p.m.	Mountain West #2 vs. At Large
Jeep Oahu Bowl	Dec. 24	ESPN	8:30 p.m.	Pac-10 #4 or #5 vs. ACC selection or Big East #4 or #5
Jeep Aloha Bowl	Dec. 25	ABC	3:30 p.m.	Pac-10 #4 or #5 vs. ACC selection or Big East #4 or #5
Motor City Bowl	Dec. 27	ESPN	4:00 p.m.	Mid-American Champion vs. At-large
galleryfurniture.com Bowl	Dec. 27	ESPN2	8:00 p.m.	Big 12 #7 vs. Conference USA #3
crucial.com Humanitarian Bowl	Dec. 28	ESPN2	1:30 p.m.	Big West Champion vs. Western Athletic #3
▶ HomePoint.com Music City Bowl	Dec. 28	ESPN	4:00 p.m.	Big East #4 vs. SEC selection
Micron PC Bowl	Dec. 28	TBS	7:00 p.m.	ACC selection vs. Big Ten #6
Insight.com Bowl	Dec. 28	ESPN	7:30 p.m.	Big 12 #5 vs. Big East #3 or Notre Dame
Wells Fargo Sun Bowl	Dec. 29	CBS	2:15 p.m.	Pac-10 #3 vs. Big Ten #5
AXA/Equitable Liberty	Dec. 29	ESPN	1:30 p.m.	Conference USA Champion vs. Mountain West Champion
▶ Chick-Fil-A Peach Bowl	Dec. 29	ESPN	5:00 p.m.	ACC selection vs. SEC selection
Culligan Holiday Bowl	Dec. 29	ESPN	8:30 p.m.	Pac-10 #2 vs. Big 12 #3
Sylvania Alamo Bowl	Dec. 30	ESPN	8:00 p.m.	Big 12 #4 vs. Big Ten #3
Silicon Valley Classic	Dec. 31	FSN	6:30 p.m.	Western Athletic #1 or 2 vs. At Large
▶ Sanford Independence Bowl	Dec. 31	ESPN	8:00 p.m.	SEC selection vs. Big 12 #6
▶ SBC Cotton Bowl	Jan. 1	FSN	11:00 a.m.	SEC selection vs. Big 12 #2
▶ Outback Bowl	Jan. 1	ESPN	11:00 a.m.	SEC selection vs. Big Ten #4
Toyota Gator Bowl	Jan. 1	NBC	12:30 p.m.	ACC selection vs. Big East #2 or Notre Dame
▶ ourhouse.com Florida Citrus Bowl	Jan. 1	ABC	1:00 p.m.	SEC #2 vs. Big Ten #2
▶ Rose Bowl	Jan. 1	ABC	5:00 p.m.	Big Ten #1 vs. Pac-10 #1, Bowl Championship Series
▶ Tostitos Fiesta Bowl	Jan. 1	ABC	8:00 p.m.	Bowl Championship Series
▶ Nokia Sugar	Jan. 2	ABC	8:00 p.m.	Bowl Championship Series
▶ FedEx Orange Bowl	Jan. 3	ABC	8:00 p.m.	Bowl Championship Series

▶ Possible Bowl for LSU

This is LSU Football

It is impossible to portray the rich history of LSU football in only a few pages. However, below are tidbits from Tiger football annals that have contributed to the story that is LSU Football. These items are presented as background material with the hope that it will encourage a better understanding of the many traditions that are associated with Tiger athletics.

Special thanks to Peter Finney of the New Orleans Times-Picayune who has documented the history of LSU football in his book "Fighting Tigers," Marty Mule' of the New Orleans Times-Picayune who penned "Eye of the Tiger" in celebration of LSU's football centennial in 1993, and to the late historian H. Warren Taylor whose relentless pursuit of accurate information and record-keeping in the early years of LSU athletics has kept alive the accomplishments of Tiger athletes in football, basketball, track and boxing dating back to the late 1800s.

Cotton Bowl

One of the most notable games in LSU football history was the 1966 Cotton Bowl against powerful Arkansas. The Razorbacks went into the New Year's Day tilt ranked No. 2 in the country and riding a 22-game win string. LSU owned a meager 7-3 mark compared to the Hogs's perfect 10-0 record, but little Joe Labruzzo silenced many a misbeliever to spark the Bayou Bengals to their greatest bowl win ever. The Tigers left Dallas with a 14-7 win over the Southwest Conference host Razorbacks. The Tigers have

appeared in two other Cotton Bowl classics, tying Arkansas 0-0 in the 1947 game and beating Texas 13-0 in 1963.

Cheerleaders

Cheerleaders have long been a part of college football tradition, and the LSU Varsity Cheerleaders are no exception in their role in Tiger gridiron lore.

Pregame ceremonies feature

the LSU Cheerleaders atop Mike the Tiger's cage as it circles the field. The cheerleaders also traditionally lead the Tigers onto the field before and at the half of every game.

Chinese Bandits

The nickname of one of the three units utilized in Paul Dietzel's three-platoon system that vaulted the Tigers to the 1958 national championship. That year, the first team was named the White Team, an offensive unit was named the Go Team and a defensive unit was tabbed the Chinese Bandits. The White Team,

naturally, wore white jerseys and was so named. The Go Team wore gold jerseys as the word "gold" was eventually shortened to "go." The name "Chinese Bandits" actually originated when Dietzel recalled a line from the old "Terry and The Pirates" comic strip which referred to Chinese Bandits as the "most vicious people in the world." In their heyday, the Chinese Bandits were featured in chinese masks in Life Magazine. In 1980 the LSU band revived the Bandit tune played when the LSU defense stalls any opponent's drive.



▲ Chinese Bandits

of the Tiger Den through which the Tigers run onto the field each game. For many years, it was also tradition that the Tigers run under the goalpost at away games as well. That tradition was maintained, too, until Sept. 29, 1984, when the Tiger troops



Crossbar

Unbeknownst to many a Tiger fan, the LSU football team still runs onto the field under the same crossbar that stood as part of the north end zone goalpost in Tiger Stadium as early as 1955. It had long been tradition that the LSU football team enter the field by running

▲ The Tigers still run under this crossbar that stood in Tiger Stadium from 1955-1984.

under the goalpost when the new "T-style" goalposts came into vogue. By virtue of tradition, the old "H-style" posts stood on the field of Death Valley until it was finally removed in 1984. Part of the crossbar, however, was kept and mounted above the door

emerged from the lockerroom of the Los Angeles Coliseum, ran down the track on which the Summer Olympics had been run just months before, and sprinted to a 23-3 rout of the Southern Cal Trojans. In 1993, in celebration of the centennial of LSU football, the "H-style" goalpost was returned to the end zones of Tiger Stadium thanks to a donation from Shaw Industries of Baton Rouge.

Cuba

LSU was the first college team to ever play on foreign soil when, in 1907, coach Edgar R. Wingard took his Tigers to Havana for an international gridiron bout. The University of Havana team had dominated every American service team it had played, but had never encountered football collegiate style. The finesse of the Tigers took the big Cuban team by surprise on Christmas Day at Almendares Park and LSU walked away with a convincing 56-0 victory before 10,000 fans.





Dormitories

Tiger Stadium is unique in that it once housed some 1,500 dorm rooms, home to many an LSU student over the years. This concept was introduced in 1928 by T.P. "Skipper" Heard, who can also be credited



▲ Stadium Dormitories

for bringing night football to Tiger Stadium. Heard learned that LSU president James Smith proposed to use \$250,000 to build new dormitories on the LSU campus. Heard sold Smith on the idea of raising the stands on

both the East and West sides of the stadium and extending them to the endzones, then constructing the dorms inside the stadium. Thus the university got its dorms and Tiger Stadium's capacity increased by 10,000 seats in 1931.

Earthquake

October 8, 1988, has come to be known as the "Night the Tigers Moved the Earth." LSU struggled throughout the night against the mighty Tigers of Auburn University in a battle of the SEC elite. The visitors from the Plains had held the hometown Tigers at bay, but LSU, too, had allowed Auburn just a pair of field goals. With but 1:41 to play in the game, on fourth down and nine from the Auburn 10, Tommy Hodson connected with Eddie Fuller in the back of the endzone for a tying touchdown that vaulted LSU to 7-6



▲ The seismograph reading from the night the Tigers moved the earth. Hodson to Fuller...LSU 7, Auburn 6

win. The play caused such a thunderous explosion from the crowd of 79,341 that the tremor caused by the vibrations registered on a seismograph in LSU's Geology Department on campus. The seismograph of the week revealed a large block of ink that registered at 9:32 p.m., the exact moment of the winning score. In May of 1994, that memorable event was featured in a "Ripley's Believe It Or Not!" item distributed to newspapers all over the world.

89-Yards

There have been longer scoring plays in LSU football history, but Billy Cannon's 89-yard punt return against Ole Miss in 1959 is simply, and undeniably, the most famous play in Tiger gridiron records. In fact, some consider it one of the most memorable in college football history. It was an eerie, misty and humid Halloween night, and the Rebels of Mississippi took a 3-0 lead into the final quarter, threatening to end an 18-game LSU win streak. On third and 17 from the Ole Miss 42, the Rebels' Jake Gibbs punted 47 yards to the Tiger 11 where Cannon hauled it in on the bounce. Cannon careened off seven tacklers down the east sideline and darted 89 yards to immortality. Some say it may have been that run that assured Cannon of the Heisman Trophy he received at season's end.



▲ The Billy Cannon Run, Halloween, '59.

The Golden Band From Tigerland

- The grandest band in all the land, the Golden Band from Tigerland is as much a part of Saturday nights in Tiger Stadium as the team itself. Among the many favorites of LSU fans is the

band's traditional pregame march down North Stadium Drive from the Band Hall to the tune of "Hold That Tiger." That tradition is a carry-over from the old pregame parades through downtown Baton Rouge. Castro Carazo was the man hand-picked by Louisiana Governor Huey Long in 1935 to revamp the Tiger band. It was Carazo and Long who together wrote fan favorite "Touchdown for LSU," and two years later Carazo also penned the official LSU fight song, "Fight For LSU."

Halloween

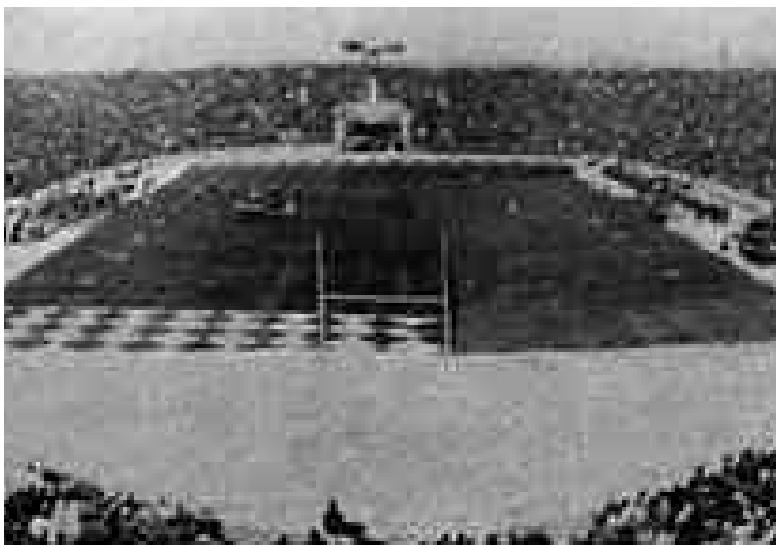
Drama on Halloween is as traditional as pumpkins and goblins for LSU and Ole Miss. These schools have met seven times on October 31 with the series tied at 3-3-1. The most notable

game on All Hallow's Eve was the 1959 thriller that saw Billy Cannon return a punt 89 yards to spur a 7-3 Tiger victory. The Tigers and Rebels next met on Halloween in 1964. Ole Miss led 10-3 late in the fourth quarter in Death Valley when LSU scored a touchdown to make it 10-9. Quarterback Billy Ezell then threw to Doug Moreau in the front corner of the endzone on the two-point conversion, at nearly the exact point where Cannon had crossed the goalline five years earlier for an 11-10 win. There was a 17-year drought before the teams played on October 31 again, this time at Jackson in 1981. A seesaw battle ended with a 46-yard field goal off the foot of LSU's David



This is LSU Football

Johnston as time expired for a 27-27 tie. In the most recent meeting, the teams engaged in the first overtime game in LSU history at Oxford in 1998, but Ole Miss emerged with a 37-31 win. In other Halloween games, Ole Miss won 27-16 in 1953, LSU took a 42-13 win in 1987, and Ole Miss won 32-0 in 1992.



▲ *The Ice Bowl of 1947 — LSU 0, Arkansas 0*

Ice Bowl

The Tigers of 1946, though not one of Bernie Moore's two SEC championship teams, was surely one of Moore's finest squads. Only a 26-7 loss at the hands of SEC foe Georgia Tech spoiled the season and the Y.A. Tittle-led Bayou Bengals landed in the Cotton Bowl against Arkansas and star Razorback Smackover Scott. But ice, sleet and snow pelted Dallas on that January 1 as LSU filled oil drums with charcoal and started fires for makeshift heaters on the field. Fans built fires in the stands and watched the Tigers roll to 271-54 advantage in total yardage and a 15-1 lead in first downs. Those numbers, however, didn't equate on the scoreboard which showed 0-0 at game's end. The Tigers finished the season with a 9-1-1 record in Moore's penultimate season as head coach.

Indoor Facility

The spring of 1991 brought the opening of LSU's indoor football facility on the "Ponderosa," LSU's practice fields located on South Stadium Drive across from the LSU School of Veterinary Medicine. The need for the facility was never more evident than during the 1988 preseason when heavy rains forced the Tigers to look for higher grounds in preparation for the '88 season opener. The LSU squad practiced in no less than seven different locations, including the Parade Grounds in the middle of campus, the New Orleans Saints' practice facility in New Orleans and the LSU Field House. Nevertheless, that team went on to win the 1988 SEC Championship.



▼ *The Kingfish, Huey P. Long*

Kingfish

No single person can be credited for building LSU Football into the entity it is today, but one of the men who most influenced the popularity of Tiger football was neither a player nor a coach. The Kingfish, Louisiana Governor Huey P. Long, never shied from using his political influence to aid the cause of LSU football. Two examples: In 1934, athletic director T.P. Heard reported low advance sales for the LSU-SMU game because of a circus coming to town the night of the game. Long contacted the proper Barnum and Bailey representatives and informed them of a near-forgotten animal-dipping law. The show was canceled and LSU-SMU ticket sales took off. Later that same year, Long used his influence to "entice" passenger agents of the Illinois Central Railroad to lower their fares for LSU students traveling to a road football game. When Long threatened to reassess the value of railroad bridges in

the state from \$100,000 to \$4 million, the railroad generously agreed to give LSU students a \$6 roundtrip fare for the Vanderbilt game that season.



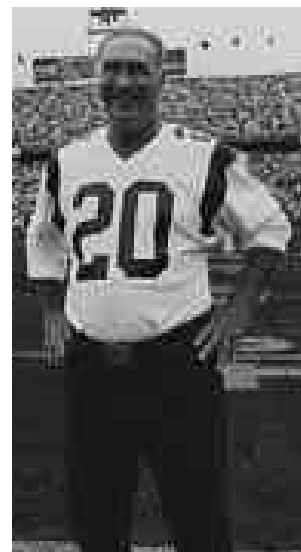
▲ *Saturday Night Live, from Tiger Stadium. "That place makes Notre Dame seem like Romper Room," said former USC guard Brad Budde.*

Night Games

The tradition of playing night games in Tiger Stadium began on October 3, 1931, when LSU downed Spring Hill, 35-0 under the lights. The idea of night football was introduced by T.P. "Skipper" Heard, then graduate manager of athletics and later to be athletic director. Several reasons were cited for playing LSU games at night: (1) to avoid the heat and humidity of afternoon games, (2) to avoid scheduling conflicts with Tulane and Loyola, (3) to give some fans who were busy tending to plantations in the afternoon the opportunity to see the Tigers play. An immediate increase in attendance was noted, and Night Football soon became ingrained in LSU football lore. LSU has also traditionally played better at night than in the light of day. Since 1960, LSU is 168-55-4 (.749) under the lights of Tiger Stadium and only 11-19-3 (.379) during the day at home.

No. 20

Despite the number of colorful figures and outstanding athletes who have come down the pike in the history of LSU football, just one jersey number, No. 20, has been retired. The great Billy Cannon, two-time All-American and Heisman Trophy winner, played



▲ *The only man who can wear No. 20: Billy Cannon returned to Tiger Stadium in 1988.*



▲ *LSU's unique number system failed to "revolutionize" the world of football.*

at LSU from 1957-59. He led the Tigers to the 1958 national championship and is best known for his 89-yard punt return to beat Ole Miss in 1959. In his career, Cannon rushed for 1,867 yards on 359 carries, an average of 5.2 yards per carry and scored 19 rushing touchdowns. He also scored two touchdowns by receiving and one each by punt return, kickoff return and interception return. LSU went 24-7 during Cannon's stay on the Baton Rouge campus, including 19 straight victories from the end of the 1957 season to the eighth game of the 1959 campaign. Following that 1959 season, Cannon's jersey was retired into the LSU Athletic Hall of Fame.

Numbering System

LSU, in 1952, introduced a unique--and short-lived--jersey numbering system. The idea of coach Gaynell "Gus" Tinsley and publicity director Jim Corbett, the system utilized an abbreviation of the player's position on his jersey. Thus, ends, guards and tackles wore the letters "E", "G" and "T" followed by a single-digit number. The right side of the line wore even numbers, the left side odd numbers. In similar fashion the centers, quarterbacks, left halfbacks, right halfbacks and fullbacks wore "C", "Q", "L", "R" and "F" respectively, followed by single-digit numerals. The 1953 LSU yearbook, the Gumbo, boldly predicted that the new system "may revolutionize the football jersey manufacturing industry." It didn't.

Ole War Skule

LSU began in 1860 as the Louisiana State Seminary of Learning and Military Academy, shortly before the beginning of the Civil War. In fact, LSU's first superintendent was Civil War commander William Tecumseh Sherman. "Ole War Skule" was formerly a popular reference to LSU, as was the term "Old Lou."



▲ *Ole War Skule*

Perfect Seasons

LSU has had six unblemished seasons in its history. The Tigers first went undefeated and untied in 1895 under head coach A. P. Simmons with a 3-0 record, but the first truly great LSU team is considered to be the 1908 squad led by one of the most legendary players to ever wear the Purple and Gold--Doc Fenton. That 1908 team, coached by Edgar R. Wingard, soared through a 10-game schedule without a loss or tie as Fenton scored an incredible 125 points on the year. It was 50 years before LSU would post another perfect season, winning the national championship in 1958 with an 11-0 mark.

The Rag

The Rag was the traditional spoils of victory in the LSU-Tulane rivalry for many years. A flag decorated half in LSU's colors of purple and gold, and the other half adorned in the green and white of Tulane, it was held for one year by the victorious school until the game the following season.

The whereabouts of the flag are currently unknown.



▲ *Missing in action: formerly the spoils of victory in the LSU-Tulane series, the whereabouts of The Rag are currently unknown.*

This is LSU Football



▲ *Billy Cannon and Warren Rabb make a stop at the South End Zone.*

South End Zone

Whether it be the 1959 goalline stand that sealed victory for the Tigers against Ole Miss on the "Billy Cannon Run" night or Bert Jones' pass to Brad Davis as time expired to beat the Rebels in 1972, the south end zone of Tiger Stadium has become somewhat of an enigma for the sometimes strange and often memorable plays in LSU football. In the last 15 years alone, the Tiger defenders have put together eight goalline stands at the south end zone, including the following games: 1985 Colorado State, 1985 Florida,

1986 North Carolina, 1986 Notre Dame, 1988 Texas A&M, 1991 Florida State, 1992 Miss. State and 1996 Vanderbilt. In 1988, the Tigers stymied the Texas Aggies at the LSU two-yard line despite the distraction of a bank of lights going dark midway through A&M's series of plays. For that series, LSU's defense was nicknamed the "Lights Out Defense." The first great goalline stand at that end of the field may have been in that 1959 game when Warren Rabb and Billy Cannon halted Ole Miss' Doug Elmore at the one yard line for the 7-3 victory. Then, in 1971, the first and most memorable of LSU's



▲ *LSU 62, Greenies 0*

three goalline stands against Notre Dame was at the one-yard line at the South end of the field as Louis Cascio and Ronnie Estay hit the Irish's Andy Huff at the goal en route to a 28-8 Tiger victory.

62-0

Oddly enough, this is the most common score for an LSU victory in the 86-game LSU-Tulane series. Three times in this series, one of the oldest rivalries in the South, have the Tigers emerged with a 62-0 triumph. The first time the Bayou Bengals walked away with such a win was in their 1958 national championship season, and they duplicated that accomplishment in their next Southeastern Conference title season of 1961. Once again, four years later, in the midst of a 17-game LSU win streak over the rivals from New Orleans, the Tigers won 62-0 in 1965.

Sugar Bowl

LSU is the "Sugar Bowlingest" team in the history of this New Year's Classic. The Tigers have played in the Sugar Bowl 10 times, with their first appearance in 1936 against TCU and their most recent trip in 1987 versus Nebraska. New Orleans has not been good to the Tigers, though, who are 3-7 in the Sugar Bowl. LSU appeared in the bowl twice while the Southeastern Conference was affiliated with the Sugar Bowl.

Tailgating

It has often been pondered whether the attraction of night football is because of the excitement of the atmosphere created by a game under the lights, the more pleasant weather of an evening after the sun has set, or because it allows more time for tailgating. If it is not football that people of South Louisiana crave, then it is food. Tiger fans arrive as early as Thursday evening for Saturday games, set up their mobile homes and kick back for a weekend of cooking and enjoyment for two days until kickoff. A stroll across the LSU campus and through the parking lots is a veritable connoisseur's treat. Common entrees include crawfish, boiled shrimp and jambalaya and, on occasion, one will run across a cochon-de-lait (pig roast).



▲ *The great LSU team of 1908: undefeated and untied. This was the largest Tiger squad to date, averaging 180 pounds.*

Tulane

LSU'S rivalry with the Green Wave of Tulane was a natural from the game's infancy. The Greenies won LSU's first-ever football game by a 34-0 count, but over the ensuing seasons, the Tigers have dominated the series and own a 63-22-7 margin over their neighbors from New Orleans. The proximity of the schools made for the development of the rivalry in its early years and, by 1913, fans began to travel the distance by automobile instead of by train. Today's Tiger fan can traverse the distance from Tiger Stadium to the Louisiana Superdome in less than 90 minutes, but in the early years, according to the Times Picayune of the day, "with a good car, it can

be negotiated in perfect comfort in six hours."

Victory Hill

A pregame ritual for many Tiger fans is to line North Stadium drive in the hours before kickoff to see the Tiger Marching Band in its walk from the band hall. The band pauses each game on the hill next to the Journalism School to play "Tiger Rag" to the delight of the LSU throngs. Former head coach Curley Hallman began the tradition in the early 1990s of leading the team by foot down Victory Hill from Broussard Hall two hours before the game. That practice became so popular that Gerry DiNardo continued the

tradition, even though the team began to stay in a hotel the night before home games. The team buses drive from the hotel to Broussard Hall--not Tiger Stadium--in order for the players to make their traditional walk down Victory Hill.

Voice of the Tigers

For many years, John Ferguson was known as the "Voice of the Tigers" as his call of the action was broadcast nationwide. The most famous call of all plays, though, belongs to J.C. Politz who was the "Voice of the Tigers" in 1959 when Billy Cannon made his famous 89-yard run. By the time Cannon reached midfield on that play, a technician attempted to turn up the sound on Politz's mike to raise it above the crowd noise. In the excitement of the moment, though, he turned the knob the wrong way, lowering the volume and raising the crowd noise, and much of Politz's call of that play is lost forever. Ferguson later returned to the mike as "The Voice," then moved into television where he worked on TigerVision broadcasts beginning in 1984. At that time, Jim Hawthorne took over the radio duties and remains today the football, basketball and baseball "Voice of the Tigers." The legendary Ferguson is now director emeritus of LSU's Tiger Athletic Foundation.



▲ *John Ferguson was the "Voice of the Tigers".*



▲ *Tiger fans greet the Tigers as they walk down Victory Hill*

Mike the Tiger

Mike V, the famed live Bengal Tiger, who serves as the graphic image of all LSU athletic teams, begins the tenth year of his reign on the LSU campus.

He proudly rules over a modern, refurbished domicile, just north of Tiger Stadium which is divided into two areas: a concrete space containing a pool and grassy expanse, equipped with a tiger-sized wooden scratching post and a climbing platform. In addition, there is an indoor home into which he can retreat to avoid inclement weather, although a large window allows his fans to view him even when he is indoors.

Mike's ride through Tiger Stadium before home games in a cage topped by the LSU cheerleaders is a school tradition. Before entering the stadium, his cage-on-wheels is parked next to the opponent's lockerroom in the southeast end of the stadium. Opposing players must make their way past Mike's cage to reach their lockerroom.

Tradition dictates that for every growl elicited by Mike before a football game, the Tigers will score a touchdown that night. For many years, Mike was prompted to roar by pounding on the cage. Objections of cruel punishment brought about the use of record-

ed growls to play to the crowd before the games. That practice was discontinued shortly afterward and, today, Mike participates in the pregame tradition without provocation.

The Tiger mascot stopped traveling with the LSU team in 1970 when his cage overturned on Airline Highway in an accident en route to a game. Mike IV traveled four times in recent years, though, as he appeared at a Mardi Gras parade in 1984, the 1985 Sugar Bowl and LSU's basketball games in the Superdome.

Mike V made his first road trip in December 1991 to the Louisiana Superdome to witness LSU and Shaquille O'Neal defeat Texas, 84-83.

In the mid-1980's, pranksters cut the locks on Mike IV's cage and freed him in the early-morning hours just days before the annual LSU-Tulane clash. Mike roamed free, playfully knocking down several small pine trees in the area, before being trapped in the Bernie Moore Track Stadium where police used tranquilizer guns to capture and return the bengal tiger to his home.

The incident was reminiscent of a kidnapping of Mike I many years ago by Tulane students before a Tiger-Green Wave battle.

◀ ***The nickname "Tigers" was used for nearly half a century before a live Tiger was brought to the LSU campus as an official mascot. For more than a decade, a very realistic papier-mache Tiger was used as the prized mascot of the Ole War Skule. Then in 1935, began the legacy of Mike the Tiger.***



MIKE'S FAMILY TREE

MIKE I

The original Mike was purchased from the Little Rock Zoo for \$750, the money contributed by the student body. Originally known as "Sheik" at the time of his purchase, his name was changed to Mike for Mike Chambers who served as LSU's athletic trainer when the first mascot was purchased. Chambers had played football at Illinois where he blocked for the legendary Red Grange. The first Mike was housed in the Baton Rouge Zoo for one year before a permanent home was constructed near Tiger Stadium. Mike I reigned for 20 years before dying of pneumonia in the midst of a six-game LSU losing streak in 1957. Fearing the LSU faithful would give up hope upon the death of the mascot, Mike's death was not made public until the Tigers finally ended the losing skein.

MIKE II

Served a brief reign, lasting only the 1957 season, before dying of pneumonia in the spring of 1958. He was born at the Audubon Park Zoo near the Tulane campus in New Orleans.

MIKE III

Just in time for the 1958 national championship season, Mike III was purchased from the Seattle Zoo following a "national search" by then-athletic director Jim Corbett. The student body contributed \$1,500 for the purchase of the tiger. Mike III served as mascot for 18 seasons, dying after the only losing season of his reign as LSU posted a 5-6 record in 1975.

MIKE IV

Mike IV reigned over Tiger athletics for 14 years after being donated to the school by August A. Busch III from the Dark Continent Amusement Park in Tampa, Fla, on August 29, 1976. Born on May 15, 1974, Mike's age and health were determining factors in his retirement in 1990. The centerpiece of the Zoo's cat exhibit, Mike weighs in at 500 pounds. His only hiatus from the LSU campus before 1990 was the summer of 1981 which he spent at the Little Rock Zoo while his cage was being refurbished. Ironically, the Little Rock Zoo was the birthplace of the first Mike the Tiger. Mike IV died of old age in March of 1995 at the age of 21.

MIKE V

The newest tiger mascot was donated by Dr. Thomas and Caroline Atchison of the Animal House Zoological Park in Molten, Ala. Avid LSU supporter Charles Becker, a member of the LSU booster group the Tammany Tigers, put Dr. Sheldon Bivin of the LSU School of Veterinary Medicine in touch with the Atchisons. Bivin traveled to Alabama and brought the baby tiger back to Baton Rouge. Born October 18, 1989, the new tiger was introduced to LSU fans at a basketball game against Alabama in February of 1990. He officially began his reign on April 30, 1990, when he was moved into the tiger cage across from Tiger Stadium.



Fight for LSU

(LSU fight song)

Like Knights of old, Let's fight to hold
The glory of the Purple Gold.

Let's carry through, Let's die or do
To win the game for dear old LSU.

Keep trying for that high score;
Come on and fight,
We want some more, some more.

Come on you Tigers, Fight! Fight! Fight!
for dear old L-S-U.

RAH!

Hey, Fightin' Tigers

(Adapted from the original composition "Hey, Look Me Over" from the Broadway production "Wildcat".)

Hey, Fightin' Tigers, Fight all the way
Play Fightin' Tigers, win the game today.

You've got the know how,
you're doing fine,
Hang on to the ball as you hit the wall
And smash right through the line

You've got to go for a touchdown
Run up the score.
Make Mike the Tiger stand right up and roar.
ROAR!

Give it all of your might as you fight tonight
and keep the goal in view.
Victory for L-S-U!

Tiger Rag

(Hold That Tiger)

Long ago, way down in the jungle
Someone got an inspiration for a tune,
And that jingle brought from the jungle
Became famous mighty soon.

Thrills and chills it sends thru you!
Hot! so hot, it burns you too!

Tho' it's just the growl of the tiger
It was written in a syncopated way,
More and more they howl for the "Tiger"
Ev'ry where you go today
They're shoutin'

Where's that Tiger! Where's that Tiger!
Where's that Tiger! Where's that Tiger!
Hold that Tiger! Hold that Tiger!
Hold that Tiger!

Touchdown for LSU!

Tigers! Tigers! They've come to town,
They fight! They fight! Call a first down,
Just look them over, and how they can go,
Smashing the line with runs and passes
high and low.

Touchdown! Touchdown! It's Tigers' score.
Give them hell and a little bit more.
Come on you Tigers, Fight them, you Tigers,
Touchdown for LSU.
Rah! U. Rah!

LSU Alma Mater

Where stately oaks and broad magnolias
shade inspiring halls,
There stands our dear Alma Mater
who to us recalls
Fond memories that waken in our hearts
a tender glow,
And make us happy for the love
that we have learned to know.

All hail to thee our Alma Mater,
molder of mankind,
May greater glory, love unending
be forever thine.
Our worth in life will be thy worth
we pray to keep it true,
And thy spirit dwell in us forever...L-S-U.

▼ *The Tiger Marching Band's pregame "Salute" is one of the most anticipated moments of every Saturday night.*



NICKNAME:

Fighting Tigers

Way back in the fall of 1896, coach A.W. Jeardeau's LSU football team posted a perfect 6-0-0 record, and it was in that pigskin campaign that LSU first adopted its nickname, Tigers.

"Tigers" seemed a logical choice since most collegiate teams in that year bore the names of ferocious animals, but the underlying reason why LSU chose "Tigers" dates back to the Civil War.

During the "War Between the States," a battalion of Confederate soldiers comprised of New Orleans Zouaves and Donaldsonville Cannoneers distinguished themselves at the Battle of Shenandoah.

These Louisiana rebels had been known by their contemporaries as the fighting band of Louisiana Tigers. Thus when LSU football teams entered the gridiron battlefields in their fourth year of intercollegiate competition, they tagged themselves as the "Tigers".

It was the 1955 LSU "fourth-quarter ball club" that helped the moniker "Tigers" grow into the nickname, "Fighting Tigers".

COLORS:

Purple and Gold

There is some discrepancy in the origin of Royal Purple and Old Gold as LSU's official colors.

It is believed that those colors were worn for the first time by an LSU team in the spring of 1893 when the LSU baseball squad beat Tulane in the first intercollegiate contest played in any sport by Louisiana State University. Team captain E.B. Young reportedly hand-picked those colors for the LSU squad.

Later that year, the first football game was played. On November 25, 1893, football coach/chemistry professor Dr. Charles Coates and some of his players went into town to purchase ribbon to adorn their gray jerseys as they prepared to play the first LSU gridiron game.

Stores were stocking ribbons in the colors of Mardi Gras — purple, gold and green. — for the coming Carnival season. However, none of the green had yet arrived at Raymond's Store at the corner of Third and Main streets. Coates and quarterback Ruffin Pleasant bought up all of the purple and gold stock and made it into rosettes and badges.

Billy Cannon

20
HB

Even by today's standards, Billy Cannon was a rare athlete combining sprinter speed with brute strength.

Cannon could consistently run a 9.5 in the 100-yard dash and, at 6-1, 210 pounds, he had the size to overpower his opponents as well as outrun them. In 1957, he was an immediate standout as a sophomore, offensively and defensively.

As a junior, Cannon was the driving force behind the Fighting Tigers as they carved out a perfect season and captured the 1958 national championship. He passed for a touchdown and kicked the extra point in LSU's 7-0 win over Clemson in the Sugar Bowl, and earned MVP honors.

Cannon's most memorable performance came in 1959 against Ole Miss. Top-ranked LSU trailed the third-ranked Rebels 3-0 early in the fourth quarter, when Cannon fielded a punt at the LSU 11 and broke seven tackles on his way to paydirt. LSU won the contest 7-3. Considered one of the best collegiate backs of his era, Cannon was awarded the Heisman Trophy at the conclusion of the 1959 season.



◀ *Billy Cannon was presented with the 1959 Heisman Trophy by then Vice President Richard Nixon.*



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

1957

- ▶ Second-Team All-SEC (UPI)
- ▶ All-SEC Sophomore Team

1958

- ▶ UPI Player of the Year
- ▶ The Sporting News Player of the Year
- ▶ Outstanding College Player (Columbus, Ohio Touchdown Club)
- ▶ AP Back of the Year
- ▶ UPI Back of the Year
- ▶ All-America (consensus)
- ▶ SEC Player of the Year (Nashville Banner)
- ▶ SEC Back of the Year (Atlanta Touchdown Club)
- ▶ SEC Back of the Year (Birmingham Touchdown Club)
- ▶ All-SEC (AP and UPI)
- ▶ Louisiana VFW Award (Louisiana outstanding athlete)

1959

- ▶ Heisman Trophy Winner (Downtown Athletic Club of New York)
- ▶ AP Player of the Year
- ▶ UPI Player of the Year
- ▶ The Sporting News Player of the Year
- ▶ All-America (consensus)
- ▶ Outstanding College Player (Columbus, Ohio Touchdown Club)
- ▶ Walter Camp Memorial Trophy (Washington, D.C. TD Club)
- ▶ College Back of the Year (Los Angeles Times)
- ▶ AP Back of the Year
- ▶ UPI Back of the Year
- ▶ SEC Player of the Year (Nashville Banner)
- ▶ SEC Player of the Year (Atlanta Touchdown Club)
- ▶ SEC Player of the Year (Birmingham Touchdown Club)
- ▶ All-SEC (AP and UPI)

CANNON GAME-BY-GAME

1957

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.
Rice	6	71	11.8
Alabama	8	140	17.5
Texas Tech	13	36	2.8
Georgia Tech	17	98	5.8
Kentucky	11	70	6.4
Florida	11	22	2.0
Vanderbilt	11	46	4.2
Ole Miss	3	5	1.7
Mississippi State	11	27	2.5
Tulane	14	68	4.8
Totals	105	583	5.5

1958

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.
Rice	9	53	5.9
Alabama	12	86	7.2
Hardin-Simmons	11	83	7.5
Miami	9	34	3.8
Kentucky	12	108	9.0
Florida	15	61	4.1
Ole Miss	11	34	3.1
Duke	8	53	6.6
Mississippi State	13	57	4.4
Tulane	15	117	7.8
Totals	115	686	5.9
Clemson (Sugar Bowl)	13	51	3.9

1959

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.
Rice	15	66	4.4
TCU	9	35	3.9
Baylor	8	73	9.1
Miami	17	90	5.3
Kentucky	11	11	1.0
Florida	15	55	3.7
Ole Miss	12	48	4.0
Tennessee	22	122	5.5
Mississippi State	16	32	2.0
Tulane	14	66	4.7
Totals	139	598	4.3
Ole Miss (Sugar Bowl)	6	8	1.3

Cannon's Career Statistics

	RUSHING				RECEIVING			PASSING				PUNT RETURNS			KICKOFF RETURNS			
	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	REC.	YDS.	TD	ATT.	CMP.	HI	YDS.	TD	NO.	YDS.	TD	NO.	YDS.	TD
1957	105	583	5.5	4	11	199	1	16	7	1	84	0	7	39	0	11	343	1
1958	115	686	5.9	10	9	162	1	4	3	0	14	0	9	89	0	3	82	0
1959	139	598	4.3	5	11	161	0	6	2	2	20	0	15	221	1	8	191	0
Totals	359	1867	5.2	19	31	522	2	26	12	3	118	0	31	349	1	22	616	1

Punting: 111 for 37.8 average

Pass Interceptions: 7 for 165 return yards, one TD

Scoring: 24 TDs, four one-point conversions, three two-point conversions, 154 total points



National Champions

1958

11-0

For years, LSU fans eagerly anticipated the coming of each new football season with talk of the two Tiger teams regarded as LSU's national champions—the great 10-0 team of 1908 and “next year.” After 50 years, next year finally came in 1958.

After seasons of 3-5-2, 3-7 and 5-5 under Coach Paul Dietzel, and a team which included only three seniors among its 55-man roster, it didn't seem likely that 1958 would be “next year.” Indeed, with a squad dominated by juniors and sophomores, many pointed toward 1959 as the year LSU would make a run at the top.

The LSU Fighting Tigers opened the 1958 campaign Sept. 20 at Houston against the Rice Owls. Although early in the season, Dietzel's Tigers, divided into three units—the White team, the Gold team (later shortened to Go) and the Chinese Bandits—showed unusual early season poise and balance. LSU scored in each period en route to a 26-6 victory over a team it lost to the two previous seasons.

The following week, the Tigers traveled to Mobile to take on Alabama in its first

▼ **Coach Paul Dietzel with**
halfback Johnny Robinson
(34), quarterback
Warren Rabb (12)
and halfback Billy
Cannon (20).

game under Paul “Bear” Bryant. LSU came away with a hard fought 13-3 win



▲ *The 1958 LSU Football National Champions.*

before returning to Baton Rouge for its home opener against Hardin-Simmons. Against the Cowboys, the Tigers built a 20-6 halftime lead and used it to coast to its victory before only 45,000 fans, indicating that few had any idea what kind of team this would become.

LSU, now ranked No. 11, hit the road again the following week and served notice to the college football world. The Tigers routed the Miami Hurricanes 41-0 at the Orange Bowl to improve their record to 4-0, their best start since 1937.

No. 9 LSU completed the first half of its schedule with a 32-7 victory over Kentucky before a home crowd of 65,000, the largest yet to see the Tigers play. Sixty-three thousand turned out the following week anxious to see if the Bayou Bengals could snap a three-game losing streak to Florida in LSU's home-coming game. The outcome was in doubt until the final three minutes, when placekicker/fullback Tommy Davis booted a 29-yard field goal, giving the Tigers a 10-7 victory.

Now 6-0, LSU earned the AP poll's No. 1 ranking. But the Tigers knew they had to overcome Johnny Vaught's deadly Ole Miss Rebels if they wished to remain on top, something they hadn't done since 1950.

The Rebels drove to second-and-one, just a foot from LSU's end zone, early in the second quarter before 67,500 fans, the first sellout in Tiger Stadium history.

They were turned back by a superb defensive effort by the White team defenders. After that, it was all LSU as White team quarterback Warren Rabb and Go team signal-caller Durel

Matherne ran for scores in the 14-0 Tiger triumph over their archrivals.

Now 7-0 and ranked No. 1 by AP, the Tigers had yet to impress the UPI board of coaches enough to earn the top rating, staying in the No. 3 position going into a home game with Duke. Although the Blue Devils did some things no other team could do against LSU all season—take an early lead, outgain the Tigers 353 yards to 285 and put a total of 18 points on the board—it was simply not enough. LSU bombed Duke for 22 points in the second quarter to take a 28-6 halftime lead and went on to a 50-18 victory.

When the UPI poll came out the following week, LSU was a unanimous No. 1 selection, a position it would not relinquish until it sustained a bitter 14-13 defeat at the hands of Tennessee in week eight of the 1959 season.

One week later, LSU traveled to Jackson, Miss., for a game against Mississippi State. It was a game in which 8-0 LSU could lose everything and the 3-4 Bulldogs could lose nothing. On a muddy field and with the Tigers tense, Miss. State took a 6-0 halftime lead and made it hold up until LSU faced a fourth and goal situation at State's 5 in the third quarter. With a possible national championship on the line, Rabb rolled left and found Billy Hendrix in the end zone to tie the game. Davis' extra point put LSU ahead 7-6 and allowed the Tigers to escape Jackson 9-0.

With one game against ancient rival Tulane separating LSU from its first recognized national championship (in those days, the wire services awarded their national championship trophies before the bowl games), some wondered how the Tigers would approach the 3-6 Green Wave, but a quote from Tulane halfback Claude ‘Boo’ Mason took care of that. After losing to





▲ *The Chinese Bandits pose for Look Magazine in 1958.*

Vanderbilt, Mason told a reporter, "We'll beat LSU because they'll choke."

Whether the Tigers would choke was subject to debate at halftime, as LSU led only 6-0 before a then Southeastern Conference record crowd of 83,221 in Sugar Bowl Stadium. However, LSU took command in the second half, taking full advantage of Green Wave mistakes en route to a 35-point fourth quarter and a 62-0 thrashing of Tulane, the most lopsided score in the history of the series. Incredibly, LSU would defeat the Greenies by the same score in 1961 and 1965.

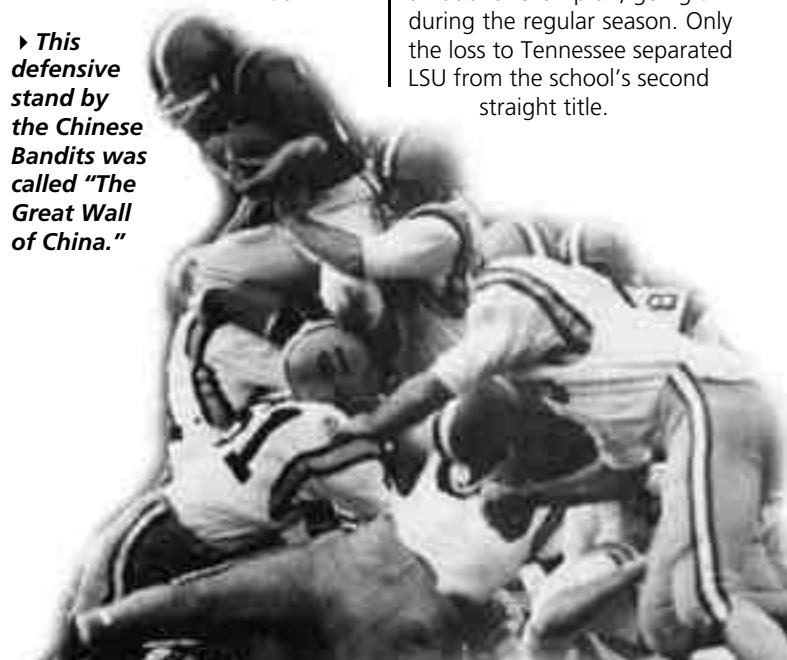
With a 10-0 record and national championship in hand, LSU accepted an invitation to take on the Tigers of Clemson, in the 25th

annual Sugar Bowl Classic on New Year's Day, 1959. Once again, LSU found an opponent with little to lose but much recognition to gain in 8-2 Clemson, as Frank Howard's troops tried to deny LSU its first perfect season in 50 years.

After fighting off a series of bad breaks, including a fractured hand by Rabb in the first quarter, LSU got a break of its own when Chinese Bandit Duane Leopard recovered a fumbled punt attempt on the Clemson 11. On third and eight at the 9, Billy Cannon took a handoff from Matherne and hit Mickey Mangham with a touch-down pass on the halfback option for the game's only score.

The following season, a more experienced LSU team demonstrated how difficult it was to repeat as a national champion, going 9-1 during the regular season. Only the loss to Tennessee separated LSU from the school's second straight title.

► *This defensive stand by the Chinese Bandits was called "The Great Wall of China."*



THE 1958 SQUAD

White Team

LE	Billy Hendrix	6-0	185	Rayville, La.
LT	Lynn LeBlanc	6-2	201	Crowley, La.
LG	Larry Kahlden	6-1	210	Weimar, Texas.
C	Max Fugler	6-1	203	Ferriday, La.
RG	Ed McCreedy	6-1	195	Biloxi, Miss.
RT	Charles "Bo" Strange	6-1	202	Baton Rouge, La.
RE	Mickey Mangham	6-1	192	Kensington, Md.
QB	Warren Rabb	6-0	190	Baton Rouge, La.
LH	Billy Cannon	6-1	204	Baton Rouge, La.
RH	Johnny Robinson	6-0	185	Baton Rouge, La.
FB	J.W. Brodnax	6-0	202	Bastrop, La.

Go Team

LE	Scott McClain	6-2	180	Smackover, Ark.
LT	Dave McCarty	6-2	200	Rayville, La.
LG	Al Dampier	6-1	201	Clayton, La.
C	Bobby Greenwood	5-10	195	Lake Charles, La.
RG	Mike Stupka	6-0	205	Bogalusa, La.
RT	Jack Frayer	6-2	210	Toledo, Ohio
RE	Don Norwood	6-3	202	Baton Rouge, La.
QB	Durel Matherne	5-11	188	Lutcher, La.
LH	Don Purvis	5-7	160	Crystal Springs, Miss.
RH	Donnie Daye	5-10	184	Ferriday, La.
FB	Tommy Davis	6-0	204	Shreveport, La.

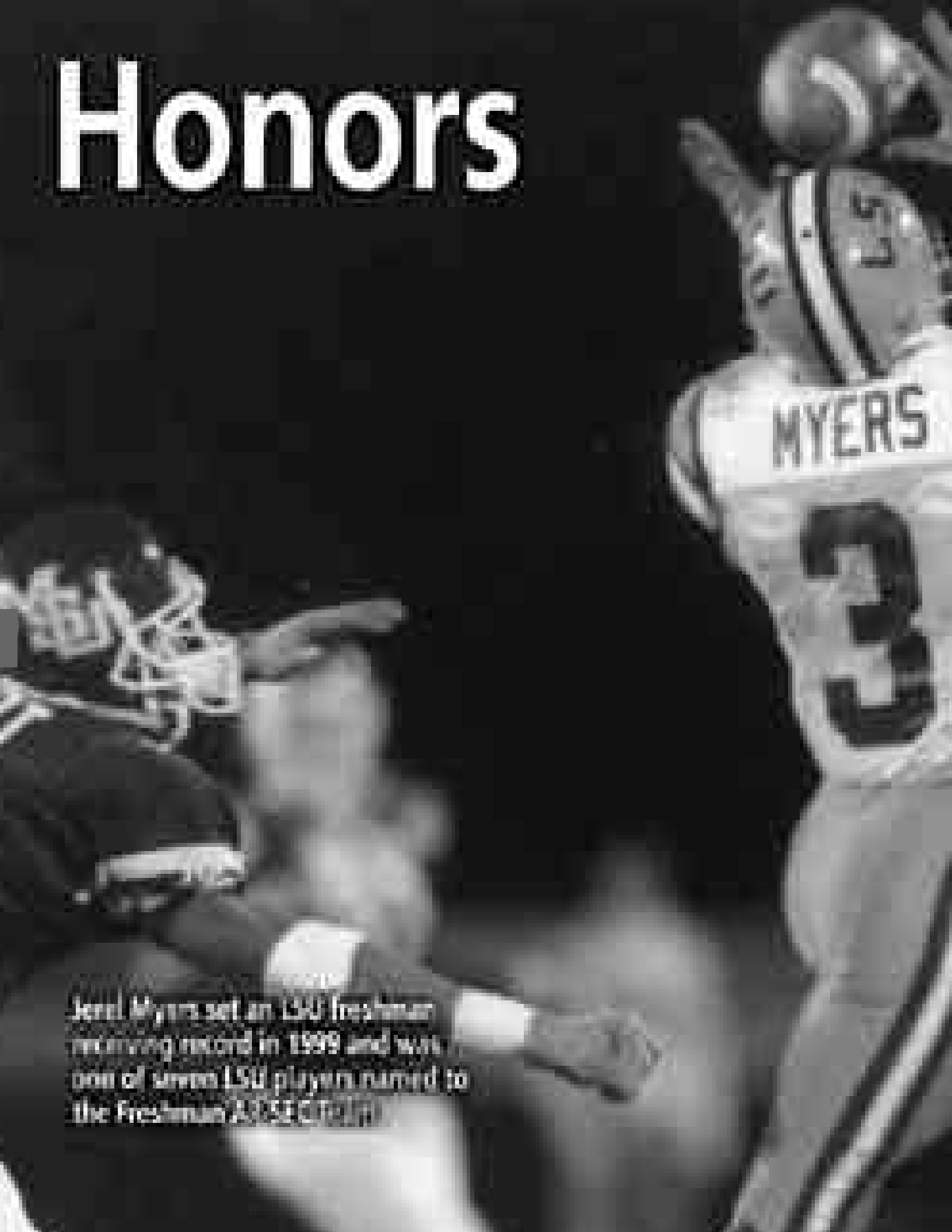
Chinese Bandits

CB	Andy Bourgeois	5-10	174	New Orleans, La.
LE	Mel Branch	6-1	210	DeRidder, La.
LT	Emile Fournet	5-11	195	Bogalusa, La.
LB	John Langan	6-3	183	Carbondale, Ill.
RG	Tommy Lott	5-9	188	Texarkana, Ark.
RT	Duane Leopard	6-2	205	Baton Rouge, La.
RE	Gaynell Kinchen	6-3	196	Baton Rouge, La.
S	Darryl Jenkins	6-1	163	Franklinton, La.
S	Henry Lee Roberts	6-0	172	No. Little Rock, Ark.
CB	Hart Bourque	5-8	165	Gonzales, La.
LB	Merle Schexnaildre	5-9	182	Houma, La.



▲ *THE CHINESE BANDITS — Kneeling: Mel Branch, Emile Fournet, Tommy Lott, Duane Leopard, Gaynell Kinchen. Standing: Andy Bourgeois, Darryl Jenkins, John Langan, Merle Schexnaildre, Henry Lee Roberts and Hart Bourque.*

Honors



Jerrel Myers set an LSU freshman receiving record in 1999 and was one of seven LSU players named to the Freshman All-SEC.



All-Americans.	240-247
Academic All-Americans.	248
All-SEC	249
First Team All-SEC.	250
Second Team All-SEC	251
Academics All-SEC	252-253
National/SEC Awards	254
State/University Awards	255
Awards	256
MVPS	257
Tigers in the Pros	258
Tigers in the Draft	259-260
Teams of the Century	261
Lettermen	262-272
Signees.	273-277

All-Americans

LSU ALL-AMERICANS

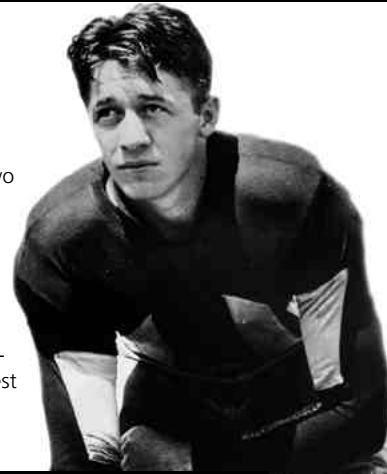
(BY ALPHABETICAL ORDER - FIRST TEAM ONLY)

- Nacho Albergamo, center, 1987
- Charles Alexander, tailback, 1977, 1978
- Mike Anderson, linebacker, 1970
- George Bevan, linebacker, 1969
- James Britt, cornerback, 1982
- Michael Brooks, linebacker, 1985
- Billy Cannon, halfback, 1958, 1959
- Warren Capone, linebacker, 1972, 1973
- Tommy Casanova, safety, 1969, 1970, 1971
- Wendell Davis, split end, 1986, 1987
- Robert Dugas, offensive tackle, 1978
- Ronnie Estay, tackle, 1971
- Alan Faneca, offensive guard, 1997
- Kevin Faulk, all-purpose, 1996
- Sid Fournet, tackle, 1954
- Max Fugler, center, 1958
- John Garlington, end, 1967
- Greg Jackson, safety, 1988
- Bert Jones, quarterback, 1972
- Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., end, 1939
- Chad Kessler, punter, 1997
- Tyler LaFauci, guard, 1973
- David LaFleur, tight end, 1996
- Todd McClure, center, 1998
- Anthony McFarland, noseguard, 1998
- Eric Martin, split end, 1983
- Fred Miller, tackle, 1962
- Doug Moreau, end, 1965
- Remi Prudhomme, tackle, 1964
- George Rice, tackle, 1965
- Albert Richardson, linebacker, 1982
- Lance Smith, offensive tackle, 1984
- Marvin (Moose) Stewart, center, 1935, 1936
- Jerry Stovall, halfback, 1962
- George Tarasovic, center, 1951
- Jimmy Taylor, fullback, 1957
- Gaynell (Gus) Tinsley, end, 1935, 1936
- Billy Truax, end, 1963
- Mike Williams, cornerback, 1974
- Roy (Moonie) Winston, guard, 1961

Gaynell (Gus) Tinsley

END - 1935, 1936
Associated Press (1935-36)

Playing both ways as an end, he led LSU to two SEC titles and played in three Sugar Bowls. Tigers' first All-America and a unanimous choice in both 1935 and 1936. Lettered 1934-35-36. Was All-Pro the two years he played in NFL with Chicago Cardinals. Head coach at LSU from 1948-54. Led Tigers to 8-2-0 season in 1949, including wins over champions of Southern, Southeastern and Southwest Conferences and a Sugar Bowl tilt versus Oklahoma. A charter member of the LSU Athletic Hall of Fame.



Marvin (Moose) Stewart

CENTER - 1935, 1936
Helms Foundation

Lettered for the Tigers 1934-35-36. He was selected to the Helms Foundation All-American team in 1935 and was All-Southeastern Conference by AP in 1936. He helped lead the Tigers to back-to-back SEC titles in 1935 and 1936. A charter member of the LSU Athletic Hall of Fame.



Ken Kavanaugh, Sr.

END - 1939
Associated Press

Superb athlete, also lettered in baseball and played pro baseball briefly. Scored all four TDs in 28-7 victory over Holy Cross in 1939. Lettered 1937-38-39. Two-time first team AP All-SEC in 1938-39. Outstanding pro career with New York Giants and after active playing, continued as a scout for team. Finished seventh in the 1939 Heisman balloting. Son, Ken, Jr., lettered three years at LSU (1969-71), also as a receiver.



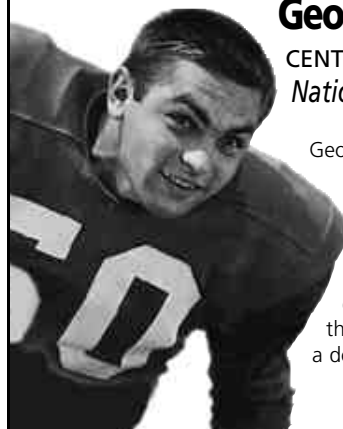
YEAR	RECEIVING					SCORING	
	NO	YDS	TDS	AVG	TDS	XP	PTS
1937	11	310	4	28.2	*5	0	30
1938	17	298	5	17.5	5	1	31
1939	30	467	8	15.6	9	0	54
TOTAL	58	1075	17	185.	19	1	115

*Led nation

George Tarasovic

CENTER - 1951
National Editorial Alliance

George was a junior college transfer who, although playing and lettering only one year at LSU, was selected to both All-America and All-SEC status. An all-around athlete in high school, Tarasovic's college career was abbreviated because of military service during the Korean War. His ability was such that he played in the NFL and the AFL for over a dozen years after returning from the service.



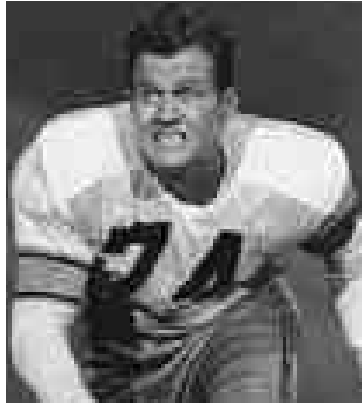


Sid Fournet

TACKLE - 1954

Associated Press, UPI, Look, Football Writers Association of America, National Editorial Alliance, Williamson, INS

Extremely durable performer, played both guard and tackle and both ways. In 1954 was in action over 83 percent of playing time for season. He was a two-time first team All-SEC selection by both AP and UPI, 1953 and 1954.



Jimmy Taylor

FULLBACK - 1957

Football Writers Association of America-Look

As complete a football player ever to play the game. He was named most valuable player in the 1958 Senior Bowl. His pro career is legendary with the Green Bay Packers and he was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1976. Played with the Packers from 1958-66, then with the New Orleans Saints in 1967. A member of the Louisiana Sports Hall of Fame and the LSU Athletic Hall of Fame.

YEAR	RUSHING			SCORING				FG
	ATT	YDS	AVG	TDS	PTS	TDS	PAT	
1956	117	552	4.7	8	59	8	8	1
1957	162	762	4.7	14	86	12	14	0
TOTAL	289	1314	4.7	22	145	20	22	1

Billy Cannon

HALFBACK - 1958, 1959

1959 Heisman Trophy

Associated Press (1958-59), UPI (1958-59), National Editorial Alliance (1958-59), Central Press (1958-59), American Football Coaches Association (1958-59), The Sporting News (1958-59), Football Writers Association of America-Look (1958-59), New York Daily News (1958-59), NBC (1958-59), Time (1958), Leahy (1958), Hearst (1959).

The greatest football player ever to don the Purple and Gold and the 1959 Heisman Trophy winner. Won virtually every honor which can be given. Was almost as valuable on defense as he was on offense. His 89-yard punt return in 1959 against Ole Miss has become a gridiron legend, but few remember that he and Warren Rabb stuffed Ole Miss at the goal line of a fourth and inches to preserve the dramatic 7-3 victory. Lettered 1957-58-59. First team All-SEC 1958 and 1959.

YEAR	RUSHING			PASSING			SCORING			
	ATTS	YDS	AVG	ATTS	COMP	INT	YDS	TDS	XPS	PTS
1957	105	583	5.6	16	7	1	84	6	0	36
1958	115	686	6.0	4	3	0	17	11	8	74
1959	139	598	4.3	6	2	2	20	7	2	44
TOTAL	359	1867	5.2	26	12	3	121	24	10	154

YEAR	RECEIVING			INT		PUNTS			PR		KOR	
	NO	YDS	TD	AVG	NO	YDS	NO	AVG	NO	YDS	NO	YDS
1957	11	199	1	18.1	0	0	43	34.8	7	39	11	343
1958	9	162	1	18.0	3	10	24	34.5	9	89	2	82
1959	11	161	0	14.6	4	145	44	39.9	15	221	8	191
Total	31	522	2	16.8	7	155	111	36.7	31	349	21	616

Max Fugler

CENTER - 1958

Football Writers Association of America-Look, NBC

Bulwark of White Team which in 1958 won the National Championship. Outstanding blocker on offense and incomparable down lineman on defense. His defensive work was exemplified by the number of goal line and fourth down stands the Tigers had during those glory years of 1958 and 1959. First team All-SEC by UPI in 1958.



Roy (Moonie) Winston

GUARD - 1961

Associated Press, UPI, National Editorial Alliance, Central Press, Football Writers Association of America Look, Kodak/American Football Coaches Association, New York Daily News, The Sporting News, Time

Elected by teammates as 1961 captain. Played both ways, but excelled on defense with a strong initial charge, plus speed and agility. Soft-spoken, Moonie showed by example and was a born leader. First team All-SEC in 1961 by AP and UPI. Also, played on LSU SEC champion baseball team in early 1960's. Had brilliant NFL career with Minnesota.



All-Americans



Fred Miller

TACKLE - 1962

A stellar lineman for the great LSU teams of the early 1960s, Fred Miller originally signed with Tulane after finishing at Homer High School, but he found out he was one English credit short, so he was bound for Texas A&M until Paul Dietzel sold his family on LSU. He played alongside Moonie Winston in 1961 and was a blocker for Heisman runner-up Jerry Stovall in 1962. In his three seasons, his team played in two bowls, including the Orange (25-7 over Colorado) and Cotton (13-0 over Texas). He was drafted by the Colts and later earned All-Pro honors. Member of LSU's Modern Day Team of the Century.

Jerry Stovall

HALFBACK - 1962

Associated Press, UPI, National Editorial Alliance, Central Press, Football Writers Association of America Look, Kodak/American Football Coaches Association, New York Daily News, The Sporting News, Time, CBS



Ironically, Stovall was last recruit signed by LSU after he graduated from high school. Was runner-up in the running for the 1962 Heisman Trophy. First team All-SEC in 1961 by UPI and in 1962 by both AP and UPI. Played nine seasons with the St. Louis Cardinals before becoming assistant at South Carolina. Returned to LSU as assistant coach and was named head coach after tragic death of Bo Rein in 1980. Took LSU to 1983 Orange Bowl and was named National Coach of the Year by the Walter Camp Football Foundation after the 1982 season.

YEAR	RUSHING			RECEIVING			SCORING	
	ATT	YDS	AVG	NO	YDS	TDS	AVG	TDS
1960	65	308	4.7	12	114	0	9.5	1
1961	64	405	6.3	9	135	0	15.0	3
1962	89	368	4.1	9	203	1	22.6	11
TOTAL	218	1081	5.0	30	452	1	15.1	15

Billy T ruax

END - 1963

Football News

He was an excellent blocker, but LSU's offense in that era was geared to the run and, consequently, his talents as a pass receiver were never exploited. He went on to an illustrious NFL career. First team All SEC by UPI in 1963. Son, Chris, was an offensive lineman at LSU from 1988-91.

YEAR	NO	YDS	AVG	TDS
1961	5	61	12.2	0
1962	3	151	50.3	1
1963	10	112	11.2	1
TOTAL	18	324	18.0	2



Remi Prudhomme

TACKLE - 1964

National Editorial Alliance, New York Daily News, Football News

A stalwart of the Chinese Bandits, Remi was an unusually strong player. His size and weight made him unique and his aggressive temperament fitted him ideally for the role in which he was cast. First team All SEC by UPI in 1964. Went on to a brilliant pro career with the Buffalo Bills, Kansas City Chiefs and New Orleans Saints.



Doug Moreau

SPLIT END - 1965

Football News



Moreau's pass-catching ability was heralded, but his place kicking had to be recognized. In his junior season, his talented toe was responsible for the first two victories of the year, 9-6 over the Texas Aggies and 3-0 over Rice. First team All-SEC by AP in 1964. Moreau went on to play professional ball with the Miami Dolphins, but earned a law degree and served as a district judge in Baton Rouge. He currently serves as District Attorney.

YEAR	RECEIVING			SCORING		
	NO	YDS	TDS	PAT	FG	TP
1963	6	68	1	15	4	33
1964	33	401	4	10	13	73
1965	29	468	3	32	3	59
TOTAL	88	937	8	57	20	165

George Rice

TACKLE - 1965

Time, The Sporting News



Local lad whose prowess in high school overlapped three sports: football, basketball, and track. Extremely powerful, his specialty at track was the shot put. A devastating blocker and tackler, Rice was another of those who played in three bowl games during his varsity career. First team All-SEC by UPI in 1964. He was a participant in the Hula Bowl and had a long and successful career in the NFL and then returned to LSU as a graduate assistant.

John Garlington

END - 1967

Kodak/American Football Coaches Association

Incredible athlete whose talents typified his play and teamwork. Had excellent speed and lateral pursuit. Opponents were timid when it came to attacking his side of the defensive line. Even with his size, he was a speed merchant. In the 1966 Rice encounter, John picked off an errant pass and returned it 42 yards for a touchdown. First team All-SEC in 1966 by AP and in 1967 by both AP and UPI.



George Bevan

LINEBACKER - 1969

Football Writers Association of America-Look, Kodak/American Football Coaches Association

Possibly the finest all-around linebacker ever to play at LSU. His size had absolutely nothing to do with his desire, competitiveness, leadership and commitment. In the first game of his junior year, he injured his Achilles tendon to such an extent that he underwent several surgeries and spent 32 months on crutches. There was little hope he would ever play football again, but by the summer of 1969, his determination had earned him a starting role. Although he had many notable moments, his blocked extra point against Auburn in the classic 21-20 victory by LSU had to be his crowning achievement. First team All-SEC by AP and UPI in 1969. He earned his law degree and is an attorney in Baton Rouge.



Tommy Casanova

SAFETY - 1969, 1970, 1971

Associated Press (1969-70), Kodak/American Football Coaches Association (1969-70), UPI (1971), Central Press (1971), Football Writers Association of America (1971), Walter Camp (1971), Football News (1971), Time (1971)

Versatility personified might be the best description of the myriad talents of Tommy Casanova. During his three year LSU career, he played offense and defense, returned punts and kickoffs and did everything except handle the water cart. A fearless competitor, he led the team by example through three brilliant seasons and entered immortality as a result of his actions, both on and off the field. One of just two three time All-SEC performers from LSU, 1969-70-71. Played several seasons with the Cincinnati Bengals while pursuing his medical degree. Now is an ophthalmologist in his home town.

YEAR	RUSHING			RETURNS		
	ATT	YDS	TD	PUNTS	KICKOFFS	INT
1969	24	108	2	23-263	5-126	3-18
1970	48	194	3	14-228	12-208	3-13
1971				7-26	0-0	1-0
TOTALS	72	302	5	44-517	17-334	7-31

Mike Anderson

LINEBACKER - 1970

Associated Press, UPI, Central Press, Football Writers Association of America-Look, Kodak/American Football Coaches Association, Football News, Time

Started every game during his three years as an LSU linebacker. In fact, he was the second of three straight All-America backers produced by LSU: George Bevan in 1969; Anderson in 1970; and Warren Capone in 1973. Mike was noted for one great play: Auburn there in 1970, LSU leading 17-9, the Plainsmen had the ball, fourth and one inch and 6'2", 225-pound fullback Wallace Clark drove for the TD. Anderson met him head-on short of pay dirt and his feat became that of which legends are made. First team All-SEC by AP and UPI in 1970.



Ronnie Estay

TACKLE - 1971

Kodak/American Football Coaches Association

One of the quickest defensive linemen ever to play at LSU, Ronnie, a true Cajun, anchored the defense which allowed fewest yards in the nation. During his junior year, he tackled both quarterbacks Pat Sullivan of Auburn and Archie Manning of Ole Miss for safeties. First team All-SEC by AP and UPI in 1971.



Bert Jones

QUARTERBACK - 1972

UPI, National Editorial Alliance, Kodak/American Football Coaches Association, Time, The Sporting News

Fourth place in the balloting for the 1972 Heisman Trophy. As strong an arm as any quarterback in college history. LSU played in three bowl games during his career and won SEC title his sophomore year. Tigers compiled a 26-6-1 mark during his career. Started only two games prior to next-to-last game of junior season, but started

every one after that. Most notable feats were against Notre Dame, 1971 (28-8), and versus Ole Miss in 1972 when, with time expired, threw touchdown pass to Brad Davis and a 17-16 LSU victory. First team All-SEC by UPI in 1972. First pick in 1973 NFL draft by Baltimore Colts.

YEAR	ATT	PASSING			YDS	TDS
		COMP	INT	PCT		
1970	100	52	5	.520	864	5
1971	119	66	4	.555	945	13
1972	199	103	7	.518	1446	18
TOTAL	418	221	16	.529	3255	28*

*Also scored 48 points rushing



Warren Capone

LINEBACKER - 1972, 1973

Football Writers Association of America (1972-73), Kodak/American Football Coaches Association (1973)

Another of the long line of Baton Rouge natives who starred at LSU. Capone played in the Sun, Bluebonnet and Orange Bowls during his years as a starting linebacker. First team All-SEC by AP in 1972 and by both AP and UPI in 1973. Played for Birmingham in the World Football League and the Dallas Cowboys in the Super Bowl. Past president of the National "L" Club.

All-Americans



Tyler LaFauci

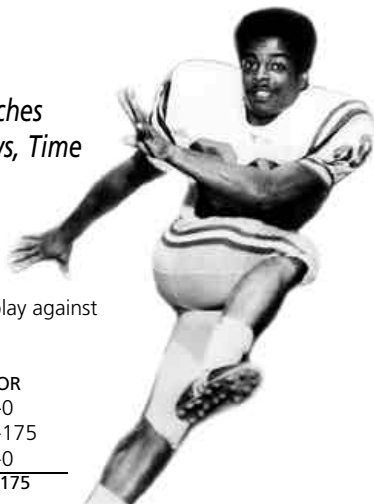
GUARD - 1973
Associated Press, National Editorial Alliance, Walter Camp

During LaFauci's three year career, LSU compiled a 27-8-1 mark, participated in three bowl games, winning one and losing two: Sun, Bluebonnet and Orange. His lack of height didn't inhibit his determination and competitiveness as he excelled both as a pass blocker and a pulling blocker. First team All-SEC by AP and UPI in 1973. A brilliant student, Tyler went on to postgraduate work and earned a physical therapist degree, a profession he practices in Baton Rouge.

Mike Williams

CORNERBACK - 1974
Kodak/American Football Coaches Association, The Sporting News, Time

Feisty, aggressive, determined, unyielding; these might be the adjectives to describe best the play of Mike Williams. Named Sports Illustrated Back-of-the-Week for his play against Kentucky in 1973.



YEAR	INT	RET	PR	KOR
1972	4	21	2-38	0-0
1973	3	18	9-49	7-175
1974	0	0	18-130	0-0
TOTAL	7	39	29-217	7-175

Charles Alexander

TAILBACK - 1977, 1978
UPI (1977), Kodak/American Football Coaches Association (1977-78), Football Writers Association of America (1977-78), Walter Camp (1977-78), The Sporting News (1978), National Editorial Alliance (1978)

During career set nine SEC records, tied one and set 27 LSU marks. In two bowl games, rushed for 330 yards. Still holds records for most rushes in a game (43), most yards in a season (1686), most yards gained per game in a season (153.3), and most touchdowns in a season (17). First team All-SEC by AP and UPI in 1977 and 1978. Drafted in first round by Cincinnati and played in Super Bowl.

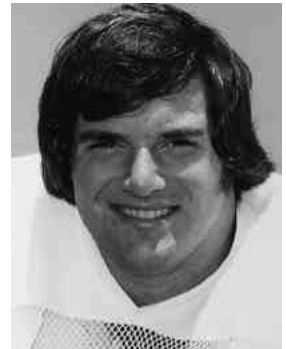


YEAR	RUSHING				RECEIVING				ALL-PURPOSE			
	ATT	YDS	AVG	TDS	NO	YDS	TDS	AVG	PLAYS	YDS	AVG	
1975	108	301	2.8	2	1	6	0	6.0	111	335	3.0	
1976	155	876	5.7	7	8	82	0	10.3	164	977	6.0	
1977	311	1686	5.4	17	12	80	0	6.7	323	1766	5.5	
1978	281	1172	4.2	14	28	263	2	9.4	309	1435	4.6	
TOTAL	855	4035	4.7	40	49	431	2	8.8	907	4513	5.0	

Robert Dugas

OFFENSIVE TACKLE - 1978
Football News

Suffice it to say, Robert's academic prowess surpassed his athletic ability which was considerable. He was a member of the self-named "Root Hogs" which cleared the way for many of Charles Alexander's record setting performances. Named to the CoSIDA Academic All-America Team in 1977. First team All-SEC in 1977 and 1978 by both AP and UPI.



James Britt

CORNERBACK - 1982
National Editorial Alliance

After three seasons, he appeared ready to blossom. But in the second game of the 1981 season against Notre Dame, he intercepted a pass to set up a field goal, and a few minutes later, a broken arm ended his year. He went on to have an outstanding senior season in 1982. He was a second round pick by the Atlanta Falcons and played several years with them before entering a successful business career in the Georgia capital. Named Academic All-America by CoSIDA in 1982. First team All-SEC by AP in 1982.



YEAR	TKLS	CBL	YDS	INT	YDS
1978	49	1	2	2	2
1979	36	0	0	0	0
1980	66	6	33	2	24
1982	53	2	4	4	70
TOTAL	204	9	39	8	96



Albert Richardson

LINEBACKER - 1982
Football News

Holds LSU record for most tackles in a game (21 vs. South Carolina, '82), season (150, 1981) and career (454). First team All-SEC by AP and UPI in 1982. His genes fitted him for role in football as his father, Albert, Sr., was a Baton Rouge High School assistant coach.

YEAR	TKLS	SACKS	YDS	TBL	YDS	FR	INT	YDS
1979	54	2	16	4	42	0	1	23
1980	129	2	10	1	5	0	1	3
1981	150	1	5	6	10	1	2	15
1982	121	4	29	3	6	2	1	0
TOTAL	454	9	60	14	63	3	5	41

Eric Martin

SPLIT END - 1983
The Sporting News

A converted running back, Eric compiled a brilliant record during his four years in varsity competition. At one time he was the school leader in career receptions (105), season (52), most yards, one game (209, still a record) and most one season (1064). He is second only to former teammate Wendell Davis in the most yards receiving in a career in the SEC. As a freshman he was second in the nation in kickoff returns, including a 100-yarder for a touchdown against Kentucky. First team All-SEC in 1983 by AP and 1984 by UPI.



YEAR	RECEIVING				RUSHING			KOR	
	NO	YDS	TDS	ATT	YDS	TDS	NO	YDS	TDS
1981	8	76	0	78	290	2	18	826	1
1982	45	817	7	5	52	0	12	611	0
1983	52	1064	5	2	15	0	1	0	0
1984	47	668	2	0	0	0	1	14	0
TOTAL	152	2625	14	85	357	2	32	851	1



Lance Smith

OFFENSIVE TACKLE - 1984
UPI, Kodak/American Football Coaches Association, Football News

His size and quickness ideally suited him and he was named to the SEC All-Freshman team. Lance matured both physically and emotionally during his first two years at Tigertown and was strong as a bull by the time he became a junior. First team All-SEC by AP and UPI in 1984. A third round choice of the Phoenix Cardinals, he quickly earned a starting role with them and has so remained.

Michael Brooks

LINEBACKER - 1985
Associated Press, Scripps-Howard News Service

Michael Brooks had stepped in from the very first game and showed his potential. It was such that he was selected as an All-America as a junior and would have been a cinch to become one of the few two-time All-America's in LSU history. But fate intervened and a knee injury in the Florida game sidelined him for the remainder of the season. First team All-SEC in 1985 by AP, UPI and SEC Coaches. The Denver Broncos drafted him in the third round, disregarding his knee and he has been a squad member with them since.



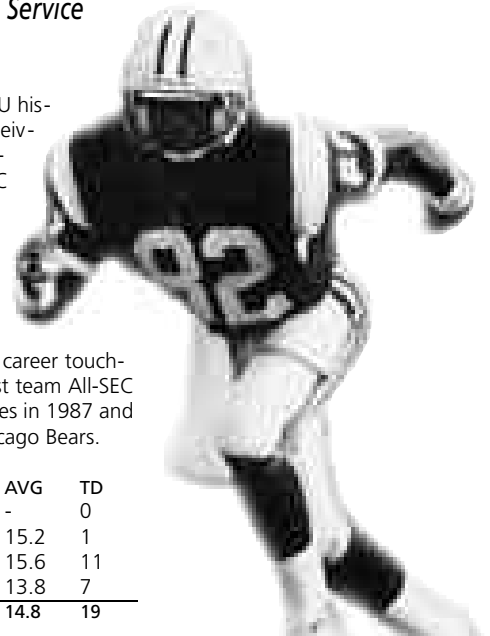
YEAR	TKLS	CBL	YDS	SCKS	YDS	FR	INT	YDS
1983	48	5	39	3	34	1	0	0
1984	75	11	46	8	42	2	3	42
1985	75	16	75	8	45	0	2	45
1986*	8	5	16	1	3	0	1	36
TOTAL	206	37	176	20	151	3	6	123

*Missed final 8 games of season because of knee injury.

Wendell Davis

SPLIT END - 1986, 1987
Football Writers Association of America (1986-87), The Sporting News (1986-87), Washington Post (1986), College and Pro Football Newsweekly (1986), UPI (1987), Kodak/American Football Coaches Association (1987), Football News (1987), Scripps-Howard News Service (1987)

Most prolific receiver in LSU history. Had 100 or more receiving yards in 12 games during career. Established SEC record for receiving yards (2,708) among a host of other marks for LSU and the conference. Among those were most career receptions (183), second best in the SEC, and most career touchdown receptions (19). First team All-SEC by AP, UPI and SEC Coaches in 1987 and 1988. Drafted by the Chicago Bears.



YEAR	NO	YDS	AVG	TD
1984	0	0	-	0
1985	31	471	15.2	1
1986	80	1244	15.6	11
1987	72	993	13.8	7
TOTAL	183	2708	14.8	19

Nacho Albergamo

CENTER - 1987
Associated Press, UPI, Walter Camp, Kodak/American Football Coaches Association, Football Writers Association of America, The Sporting News, Football News, Scripps-Howard News Service

Squad's most decorated player in 1987. Along with guard Eric Andolsek, comprised LSU's "A" team which anchored the fearsome Tiger offensive line and helped pave the way to the school record total offense mark of 4,843 yards. A quality student, he was the 1987 Toyota Leader of the Year. Also, was one of 11 recipients of a 1987 National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame Scholar Athlete awards. Named Academic All-America by CoSIDA twice, 1986 and 1987. A member of Omicron Delta Kappa leadership fraternity, maintained a near 3.5 GPA in pre-med/zoology and attends LSU Medical School. First team All-SEC by AP, UPI and SEC Coaches in 1987.



All-Americans

Greg Jackson

SAFETY - 1988
Gannett News Service

Tied NCAA record with 100-yard interception return vs. Mississippi State, also had 71-yard interception return for TD vs. Tulane. Led nation in that category in 1988. That 219 yards exceeded in SEC history only once by Mississippi's Joe Brodsky's 244 yards in 1956. Also returned punts for LSU with 11 for 99 yards in '88. First team All-SEC by AP and SEC Coaches in 1988. Drafted by the New York Giants.



YEAR	TKLS	CBLS	SACKS	FR	INT
1985	9	0-0	0-0	0	0-0
1986	62	2-3	0-0	2	3-41
1987	65	3-13	1-7	0	1-0
1988	63	2-3	0-0	0	7-219
TOTAL	199	7-19	1-7	2	11-260

Kevin Faulk

ALL-PURPOSE - 1996
Associated Press

LSU's all-time leading rusher and a three-time All-SEC choice. Led the SEC in all-purpose yards and ranked No. 2 in the league in rushing his sophomore season as he was named All-America by the Associated Press as an all-purpose player. His 246 yards in the 1996 season opener against Houston set an LSU single game record. A consensus All-SEC choice in 1996, 1997 and 1998, and the SEC Freshman Offensive Player of the Year in 1995. He led the SEC in rushing in each of his junior and senior seasons and topped the league in scoring as a senior. He was selected by the New England Patriots in the 1999 NFL draft.

SEASON	G	NO.	YDS	AVG.	TD	LG	YDS/GM
1995	10	174	852	4.9	6	58	85.2
1996	11	247	1282	5.2	13	80	116.5
1997	9	205	1144	5.6	15	53	127.1
1998	11	229	1279	5.6	12	81	116.3
TOTAL	41	856	4557	5.3	46	81	111.2

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

SEASON	RSH	REC	KOR	PR	TOTAL
1995	852	86	36	0	974
1996	1282	134	313	375	2104
1997	1144	93	217	192	1646
1998	1279	287	278	265	2109
TOTAL	4557	600	844	832	6833



David LaFleur

TIGHT END - 1996
Walter Camp Foundation

An imposing figure who was both a punishing blocker and a fine pass catcher. Helped lead resurgence of LSU football in the 1990s, leading the Tigers in receptions his senior year. A native of Westlake, La., LaFleur was named All-SEC his sophomore and senior seasons. He finished his career with 71 catches for 881 yards and five touchdowns, but he was also instrumental in LSU's place as the top rushing team in the SEC in 1996 because of his blocking abilities. Following his graduation from LSU, he was chosen in the first round of the NFL draft by the Dallas Cowboys.

YEAR	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1993	8	59	7.4	0
1994	21	263	12.5	2
1995	12	120	10.0	0
1996	30	439	14.6	3
TOTAL	71	881	12.4	5



Alan Faneca

OFFENSIVE GUARD - 1997
Associated Press, Football Writers Association of America, Walter Camp Foundation, The Football News, The Sporting News

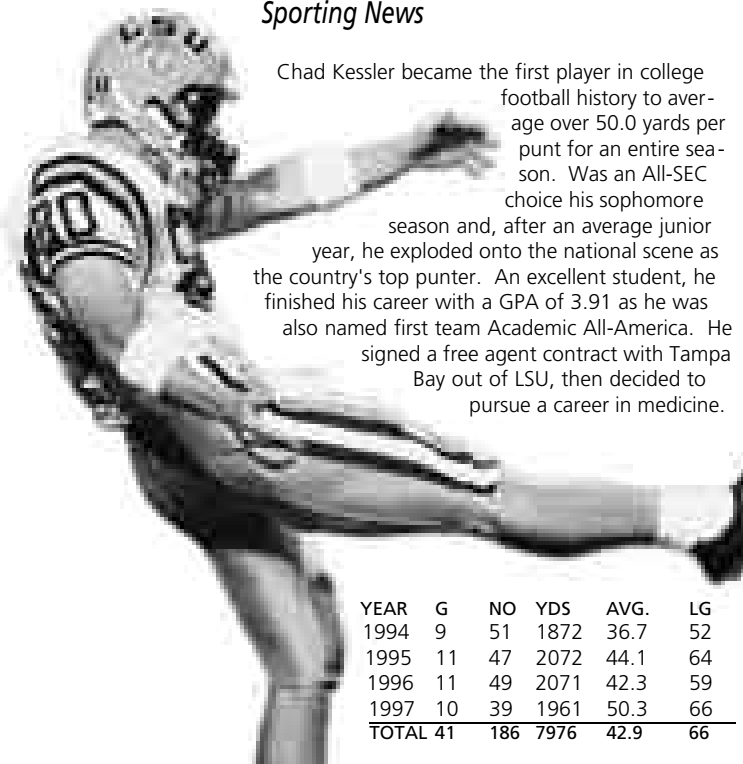
A dominating run blocker, Faneca was the first Outland Trophy finalist in LSU history and the LSU's first winner of the Jacobs Trophy (given to the best blocker in the SEC) since 1978. Faneca anchored a heralded offensive line that helped pace LSU in leading the SEC in rushing for two straight years, 1996 and 1997. Following his junior season, Faneca chose to enter the NFL draft and he was selected in the first round by the Pittsburgh Steelers.



Chad Kessler

PUNTER - 1997

Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Football News, Walter Camp Foundation, The Sporting News



Chad Kessler became the first player in college football history to average over 50.0 yards per punt for an entire season. Was an All-SEC choice his sophomore season and, after an average junior year, he exploded onto the national scene as the country's top punter. An excellent student, he finished his career with a GPA of 3.91 as he was also named first team Academic All-America. He signed a free agent contract with Tampa Bay out of LSU, then decided to pursue a career in medicine.

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG.	LG
1994	9	51	1872	36.7	52
1995	11	47	2072	44.1	64
1996	11	49	2071	42.3	59
1997	10	39	1961	50.3	66
TOTAL	41	186	7976	42.9	66

Anthony McFarland

NOSEGUARD - 1998

Associated Press, The Football News

One of LSU's most outstanding and colorful linemen. Was a four-year starter for LSU and defensive co-captain his senior year. Finished No. 6 in LSU history in quarterback sacks with 17. Was first team All-SEC his senior season, second team All-SEC as a sophomore and the Defensive MVP in the 1996 Peach Bowl. The SEC Freshman Co-Defensive Player of the Year in 1995. McFarland became a fan favorite for his two-way play in his true freshman season.

SEASON	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TBL	SCK	FR	INT
1995	11/11	43	30	73	12-45	2-21	2	0
1996	10/10	43	20	63	14-47	1-6	1	0
1997	11/9	30	22	52	10-48	6-43	0	0
1998	11/11	51	10	61	18-86	8-59	0	0
TOTAL	43/41	167	82	249	54-226	17-129	3	0



Todd McClure

CENTER - 1998

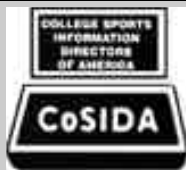
American Football Coaches Association

All-American center and two-time All-SEC selection, Todd McClure also served as offensive team captain his senior year. The Tigers' starting center beginning midway through his freshman year, LSU was 25-12 with McClure as the starter at center. Played an integral role in LSU's leadership in team rushing in 1996 and 1997. Selected by the Atlanta Falcons in the 1999 NFL Draft.



Academic All-Americans

Presented by the
College Sports
Information Directors
of America (CoSIDA).



Beginning in 1985, GTE became the corporate sponsor of these awards.

Mickey Mangham, End

1959 - First Team

Charles "Bo" Strange, Center

1960 - First Team

Billy Booth, Tackle

1961 - First Team

Jay Michaelson, Kicker

1971 - First Team

Tommy Butaud, Defensive Tackle

1971 - Second Team

Tyler Lafauci, Guard

1973 - First Team

Joe Winkler, Defensive Back

1973 - First Team

Brad Davis, Running Back

1974 - First Team

Robert Dugas, Offensive Tackle

1977 - First Team

Benjy Thibodeaux, Defensive Tackle

1980 - Second Team

James Britt, Cornerback

1982 - Second Team

Alan Risher, Quarterback

1982 - Second Team

Juan Betanzos, Placekicker

1984 - First Team

Nacho Albergamo, Center

1986-87 - Second Team

Mike Blanchard, Center

1994 - First Team
1993 - Second Team

Chad Kessler, Punter

1997 - First Team



Mickey Mangham



Charles "Bo" Strange



Billy Booth



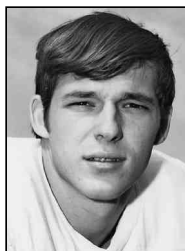
Jay Michaelson



Tommy Butaud



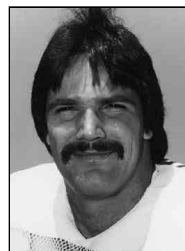
Tyler Lafauci



Joe Winkler



Robert Dugas



Benjy Thibodeaux

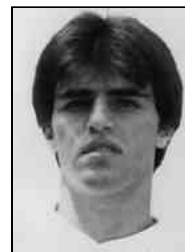


James Britt

Brad Davis ▶



Alan Risher



Juan Betanzos



Nacho Albergamo



Mike Blanchard



Chad Kessler

All-SEC

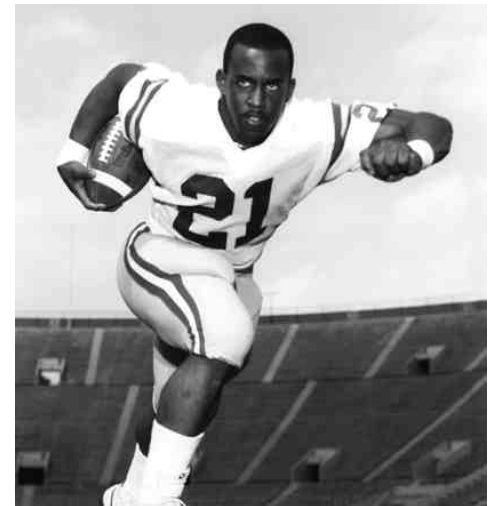


John Adams, defensive end, 1978-79
 Nacho Albergamo, center, 1987
 Charles Alexander, tailback, 1977-78
 Mike Anderson, linebacker, 1970
 Eric Andolsek, offensive guard, 1986-87
 Roland Barbay, defensive end, 1985-86
 George Bevan, linebacker, 1966-69
 Kenny Bordelon, defensive end, 1975
 Marc Boutte, defensive tackle, 1990
 Brad Boyd, tight end, 1973
 James Britt, cornerback, 1982
 Michael Brooks, linebacker, 1985
 David Browndyke, placekicker, 1987-88-89
 Clinton Burrell, cornerback, 1976
 Billy Cannon, halfback, 1958-59
 Art Cantrelle, tailback, 1971
 Warren Capone, linebacker, 1972-73
 Chris Carrier, safety, 1987
 Tommy Casanova, cornerback, 1969-70-71
 Steve Cassidy, defensive tackle, 1974-75
 Toby Caston, inside linebacker, 1986
 Rip Collins, fullback, 1947
 Bill Crass, back, 1935
 Ramsey Dardar, noseguard, 1982
 Brad Davis, tailback, 1973
 Wendell Davis, split end, 1986-87
 Matt DeFrank, punter, 1987
 Mike Demarie, offensive guard, 1971
 Cedric Donaldson, Cornerback, 1997
 Robert Dugas, offensive tackle, 1977-78
 A.J. Duhe, defensive tackle, 1976
 Craig Duhe, guard, 1977
 Ronnie Estay, defensive tackle, 1971
 Alan Faneca, offensive guard, 1996-97
 Kevin Faulk, tailback, 1996-97-98
 Jesse Fatherree, back, 1935
 Bill Fortier, tackle, 1968
 Sid Fournet, tackle, 1953-54
 Max Fugler, center, 1958
 Eddie Fuller, tailback, 1988
 John Garlington, defensive end, 1966-67
 Eddie Gatto, tackle, 1937-38
 John Goree, guard, 1939
 Richard Granier, center, 1964
 Sammy Grezaffi, defensive back, 1967
 Andy Hamilton, flanker, 1971
 Wendell Harris, halfback, 1961
 Joe Hartley, tackle, 1943
 Eric Hill, outside linebacker, 1988
 Dalton Hilliard, tailback, 1982-83-85
 Liffort Hobley, safety, 1984
 Tommy Hodson, quarterback, 1986-87-88-89
 Allen Hover, guard, 1949
 Robbie Hucklebridge, guard, 1963
 Greg Jackson, safety, 1988
 Norman Jefferson, cornerback, 1985
 Bert Jones, quarterback, 1972
 Ken Kavanaugh, end, 1938-39
 Gerald Keigley, split end, 1972
 Chad Kessler, punter, 1995, 1997
 Brian Kinchen, tight end, 1986
 Todd Kinchen, split end, 1990-91
 Gene Knight, back, 1945
 Ken Konz, back, 1950

Tyler Lafauci, offensive guard, 1973
 David LaFleur, tight end, 1994, 1996
 Earl Leggett, tackle, 1955
 Wardell Leisk, guard, 1936
 Sam Lyle, end, 1949
 Todd McClure, center, 1997-98
 Dave McCormick, tackle, 1965
 Anthony McFarland, noseguard, 1998
 Eric Martin, split end, 1983-84
 Kevin Mawae, offensive tackle, 1991
 Binks Miciotto, defensive end, 1973
 Abe Mickal, back, 1934
 Blake Miller, center, 1990
 Fred Miller, tackle, 1962
 Doug Moreau, end, 1964
 Tony Moss, flanker, 1988-89
 Gabe Northern, defensive end, 1994-95
 Ralph Norwood, offensive tackle, 1988
 Darrell Phillips, noseguard, 1987-88
 Remi Prudhomme, guard, 1964
 Warren Rabb, quarterback, 1958
 Eddie Ray, fullback/punter, 1967-69
 George Rice, tackle, 1964
 Albert Richardson, inside linebacker, 1982
 Mike Robichaux, defensive end, 1966
 Johnny Robinson, halfback, 1958
 Terry Robiskie, tailback, 1976
 Justin Rukas, tackle, 1934
 John Sage, defensive tackle, 1970
 Ron Sancho, outside linebacker, 1988
 Malcolm Scott, tight end, 1981
 Lew Sibley, defensive end, 1976
 Lance Smith, offensive tackle, 1982-83
 Jerry Stovall, halfback, 1961-62
 George Tarasovic, center, 1951
 Jimmy Taylor, fullback, 1957
 Willie Teal, defensive back, 1979
 Benji Thibodeaux, defensive tackle, 1979
 Henry Thomas, noseguard, 1986
 Gaynell Tinsley, end, 1935-36
 Jack Torrance, tackle, 1933
 Felix Trapani, guard, 1945
 Billy Truax, end, 1963
 Joe Tuminello, end, 1955
 Steve Van Buren, back, 1943
 Mike Vincent, linebacker, 1964
 Lyman White, defensive end, 1979-80
 Chuck Wiley, defensive tackle, 1996-97
 Chris Williams, defensive back, 1978-80
 Harvey Williams, tailback, 1990
 Karl Wilson, defensive end, 1986
 Roy Winston, guard, 1961
 John Wood, defensive tackle, 1972
 Wren Worley, guard, 1946
 Godfrey Zaunbrecher, center, 1969



▲ *Tommy Hodson, 4-Time ALL-SEC*



▲ *Dalton Hilliard, 3-Time ALL-SEC*



▲ *David Browndyke, 3-Time All-SEC*

Alphabetical Order, First Team Only

First Team All-SEC

- ▶ **1933** Jack Torrance, T (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1934** Justin Rukas, T (Jr.) AP
Abe Mickal, B (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1935** Gaynell Tinsley, E (Jr.) AP
Jesse Fatherree, B (Sr.) AP
Bill Crass, B (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1936** Gaynell Tinsley, E (Sr.) AP
Wardell Leisk, G (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1937** Eddie Gatto, T (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1938** Eddie Gatto, T (Sr.) AP
Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., E (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1939** Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., E (Sr.) AP
John Goree, G (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1943** Joe Hartley, T AP
Steve Van Buren, B (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1945** Felix Trapani, G (Sr.) AP
Gene Knight, B (Jr.) AP
- ▶ **1946** Wren Worley, G (So.) AP
- ▶ **1947** Rip Collins, FB (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1949** Allen Hover, G (Jr.) AP
Sam Lyle, E AP
- ▶ **1950** Ken Konz, B (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1951** George Tarasovic, C (Jr.) AP
- ▶ **1953** Sid Fournet, T (Jr.) AP & UPI
- ▶ **1954** Sid Fournet, T (Sr.) AP & UPI
- ▼ **1955** Joe Tuminello, E (Sr.) AP & UPI
Earl Leggett, T (Jr.) AP & UPI
- ▶ **1957** Jimmy Taylor, FB (Sr.) AP & UPI
- ▼ **1958** Johnny Robinson, HB (Jr.) AP
Max Fugler, C (Jr.) UPI
Billy Cannon, HB (Jr.) AP & UPI
Warren Rabb, QB (Jr.) AP
- ▶ **1959** Billy Cannon, HB (Sr.) AP & UPI
- ▼ **1961** Roy Winston, G (Sr.) AP & UPI
Wendell Harris, HB (Sr.) AP
Jerry Stovall, HB (Jr.) UPI
- ▼ **1962** Jerry Stovall, HB (Sr.) AP & UPI
Fred Miller, T (Sr.) AP & UPI
- ▼ **1963** Billy Truax, E (Sr.) UPI
Robbie Hucklebridge, G (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1964** Doug Moreau, E (Jr.) AP
Richard Granier, C (Sr.) AP
Mike Vincent, LB (Jr.) AP
Remi Prudhomme, G (Sr.) UPI
George Rice, T (Jr.) AP
- ▶ **1965** Dave McCormick, T (Sr.) AP & UPI
- ▼ **1966** John Garlington, DE (Jr.) AP
George Bevan, LB (So.) AP
Mike Robichaux, DE (Sr.) UPI
- ▼ **1967** John Garlington, DE (Sr.) AP & UPI
Sammy Grezaffi, DB (Sr.) AP & UPI
Eddie Ray, FB/P (So.) AP
- ▶ **1968** Bill Fortier, T (Sr.) AP & UPI
- ▼ **1969** George Bevan, LB (Sr.) AP & UPI
Eddie Ray, FB/P (Sr.) AP
Godfrey Zaunbrecher, C (Sr.) UPI
Tommy Casanova, CB (So.) AP & UPI
- ▼ **1970** Tommy Casanova, CB (Jr.) AP & UPI
Mike Anderson, LB (Sr.) AP & UPI
John Sage, DT, (Sr.) AP & UPI
- ▼ **1971** Tommy Casanova, CB (Sr.) AP & UPI
Ronnie Estay, DT (Sr.) AP & UPI
Andy Hamilton, FL (Sr.) AP
Art Cantrelle, TB (Sr.) AP
Mike Demarie, OG (Sr.) UPI
- ▼ **1972** John Wood, DT (Sr.) AP & UPI
Bert Jones, QB (Sr.) UPI
Gerald Keigley, SE (Sr.) UPI
Warren Capone, LB (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1973** Warren Capone, LB (Sr.) AP & UPI
Brad Boyd, TE (Jr.) AP
Tyler Lafauci, OG (Sr.) AP & UPI
Binks Micciotto, DE (Sr.) AP
Brad Davis, TB (Jr.) UPI
- ▶ **1974** Steve Cassidy, DT (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1975** Steve Cassidy, DT (Sr.) AP & UPI
Kenny Bordelon, DE (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1976** Terry Robiskie, TB (Sr.) AP & UPI
A.J. Duhe, DT (Sr.) AP & UPI
Lew Sibley, DE (Jr.) AP
Clinton Burrell, CB (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1977** Robert Dugas, OT (Jr.) AP & UPI
Charles Alexander, TB (Jr.) AP & UPI
Craig Duhe, G (Sr.) UPI
- ▼ **1978** Robert Dugas, OT (Sr.) AP & UPI
Charles Alexander, TB (Sr.) AP & UPI
John Adams, DE (Jr.) UPI
Chris Williams, DB (So.) UPI
- ▼ **1979** Lyman White, DE (Jr.) AP
Willie Teal, DB (Sr.) AP
John Adams, (Sr.) UPI
Benjy Thibodeaux, T (Jr.) UPI
- ▼ **1980** Lyman White, OLB (Sr.) AP & UPI
Chris Williams, FS (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1981** Malcolm Scott, TE (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1982** James Britt, CB (Sr.) AP
Ramsey Dardar, NG (Sr.) AP & UPI
Dalton Hillard, TB (Fr.) AP
Albert Richardson, ILB (Sr.) AP & UPI
Lance Smith, OT (So.) AP
- ▶ **1983** Eric Martin, SE (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1984** Lance Smith, OT (Sr.) AP & UPI
Dalton Hilliard, RB (Jr.) AP & UPI
Liffort Hobley, FS (Sr.) AP & UPI
Eric Martin, SE (Sr.) UPI
- ▼ **1985** Dalton Hilliard, RB (Sr.) AP, UPI,
Coaches
Michael Brooks, LB (Jr.) AP, UPI,
Coaches
Roland Barbay, DE (Jr.) AP, Coaches
Norman Jefferson, CB (Jr.) Coaches
- ▼ **1986** Wendell Davis, SE (Jr.) AP, UPI,
Coaches
Henry Thomas, NG (Sr.) AP, UPI,
Coaches
Eric Andolsek, OG (Jr.) AP, Coaches
Tommy Hodson, QB (Fr.) AP, Coaches
Brian Kinchen, TE (Jr.) Coaches
Roland Barbay, DE (Sr.) Coaches
Toby Caston, ILB (Sr.) Coaches
Karl Wilson, DE (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1987** Wendell Davis, SE (Sr.) AP, UPI,
Coaches
Nacho Albergamo, C (Sr.) AP, UPI,
Coaches
Eric Andolsek, OG (Sr.) AP, UPI,
Coaches
Tommy Hodson, QB (So.) AP, UPI,
Coaches
Chris Carrier, WS (Sr.) Coaches
Darrell Phillips, NG (Jr.) Coaches
David Browndyke, PK (So.) UPI
Matt DeFrank, P (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1988** David Browndyke, PK (Jr.) AP, UPI,
Coaches
Eddie Fuller, TB (Jr.) Coaches
Eric Hill, OLB (Sr.) Coaches
Tommy Hodson, QB (Jr.) Coaches
Greg Jackson, WS (Sr.) AP, Coaches
Tony Moss, FL (Jr.) AP, UPI, Coaches
Darrell Phillips, NG (Sr.) Coaches
Ralph Norwood, OT (Sr.) UPI, Coaches
Ron Sancho, OLB (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1989** Tony Moss, FL (Sr.) AP, UPI, Coaches
Tommy Hodson, QB (Sr.) UPI
David Browndyke, PK (Sr.) UPI
- ▼ **1990** Todd Kinchen, SE (Jr.) AP, Coaches
Blake Miller, C (Sr.) Coaches
Harvey Williams, TB (Sr.) UPI
Marc Boutte, DT (Sr.) UPI
- ▼ **1991** Todd Kinchen, SE (Sr.) AP, Coaches
Kevin Mawae, OT (So.) AP, Coaches
- ▼ **1994** David LaFleur, TE (So.) AP, Coaches
Gabe Northern, DE (Jr.) AP, Coaches
- ▼ **1995** Chad Kessler, P (So.) AP, Coaches
Gabe Northern, DE (Sr.) AP, Coaches
- ▼ **1996** Alan Faneca, OG (So.) AP, Coaches
Kevin Faulk, TB (So.) AP, Coaches
David LaFleur, TE (Sr.) AP, Coaches
Chuck Wiley, DT (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1997** Cedric Donaldson, CB (Sr.) Coaches
Alan Faneca, OG (Jr.) AP, Coaches
Kevin Faulk, TB (Jr.) AP, Coaches
Chad Kessler, P (Sr.) AP, Coaches
Todd McClure, C (Jr.) Coaches
Chuck Wiley, DT (Sr.) AP, Coaches
- ▼ **1998** Kevin Faulk, TB (Sr.) AP, Coaches
Todd McClure, C (Sr.) AP, Coaches
Anthony McFarland, NG (Sr.) AP,
Coaches

Second Team All-SEC



- ▼ **1935** Justin Rukas, G (Sr.) AP
Abe Mickal, B (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1936** Marvin Stewart, C (Sr.) AP
Pat Coffee, B (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1937** Pinky Rohm, B (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1938** J.W. Goree, G (So.) AP
- ▶ **1941** Bernie Lipkis, C (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1943** Charles Webb, E (Jr.) AP
Carl Janneck, G (Jr.) AP
- ▶ **1945** Clyde Lindsey, E (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1946** Ed Champagne, T (Sr.) AP
Y.A. Tittle, QB (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1947** Y.A. Tittle, QB (Sr.) AP
Abner Wimberly, E (Jr.) AP
- ▶ **1948** Abner Wimberly, E (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1949** Ray Collins, T (Sr.) AP
Zollie Toth, FB (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1951** Sid Fournet, T (Fr.) AP & UPI
Jim Roshto, B (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1953** George Brancato, B (Sr.) AP
Joe Tuminello, E (So.) AP
- ▶ **1954** Joe Tuminello, E (Jr.) AP
- ▶ **1956** Paul Ziegler, G (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1957** Billy Cannon, HB (So.) HB
- ▼ **1958** Billy Hendrix, E (Sr.) AP & UPI
Charles Strange, T-C (So.) AP
- ▼ **1959** Charles Strange, T-C (Jr.) UPI
Warren Rabb, QB (Sr.) UPI
Johnny Robinson, HB (Sr.) UPI
Mickey Mangham, E (Jr.) AP
- ▶ **1960** Charles Strange, T-C (Sr.) AP & UPI
- ▼ **1961** Wendell Harris, B (Sr.) UPI
Billy Joe Booth, T (Sr.) AP
Monk Guillot, G (Sr.) AP
Jerry Stovall, B (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1962** Robbie Hucklebridge, G (Jr.) AP
Dennis Gaubatz, C (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1965** Joe Labruzzo, HB (Sr.) AP
George Rice, T (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1966** Sammy Grezaffi, DB (Jr.) AP
- ▶ **1967** Barry Wilson, C (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1968** Godfrey Zaunbrecher, C (Jr.) AP
Mike Anderson, LB (So.) AP
Garry Kent, DB (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1969** Mark Lumpkin, PK (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1970** Mike Demarie, G (Jr.) AP
Art Cantrelle, TB (Jr.) AP
Ronnie Estay, DT (Jr.) AP
Craig Burns, S (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1971** Jay Michaelson, PK (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1972** Brad Boyd, TE (So.) AP
Mike Williams, DB (So.) AP
Rusty Jackson, PK (So.) AP
Tyler Lafauci, G (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1973** Mike Williams, DB (Jr.) AP
Richard Brooks, T (Jr.) AP
Bo Harris, LB (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1974** Mike Williams, DB (Sr.) AP
Brad Davis, TB (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1976** Robert Dugas, OT (So.) AP
Jon Streete, LB (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1977** Carlos Carson, SE (So.) AP
John Adams, DE (So.) AP
- ▼ **1978** Jay Whitley, C (Sr.) AP
Lyman White, DE (So.) AP
George Atiyeh, DT (So.) AP
Willie Teal, DB (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1979** John Ed Bradley, C (Sr.) AP
John Adams, DE (Sr.) AP
George Atiyeh, NG (Jr.) AP
Chris Williams, DB (Jr.) AP
- ▶ **1980** Al Richardson, LB (So.) AP
- ▼ **1981** Orlando McDaniel, SE (Sr.) AP
Al Richardson, LB (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1982** Alan Risher, QB (Sr.) AP
Malcolm Scott, TE (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1983** Liffort Hobley, FS (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1984** Eric Martin, SE (Sr.) AP
Michael Brooks, LB (So.) AP
Shawn Burks, LB (Jr.) AP
Jeffery Dale, DB (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1985** Curt Gore, OT (Sr.) AP
Garry James, TB (Sr.) AP
Shawn Burks, LB (Sr.) AP
Karl Wilson, DE (Jr.) DE
- ▼ **1986** Brian Kinchen, TE (Jr.) AP
John Hazard, OT (Sr.) AP
Roland Barbay, DE (Sr.) AP
Toby Caston, ILB (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1987** Chris Carrier, WS (Sr.) AP
Ron Sancho, OLB (Jr.) AP
David Browndyke, PK (So.) AP
Brian Kinchen, TE (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1988** Eddie Fuller, TB (Jr.) AP
Tommy Hodson, QB (Jr.) AP
Darrell Phillips, NG (Sr.) AP
Ralph Norwood, OT (Sr.) AP
Ruffin Rodrigue, OG (Jr.) AP
- ▼ **1989** Tommy Hodson, QB (Sr.) AP
David Browndyke, PK (Sr.) AP
Karl Dunbar, DT (Sr.) AP
Rene' Bourgeois, P (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1990** Blake Miller, C (Sr.) AP
Harvey Williams, TB (Sr.) AP
Marc Boutte, DT (Jr.) AP
Derriel McCorvey, S (So.) AP
Marc Boutte, DT (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1991** Marc Boutte, DT (Sr.) AP
- ▼ **1992** Bo Davis, NG (Sr.) AP
Kevin Mawae, OT (Jr.) AP, Coaches
- ▼ **1993** Harold Bishop, TE (Sr.) Coaches
Anthony Marshall, FS (Sr.) AP
Kevin Mawae, C (Sr.) AP, Coaches
- ▼ **1995** Shedrick Wison, FL (Sr.) Coaches
Eddie Kennison, SE (Jr.) Coaches
Chuck Wiley, DT (So.) AP
- ▼ **1996** Ben Bordelon, OT (Sr.) AP, Coaches
Anthony McFarland, DT (So.) AP,
Coaches
- ▶ **1997** Cedric Donaldson, CB (Sr.) AP
- ▶ **1998** Mark Roman, FS (Jr.) Coaches
- ▶ **1999** Corey Gibbs, P (Sr.) AP

Academic All-SEC

▼ 1957

Al Aucoin, T (Sr.) Geology B+

▼ 1958

Mickey Mangham, E (Fr.) Petr. Engr. B+
Charles Strange, T (So.) Engineering B+

▼ 1959

Mickey Mangham, E (So.) Petr. Engr. B+
Charles Strange, T (Sr.) Engineering B+

▼ 1960

Mickey Mangham, E (Jr.) Petr. Engr. B+
Charles Strange, C (Sr.) Liberal Arts B+

▼ 1961

Billy Booth, T (Sr.) History B+
Tommy Neck, B (Sr.) Education B+

▼ 1962

Bob Flurry, E (Sr.) Accounting A-

▼ 1963

Danny Neuman, E (Sr.) Industrial Engr. B+

▼ 1964

White Graves, S (Sr.) Liberal Arts B

▼ 1965

Charles Moore, HB (Sr.) Engineering B
HM: Leonard Neuman, S (Jr.)

▼ 1966

Jerry Joseph, S (Sr.) Pre-Medicine B
Leonard Neuman, HB (Sr.)

▼ 1967

Jerry Guillot, G (Jr.) Agriculture A
Jack Dyer, T (Sr.) Pre-Law A

▼ 1968

Jerry Guillot, G (Sr.) Agriculture B
John Sage, G (So.) Bus. Admin. B+

▼ 1969

Lonnie Myles, E (Sr.) Pre-Law B
James Earley, HB (Sr.) Mathematics B+
HM: Steve Martin, G(Jr.); Lloyd Frye, LB(Jr.); Bill Norsworthy, S(Sr.)

▼ 1970

John Sage, T (Sr.) Bus. Admin. 3.10
Ronnie Estay, T (Jr.) Education 3.20
Lloyd Frye, LB (Jr.) Pre-Medicine 3.30
Bill Norsworthy, S (Sr.) Bus. Admin. 3.80
HM: James Earley, DB (Sr.)

▼ 1971

Charles Stuart, T (Sr.) Indust. Tech. 3.60
Jay Michaelson, KS (Sr.) Pre-Medicine 3.40
Tommy Butaud, T (Jr.) Pre-Medicine 3.10
Lloyd Frye, LB (Sr.) Pre-Medicine 3.20
HM: Russel Heald, T (So.); Steve Streete, T (Jr.); Jim Benglis, FB (Jr.); Binks Miccioto, E (So.); Louis Cascio, DB (Sr.); Pepper Rutland, DB (Jr.); Joe Winkler, DB (So.)

ALL IN THE FAMILY

▼ Like Father...

White Graves was the only Tiger named to the Academic All-SEC team in 1964.



▼ Like Son...

Sol Graves earned Academic All-SEC honors a quarter of a century after his father, and was named to the team three times from 1987-89.



▼ 1972

Chuck Williamson, TE (Sr.) Pre-Medicine 3.33
Lloyd Daniel, G (Sr.) Bus. Admin. 3.00
Brad Davis, RB (So.) Pre-Medicine 3.00
Tommy Butaud, T (Sr.) Pre-Medicine 3.10
Pepper Rutland, LB (Sr.) Int. Design 3.10
HM: John Foret, T (Sr.); Tom Strickland, T (Jr.); Steve Rogers, RB (So.); Dale Cangelosi, CB (Jr.)

▼ 1973

Tom Strickland, T (Sr.) Arts/Sciences 3.60
Tyler Lafuci, G (Sr.) Education 3.70
Logan Killen, C (Sr.) Animal Sci. 3.30
Joe Winkler, S (Sr.) Bus. Admin. 4.00
HM: Leon Thompson, E (Sr.); Dave Cook, DB (So.); Jimmy Knecht, DB (Jr.); Rand Davis, S (Jr.)



▼ 1974

Brad Davis, RB (Sr.)	Pre-Dental	3.20
Ron Daily, E (Sr.)	Bus. Admin.	3.30
Jimmy Knecht, CB (Jr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.70
HM: A.J. Duhe, T (So.)		

▼ 1975

Bruce Hemphill, E (Jr.)	Education	3.50
Greg Bienvenu, C (Sr.)	Chem. & Phy.	3.20
Steve Cassidy, T (Sr.)	Gen. Studies	3.00
A.J. Duhe, T (Jr.)	Education	3.20
Clinton Burrell, DB (So.)	Education	3.30
HM: Butch Knight, E (Jr.); Mike Leonard, S (Jr.); Mike Pike, S (Sr.)		

▼ 1976

Roy Stuart, OG (Sr.)	Bus. Admin	3.00
Terry Robiskie, RB (Sr.)	Education	3.00
Mike Leonard, CB (Sr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.60
Ronnie Barber, S (Sr.)	Education	3.10
HM: Bruce Hemphill, OE (Sr.); Bill Desormeaux, OE (Sr.); Robert Dugas, OT (So.); Pat Lyons, QB (Jr.); Greg Prickett, DE (Sr.); Joe Jennings, DT (Sr.); Bill Edwards, LB (Sr.)		

▼ 1977

Robert Dugas, T (Jr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.70
Chris Rich, G (Sr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.23
Steve Ripple, LB (Sr.)	Phys. Therapy	3.01
HM: Jay Whitley, C (Jr.)		

▼ 1978

Robert Dugas, T (Sr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.61
Chris Rich, G (Sr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.20
Jay Whitley, C (Sr.)	Pre-Dental	3.00
HM: John Ed Bradley, OG (Jr.); Pat Lonergan, OT (Sr.); Mickey Hubbell, SB (Sr.)		

▼ 1979

John Ed Bradley, C (Sr.)	Journalism	3.00
James Britt, DB (So.)	Pre-Law	3.30
Tom Tully, OG (So.)	Forestry	3.02

▼ 1980

James Britt, CB (Jr.)	Bus. Admin.	3.52
Tracy Porter, FLK (Jr.)	Bus. Admin.	3.20
Benjy Thibodeaux, DT (Sr.)	Arts/Sciences	3.30

▼ 1981

Gene Lang, TB (So.)	Journalism	3.23
David Koch, OG (Sr.)	Forestry	3.00
Bob Smith, OT (Sr.)	Vet. Med.	3.00

▼ 1982

Juan Betanzos, PK (So.)	Bus. Admin.	3.37
James Britt, CB (Sr.)	Bus. Admin.	3.50
Alan Risher, QB (Sr.)	Chem./Physics	3.25
HM: John Fritchie, OLB (Jr.)		

▼ 1983

John Fritchie, OLB (Sr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.54
Juan Betanzos, PK (Jr.)	Bus. Admin.	3.53

▼ 1984

Juan Betanzos, PK (Sr.)	Management	3.40
John Hazard, OT (So.)	Ag. Bus.	3.30
Brian Kinchen, TE (So.)	Arts/Sciences	3.25
Keith Melancon, OG (Jr.)	Pre-Vet	3.23

▼ 1985

Keith Melancon, OG (Sr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.50
Nacho Albergamo, C (So.)	Pre-Medicine	3.25
Jeff Wickersham, QB (Sr.)	Social Sciences	3.20

▼ 1986

Nacho Albergamo, C (Jr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.40
Jamie Bice, S (So.)	Pre-Medicine	3.17
Keith Melancon, OG (Sr.)	Finance	3.24

▼ 1987

Nacho Albergamo, C (Sr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.44
Jamie Bice, S (Jr.)	History	3.32
Sol Graves, QB (Fr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.70

▼ 1988

Jamie Bice, S (Sr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.40
Jay Egloff, FB (Jr.)	Social Studies	3.33
Sol Graves, QB (So.)	Zoology	3.56

▼ 1989

Paul Ernst, TE (So.)	Construction	3.34
Jay Egloff, FB (Sr.)	Social Sciences	3.33
Sol Graves, QB (Jr.)	Pre-Med/Zool	3.65
Oliver Lawrence, OLB (Sr.)	Finance	3.00
John Morgan, DL (So.)	Finance	3.10
Reggie Walker, ILB (So.)	Accounting	3.10
Scott Wharton, NG (So.)	Pre-Medicine	3.62

▼ 1990

Paul Ernst, TE (So.)	Construction	3.41
Sol Graves, QB (Sr.)	Pre-Med/Zool	3.65
Mike Hewitt, OLB (So.)	Business	3.14
Chad Loup, QB (So.)	Pre-Medicine	3.13
John Morgan, DT (Jr.)	Business	3.33
Scott Wharton, NG (Jr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.46

▼ 1991

Harold Bishop, TE (So.)	Kinesiology	3.20
Mike Blanchard, C (Fr.)	Pre-Medicine	4.00
Mike Hewitt, OLB (So.)	Gen. Business	3.30
Chad Loup, QB (So.)	Microbiology	3.30
Mike Marix, OL (Jr.)	General Studies	3.10
Derriel McCorvey, S (Jr.)	General Studies	3.00
John Morgan, DT (Jr.)	Accounting	3.10
Jason Rector, S (So.)	Microbiology	3.60
Brad Strohm, QB (So.)	Kinesiology	3.10
Pedro Suarez, PK (Jr.)	Design	3.00
Reggie Walker, ILB (Sr.)	Accounting	3.10
Scott Wharton, NG (Sr.)	History	3.30

▼ 1992

Mike Blanchard, C (So.)	Pre-Medicine	4.00
Michael Garrett, RB (Sr.)	Psychology	3.10
Frank Godfrey, C (Sr.)	History	3.10
Mike Hewitt, ILB (Jr.)	Business	3.18
Chad Loup, QB (Jr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.60
John Mawae, DT (Sr.)	Education	3.00
Derriel McCorvey, S (Sr.)	Economics	3.00
John Morgan, DT (Sr.)	Business Adm.	3.50
Gary Pegues, CB (Jr.)	Education	3.00

▼ 1993

Mike Blanchard, C (Jr.)	Pre-Medicine	4.00
John Booker, OLB (Grad.)	Psychology	3.40
Mike Hewitt, ILB (Sr.)	Business	3.44
Chad Loup, QB (Sr.)	Pre-Medicine	3.56
John Malagarie, ILB (Sr.)	Kinesiology	3.03

▼ 1994

Mike Blanchard, C (Sr.)	Zoology	4.00
Andre Guerin, FB (Fr.)	Zoology	3.58
Chad Kessler, P (Fr.)	Microbiology	3.86
Gabe Northern, DE (Jr.)	Mass Comm.	3.00
Adam Perry, OG (Fr.)	Kinesiology	3.03
Casey Taber, QB (Fr.)	Kinesiology	3.50
Mark Walker, P (Fr.)	Business	3.60
Marc Workman, DS (Fr.)	Microbiology	3.22
Rodney Young, CB (Sr.)	Kinesiology	3.15

▼ 1995

Chad Kessler, P (So.)	Microbiology	3.90
Andre' Lafleur, PK (Sr.)	Business	3.61
Gabe Northern, DE (Sr.)	Mass Comm.	4.00
Kris Perret, TE (So.)	Mass Comm.	3.54
Adam Perry, OG (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.18
Casey Taber, QB (So.)	Zoology	3.70
Tom Turner, OT (Grad.)	Business	3.34

▼ 1996

Melvin Hill, F-B (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.00
Chad Kessler, P (Sr.)	Microbiology	3.88
Kris Perret, SN (Sr.)	Mass. Comm.	3.60
Adam Perry, OG (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.78
Wade Richey, PK (Jr.)	Constr. Mgmt.	3.33
Brandon Smith, PK (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.60
Casey Taber, F-B (Jr.)	Zoology	3.80
Denard Walker, CB (Sr.)	Kinesiology	3.27
Chuck Wiley, DT (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.00

▼ 1997

Joseph Barreca, DT (Jr.)	Zoology	3.40
Danny Boyd, PK (So.)	Music Educ.	3.15
Chad Kessler, P (Sr.)	Microbiology	4.00
Adam Perry, OG (Sr.)	Kinesiology	3.85
Thomas Rathmann, DB (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.00
Wade Richey, PK (Sr.)	Const. Mgmt.	3.80
Brandon Smith, P (Sr.)	Kinesiology	3.40
Casey Taber, F-B (Sr.)	Zoology	3.79

▼ 1998

Tommy Banks, FB (So.)	Pre-Medicine	3.52
Danny Boyd, PK (Jr.)	Music Educ.	3.21
Daniel Desselle, WR (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.09
Kris Kessler, PK (So.)	Undeclared	3.31
Brandon Smith, PK (Sr.)	Kinesiology	3.29
Andy Stroup, WR (Jr.)	General Bus.	3.39
Louis Williams, OT (So.)	Undeclared	3.31
Jeremy Witten, P (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.5

▼ 1999

Tommy Banks, FB (Jr.)	Microbiology	3.638
Muskingum Barnes, NG (So.)	Finance	3.083
Danny Boyd, PK (Sr.)	Music Educ.	3.19
Billy Dressler, P (Jr.)	General Bus.	3.181
Kris Kessler, PK (Jr.)	Zoology	3.142
Andy Stroup, WR (Sr.)	General Bus.	3.29
Charles Thomas, DT (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.392
Louis Williams, OT (Jr.)	Kinesiology	3.416
Jeremy Witten, P (Sr.)	Kinesiology	3.129
Bob Wynne, OT (So.)	Political Science	3.763

National • SEC Awards

Heisman Memorial Trophy

(Presented annually by the Downtown Athletic Club of New York City, to the most outstanding player in college football.)

- ▶ 1959 - Billy Cannon, HB

National Collegiate Player of the Year

(Selected by the Cleveland Touchdown Club)

- ▶ 1972 - Bert Jones, QB

Walter Camp Memorial Trophy

(Presented annually by the Touchdown Club of Washington, D.C., to the collegiate back of the year. Walter Camp was the father of American football.)

- ▶ 1959 - Billy Cannon, HB
- ▶ 1962 - Jerry Stovall, HB

Knute Rockne Memorial Trophy

(Presented annually by the Touchdown Club of Washington, D.C., to the collegiate lineman of the year. Knute Rockne was a legendary coach at Notre Dame.)

- ▶ 1939 - Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., E

Pro Football Hall of Fame

(Located in Canton, Ohio. Year indicated is when individual was inducted.)

- ▶ 1965 - Steve Van Buren, HB (Played with the NFL's Philadelphia Eagles, 1944 to 1951)
- ▶ 1971 - Y.A. Tittle, QB (Played with the NFL's Baltimore Colts (1948 to 1951), San Francisco 49ers (1951 to 1960) and New York Giants, (1961 to 1964))
- ▶ 1976 - Jimmy Taylor, FB (Played with the NFL's Green Bay Packers (1958 to 1962) and New Orleans Saints, 1967)

National Coach of the Year

(Selected annually by the American Football Coaches Association)

- ▶ 1958 - Paul Dietzel
- ▶ 1970 - Charles McClendon

National Coach of the Year

(Selected by the Walter Camp Football Foundation)

- ▶ 1982 - Jerry Stovall

All-America Strength Team

(Selected by the National Strength Coaches Association)

- ▶ 1986 - Eric Andolsek, OG
- ▶ 1989 - Victor Jones, FB
- ▶ 1997 - Chuck Wiley, DT
- ▶ 1997 - Anthony McFarland, DT
- ▶ 1999 - Louis Williams, OT

National Football Foundation & Hall of Fame

(Located in Southbend, Ind. Year indicated is when individual was inducted, and years in parentheses are those in which individual lettered or was a coach at LSU.)

PLAYERS

- ▶ 1956 - Gaynell Tinsley, E (lettered 1934-35-36, was head coach 1948 to 1954)
- ▶ 1963 - Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., E (1937-38-39)
- ▶ 1967 - Abe Mickal, HB (1933-34-35)
- ▶ 1971 - G.E. "Doc" Fenton, QB (1907-08-09)
- ▶ 1995 - Tommy Casanova, S (1969-70-71)

COACHES

- ▶ 1951 - Dana X. Bible (head coach, 1916); Mike Donahue (head coach, 1923 to 1927)
- ▶ 1954 - Lawrence M. "Biff" Jones (head coach, 1932 to 1934); Bernie H. Moore (head coach, 1935 to 1947)
- ▶ 1986 - Charles McClendon (head coach, 1962 to 1979)

SEC Most Valuable Player

(Selected by The Nashville Banner)

- ▶ 1939 - Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., E
- ▶ 1958 - Billy Cannon, HB
- ▶ 1959 - Billy Cannon, HB
- ▶ 1962 - Jerry Stovall, HB
- ▶ 1977 - Charles Alexander, TB
- ▶ 1987 - Wendell Davis, SE

SEC Most Valuable Player

(Selected annually by the Birmingham Quarterback Club)

- ▶ 1954 - Sid Fournet, OG
- ▶ 1957 - Jimmy Taylor, FB
- ▶ 1958 - Billy Cannon, HB
- ▶ 1962 - Jerry Stovall, HB
- ▶ 1976 - Terry Robiskie, RB

SEC Player of the Year

(Selected annually by the Atlanta Touchdown Club)

- ▶ 1957 - Jimmy Taylor, FB
- ▶ 1958 - Billy Cannon, HB
- ▶ 1961 - Roy "Moonie" Winston, G
- ▶ 1962 - Jerry Stovall, HB

SEC Defensive MVP

(Selected annually by the Knoxville News-Sentinel)

- ▶ 1985 - Michael Brooks, OLB

Jacobs Award

Outstanding SEC Blocker

(Selected annually by the Birmingham Quarterback Club)

- ▶ 1936 - Bill May, QB/FB
- ▶ 1958 - J.W. Brodnax, FB/HB
- ▶ 1978 - Robert Dugas, OT
- ▶ 1997 - Alan Faneca, OG

SEC Defensive Lineman of the Year

(Selected annually by the Atlanta Touchdown Club)

- ▶ 1982 - Ramsey Dardar, NG

SEC Senior Player of the Year

(Selected annually by the Birmingham Touchdown Club)

- ▶ 1987 - Wendell Davis, SE

SEC Freshman of the Year

(Selected annually by the Knoxville News-Sentinel)

- ▶ 1986 - Tommy Hodson, QB
- ▶ 1995 - Kevin Faulk, TB (Offense)
Anthony McFarland, DT (Defense)
- ▶ 1996 - Mark Roman, FS (Defense)

SEC Rookie of the Year

(Selected annually by the Florida Times Union)

- ▶ 1986 - Tommy Hodson, QB

SEC Coach of the Year

(Selected annually by the Nashville Banner)

- ▶ 1949 - Gaynell Tinsley
- ▶ 1958 - Paul Dietzel
- ▶ 1969 - Charles McClendon
- ▶ 1970 - Charles McClendon
- ▶ 1984 - Bill Arnsparger
- ▶ 1986 - Bill Arnsparger

SEC Coach of the Year

(Selected annually by the Birmingham News)

- ▶ 1986 - Bill Arnsparger

Television Awards

ABC-TV/Chevrolet Lineman of the Year

- ▶ 1971 - Ronnie Estay, DT

All-Star Bowl Game Awards

East-West Shrine Game Most Valuable Player

- ▶ 1985 - Garry James, TB (offense)

Senior Bowl Most Valuable Player

- ▶ 1958 - Jim Taylor, FB
- ▶ 1976 - A.J. Duhe, DT (defense, South)

Blue-Gray Classic Most Valuable Player

- ▶ 1939 - Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., E
- ▶ 1947 - Dan Sandifer, HB
- ▶ 1950 - Kenny Konz, HB
- ▶ 1952 - Leroy Labat, HB
- ▶ 1953 - Jerry Marchand, HB

Japan Bowl Most Valuable Player

- ▶ 1990 - Tony Moss, WR

State and University Awards



Louisiana Sports Hall of Fame

(Sponsored by and selected by the Louisiana Sportswriters Association Hall of Fame located at Northwestern State University in Natchitoches. Years in parentheses indicate years participated in football.)

▼ PLAYERS

Charles Alexander (RB, 1975-78) inducted 1993
 Billy Cannon (HB, 1957-59) inducted 1976
 Tommy Casanova (DB, 1969-71) inducted 1985
 Tommy Davis (FB/K, 1953, 58) inducted 1988
 Tom Dutton (T, 1912-14) inducted 1969
 G.E. "Doc" Fenton (QB, 1907-09) inducted 1968
 Dalton Hilliard (RB, 1982-85) inducted 1997
 Bert Jones (QB, 1970-72) inducted 1986
 Ken Kavanaugh (E, 1937-39) inducted 1970
 Kenny Konz (HB, 1948-50) inducted 2000
 Abe Mickal (HB, 1933-35) inducted 1970
 Fred Miller (T, 1960-62) inducted 1990
 Johnny Robinson (HB, 1957-59) inducted 1984
 Jerry Stovall (HB, 1960-62) inducted 1981
 Jimmy Taylor (FB, 1956-57) inducted 1974
 Gaynell Tinsley (E, 1934-36; head coach, 1948-54) inducted 1959
 Y.A. Tittle (QB, 1944-47) inducted 1972
 Steve Van Buren (HB, 1941-43) inducted 1961
 Roy Winston (G, 1959-61) inducted 1991

▼ COACHES

Paul Dietzel (1935-47) inducted 1988
 Charles McClendon (1932-34) inducted 1982
 Bernie Moore (1935-37) inducted 1963
 Biff Jones (1932-34) inducted 1966

▼ The following are non-football members of the Louisiana Sports Hall of Fame:

Buddy Blair, basketball, track, baseball, inducted 1981
 Sid Bowman, track, inducted 1976
 Frank Brian, basketball, inducted 1986
 Billy Brown, track, inducted 1969
 Dale Brown, basketball, inducted 1999
 Jim Corbett, athletic director, inducted 1985
 Matt Gordy, track, inducted 1985
 Slats Hardin, track, inducted 1962
 Dana Jenkins, track, inducted 1968
 Carl Maddox, athletic director, inducted 1986
 Pete Maravich, basketball, inducted 1984
 Al Moreau, track, inducted 1963
 Bob Pettit, basketball, inducted 1973
 Harry Rabenhorst, basketball coach, inducted 1970
 Jack Torrance, track, inducted 1961
 Sparky Wade, basketball, inducted 1962
 Joyce Walker, basketball, inducted 1997

James J. Corbett Memorial Award

(Presented annually by the New Orleans Mid-Winter Sports Association, to Louisiana's most outstanding athlete.)

1967-Nelson Stokley, QB
 1972-Bert Jones, QB
 1976-Terry Robiskie, RB
 1978-Charles Alexander, TB
 1982-Alan Risher, QB

LSU Athletic Hall of Fame

(Listing includes football members in the Hall of Fame. Years indicated are those in which individual lettered or was a coach.)

Charles Alexander, TB (1975-76-77-78)
 Billy Baggett, HB (1948-49-50)
 George Bevan, LB (1966-67-69)
 Percy Brown, HB (1927-28-29-30)
 Billy Cannon, HB (1957-58-59)
 Warren Capone, LB (1971-72-73)
 Tommy Casanova, S (1969-70-71)
 Alvin Dark, HB (1942)
 Brad Davis, TB/RB (1972-73-74)
 Robert Dugas, OT (1976-77-78)
 Lawrence Dupont, QB/HB (1910-11-12-13)
 Tom Dutton, T (1912-13-14)
 Ronnie Estay, DT (1969-70-71)
 Jesse Fatherree, HB (1933-34-35)
 G.E. "Doc" Fenton, QB (1907-08-09)
 Sid Fournet, OG (1951-52-53-54)
 Newton C. Helm, E (1919-20-21-22)
 O.G. "Butch" Helveston, G (1933-34-35)
 R.B. Howell, QB (1909-11)
 Clarence "Fatty" Ives, HB (1917-19-20-21)
 Bert Jones, QB (1970-71-72)
 Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., E (1937-38-39)
 Kenny Konz, HB (1948-49-50)
 Tyler Lafauci, OG/DT (1971-72-73)
 Clyde Lindsey, E (1944-45-46)

Jerry Marchand, HB (1952-53)
 Charlie Mason, QB (1926-27-28)
 Abe Mickal, HB (1933-34-35)
 Fred Miller, T (1960-61-62)
 Doug Moreau, E (1963-64-65)
 Guy Nesom, T (1926-27-28)
 W.E. "Bill" Pitcher, HB (1922-23-24)
 Ruffin G. Pleasant, QB (1893)
 Warren Rabb, QB (1957-58-59)
 Archie Ed Robertson, HB (1896)
 Johnny Robinson, HB (1957-58-59)
 Charles "Pinky" Rohm, HB (1935-36-37)
 John J. Seip, E (1907-08-09-10)
 Norman Stevens, E (1922-23-24-25)
 Marvin "Moose" Stewart, C (1934-35-36)
 Charles "Bo" Strange, T (1958-59-60)
 Jerry Stovall, HB (1960-61-62)
 Jimmy Taylor, FB (1956-57)
 Gaynell Tinsley, E (1934-35-36), head coach (1948 to 1954)
 Y.A. Tittle, QB/HB (1944-45-46-47)
 Joe Tuminello, E (1952-53-54-55)
 Steve Van Buren, HB (1941-42-43)
 Abner Wimberly, E (1943-46-47-48)
 Roy "Moonie" Winston, G (1959-60-61)

The following are non-football members in the Hall of Fame:

ATHLETIC COUNCIL

James F. Broussard

BASEBALL

Joe Bill Adcock

MEN'S BASKETBALL

Malcolm (Sparky) Wade
 Joe Dean
 Bob Pettit
 Durand "Rudy" Macklin

BOXING

Henry Glaze
 J.L. Golsan
 Heston Daniel
 Wilbert Moss
 Edsel (Tad) Thrash
 Calvin Clary
 Robert L. (Bobby) Freeman
 Al Michael
 Snyder Parham

GOLF

Fred Haas, Jr.
 Henry Castillo
 B.R. (Mac) McClendon
 Gardner E. Dickinson, Jr.
 J. Paul Leslie, Sr.

GYMNASTICS

Sandra Smith

SWIMMING

Bob Percy
 Richard (Rick) Meador

TENNIS

Steve Faulk
 Donni Leaycraft

WOMEN'S BASKETBALL

Dana "Pokey" Chatman

TRACK

Sidney Bowman
 Nathan (Buddy) Blair
 Glenn (Slats) Hardin
 Jack Torrance
 Al Moreau
 Matt Gordy
 Billy Brown
 Oris (Arky) Erwin
 Billy Hardin
 Robert Lowther
 R. Delmon McNabb
 Joseph T. Butler, Sr.
 Harry Carpenter
 Lurline Struppeck
 Schowonda Williams

Awards

New Orleans Quarterback Club Award

Presented to the player who has maintained the highest academic average during his career.

- 1980: James Britt (CB, Jr.)
- 1981: John Fritchie (LB, So.)
- 1982: John Fritchie (LB, Jr.)
- 1983: John Fritchie (LB, Sr.)
- 1984: Juan Betanzos (K, Sr.)
- 1985: Keith Melancon (OG, Jr.)
- 1986: Nacho Albergamo (C, Jr.)
- 1987: Sol Graves (QB, Fr.)
- 1988: Scott Wharton (NG, So.)
- 1989: Sol Graves (QB, Jr.)
- 1990: Sol Graves (QB, Sr.)
- 1991: Mike Blanchard (C, Fr.)
- 1992: Mike Blanchard (C, So.)
- 1993: Mike Blanchard (C, Jr.)
- 1994: Mike Blanchard (C, Sr.)
- 1995: Chad Kessler (P, So.)
- 1996: Chad Kessler (P, Jr.)
- 1997: Chad Kessler (P, Sr.)
- 1998: Tommy Banks (FB, So.)
- 1999: Tommy Banks (FB, Jr.)

National "L" Club Award

Presented to the permanent team captains.

- 1980: Hokie Gajan (FB, Sr.); Lyman White (OLB, Sr.)
- 1981: James Britt (CB, Jr.); Tom Tully (OG, Sr.)
- 1982: James Britt (CB, Sr.); Alan Risher (QB, Sr.)
- 1983: John Fritchie (ILB, Sr.); Mike Gambrell (C, Sr.)
- 1984: Gregg Dubroc (OLB, Sr.); Liffort Hobley (FS, Sr.); Kevin Langford (OG, Sr.); Jeff Wickersham (QB, Jr.)
- 1985: Shawn Burks (ILB, Sr.); Dalton Hilliard (RB, Sr.); Jeff Wickersham (QB, Sr.); Karl Wilson (DE, Jr.)
- 1986: Eric Andolsek (OG, Jr.); Michael Brooks (OLB, Sr.); John Hazard (OT, Sr.); Karl Wilson (DE, Sr.)
- 1987: Eric Andolsek (OG, Sr.); Tommy Clapp (DE, Sr.); Wendell Davis (SE, Sr.); Nicky Hazard (ILB, Sr.)
- 1988: Eric Hill (OLB, Sr.); Greg Jackson (S, Sr.); Tommy Hodson (QB, Jr.); Ralph Norwood (OT, Sr.); Todd Coutee (C, Sr.)
- 1989: Tommy Hodson (QB, Sr.); Karl Dunbar (DT, Sr.)
- 1990: Sol Graves (QB, Sr.); Marc Boutte (DT, Jr.)
- 1991: Todd Kinchen (SE, Sr.); Marc Boutte (DT, Sr.); Darrell Williams (Sr.)
- 1992: Darron Landry (OG, Sr.); Anthony Williams (ILB, Sr.); Carlton Buckels (CB, Sr.)
- 1993: Chad Loup (WR, Sr.); Anthony Marshall (FS, Sr.); Scott Holstein (P, Sr.); Gabe Northern (DE, So.)
- 1994: Brett Bech (WR, Sr.); Ivory Hilliard (FS, Sr.); Jonny Fayard (TE, Sr.); Troy Twillie (FS, Fr.)
- 1995: Sheddric Wilson (WR, Sr.)
- 1996: Ben Bordelon (OT, Sr.); Allen Stansberry (LB, Sr.)
- 1997: Adam Perry (OG, Sr.); Chuck Wiley (DT, Sr.)
- 1998: Todd McClure (C, Sr.); Anthony McFarland (NG, Sr.); Joe Wesley (LB, Sr.)
- 1999: Rondell Mealey (TB, Sr.); Johnny Mitchell (DT, Sr.); Charles Smith (ILB, Sr.)

ADVOCATE Awards

Presented by Baton Rouge's daily newspapers to the most valuable offensive and defensive linemen. From 1980-82, the award, known as the STATE-TIMES & ADVOCATE Award, was presented to the offensive line MVP only. Beginning in 1983, the award was split and the STATE-TIMES Award was presented to the defensive line MVP and the MORNING ADVOCATE Award was presented to the offensive line MVP. Beginning in 1989, THE ADVOCATE AWARD was presented to the MVP on the offensive and defensive lines.

- 1980: John Watson (C, Sr.)
- 1981: Tom Tully (OG, Sr.)
- 1982: Lance Smith (OT, So.)
- 1983: Kevin Langford (OG, Jr.)
- 1984: Karl Wilson (DE, So.); Lance Smith (OT, Sr.)
- 1985: Henry Thomas (DE, Jr.); Curt Gore (OT, Sr.)
- 1986: Roland Barbay (DE, Sr.); Eric Andolsek (OG, Jr.)
- 1987: Eric Hill (OLB, Jr.); Eric Andolsek (OG, Sr.)
- 1988: Darrell Phillips (NG, Sr.);
- 1989: Oliver Lawrence (OLB, Sr.); Blake Miller (C, Sr.)
- 1990: Marc Boutte (DT, Jr.); Blake Miller (C, Sr.)
- 1991: Marc Boutte (DT, Sr.); Kevin Mawae (OT, So.)
- 1992: Bo Davis (NG, Sr.); Frank Godfrey (C, Sr.)
- 1993: Corey White (DE, Sr.); Kevin Mawae (C, Sr.)
- 1994: Marcus Price (OT, Sr.); Gabe Northern (DE, Sr.)
- 1995: Mark King (OG, Sr.); Gabe Northern (DE, Sr.)
- 1996: Alan Faneca (OG, So.); Chuck Wiley (DT, Jr.)
- 1997: Alan Faneca (OG, Jr.); Chuck Wiley (DT, Sr.)
- 1998: Todd McClure (C, Sr.)
- 1999: Louis Williams (OT, Jr.); Johnny Williams (DT, Sr.)

George M. Wallace Memorial Award

Presented to the squad's leading tackler, and named for George M. Wallace, Winfield, La., who served as executive counsel to every Louisiana governor, beginning with Huey Long in the early 1930s and continuing until Wallace's death in the early 1960s. Originally, the award was presented to the player who logged the most minutes played during the season, but the award was changed and was presented to the team's leading tackler.

- 1980: Al Richardson (ILB, Jr., 129 TT)
- 1981: Al Richardson (LB, Sr., 150 TT)
- 1982: Lawrence Williams (ILB, Sr., 123 TT)
- 1983: Shawn Burks (ILB, So., 98 TT)
- 1984: Shawn Burks (ILB, Jr., 108 TT)
- 1985: Shawn Burks (ILB, Sr., 113 TT)
- 1986: Toby Caston (ILB, Sr., 97 TT)
- 1987: Nicky Hazard (ILB, Sr., 107 TT)
- 1988: Verge Ausberry (ILB, Jr., 97 TT)
- 1989: Verge Ausberry (ILB, Sr., 89 TT)
- 1990: Anthony Marshall (FS, Fr., 90 TT)
- 1991: Reggie Walker (ILB, Sr., 108 TT)
- 1992: Anthony Williams (ILB, Sr., 69 TT); David Walkup (ILB, Sr., 69 TT)
- 1993: Ricardo Washington (ILB, Sr., 76 TT)
- 1994: Rodney Young (CB, Sr., 80TT)
- 1995: Allen Stansberry (ILB, Jr., 109TT)
- 1996: Allen Stansberry (LB, Sr., 95TT)
- 1997: Joe Wesley (LB, Jr., 105TT)
- 1998: Joe Wesley (LB, Sr., 93TT)
- 1999: Ryan Clark (FS, So. 110TT)

Butch Duhe Award

Presented in memory of LSU quarterback Butch Duhe, a 1969 letterman from New Orleans, who passed away just prior to the 1970 season. The recipient is one whose character and contributions to LSU football and to the University most personify the All-America youth of today.

- 1982: Mike Montz (FB, Sr.)
- 1983: no award
- 1984: no award
- 1985: Roland Barbay (DE, Jr.)
- 1986: Karl Wilson (DE, Sr.)
- 1987: Sam Martin (TB, Sr.)
- 1988: Mickey Guidry (QB, Sr.)
- 1989: Jay Egloff (FB, Sr.)
- 1995: Jamie Howard (QB, Sr.)
- 1996: Denard Walker (CB, Sr.)
- 1997: Adam Perry (OG, Sr.)
- 1998: Markeith Spears (LB, Sr.); Ryan Thomassie (OG, Sr.)
- 1999: Tommy Banks (FB, Jr.); Rohan Davey (QB, So.)

Eye of the Tiger

Selected by the LSU coaching staff and presented to the player who contributes to the team on and off the field in every aspect of life. The award was given from 1991-94 only.

- 1991: Scott Wharton (NG, Sr.)
- 1992: Darron Landry (OG, Sr.)
- 1993: Chad Loup (QB, Sr.)
- 1994: Mike Blanchard (C, Sr.)

Special Teams Player of the Year Award

Selected by the coaches and presented to the player who has made the most outstanding contribution to special teams play.

- 1986: Chris Cruz (S, Sr.)
- 1987: Jay Egloff (RB, So.)
- 1988: David Browndyke (PK, Jr.)
- 1989: David Browndyke (PK, Sr.)
- 1990: Gordy Rush (S, Sr.)
- 1991: Darrell Williams (TE, Sr.); Corey Raymond (CB, Sr.)
- 1992: Carlton Buckels (CB, Sr.)
- 1993: Gabe Northern (DE, So.)
- 1994: Eddie Kennison (PR/KOR, So.)
- 1995: Chris Cummings (WR, Fr.)
- 1996: Chris Cummings (CB, So.)
- 1997: Casey Taber (F-B, Sr.)
- 1998: Ryan Clark (S, Fr.)
- 1999: Damien Woods (CB, Sr.)

Charles Coates Student-Athlete Award

Presented to the player who most typifies the role of the student-athlete by his performance on the football field and in the classroom, as selected by the LSU coaching staff. The award is named for the founder of LSU football, Dr. Charles Coates.

- 1995: Gabe Northern (DE, Sr.)
- 1996: Kris Perret (SN, Sr.)
- 1997: Chad Kessler (P, Sr.)
- 1998: Brandon Smith (P, Sr.)
- 1999: Tommy Banks (FB, Jr.)

Charles McClendon Award

Presented to the most valuable player as selected by the head coach based on performance, example and overall impact on the success of the team:

- 1995: Sheddric Wilson (WR, Sr.)
- 1996: Kevin Faulk (TB, So.)
- 1997: Kevin Faulk (TB, Jr.)
- 1998: Herb Tyler (QB, Sr.)
- 1999: Jerel Myers (WR, Fr.)



Percy E. Roberts Award

Presented to the athletes selected as the most valuable players (offensive and defensive). Named for the late Percy E. Roberts, a longtime member of the LSU Board of Supervisors, who was a loyal supporter of the University and its athletic program. Roberts, who operated an insurance agency in Baton Rouge, began the award in 1927 and presented each year's MVP with a wristwatch, in recognition of the athlete's accomplishments. In 1965, the award was split to include an offensive and a defensive player. Wristwatches are still presented each year to the offensive and defensive most valuable players.

1927: Babe Godfrey, QB	1966: Mike Duhon, G	1986: Wendell Davis, WR
1928: Hank Stovall, QB	Gawain DiBetta, FB	Tommy Hodson, QB
1929: Dobie Reeves, HB	1967: Nelson Stokley, QB	Henry Thomas, NG
1930: J.B. Luker, E	Sammy Grezaffi, S	1987: Wendell Davis, WR
1931: Tom Smith, FB	1968: Tommy Morel, SE	Tommy Hodson, QB
1932: Walter Fleming, E	Gerry Kent, DB	Darrell Phillips, NG
1933: John Kent, C	1969: George Bevan, LB	1988: Tommy Hodson, QB
1934: Walter Sullivan, B	Mike Hillman, QB	Tony Moss, FL
1935: Jesse Fatherree, B	1970: Mike Anderson, LB	Eric Hill, OLB
1936: Gaynell Tinsley, E	Buddy Lee, QB	Ron Sancho, OLB
1937: Pinky Rohm, B	1971: Andy Hamilton, SB	1989: Tommy Hodson, QB
1938: Dick Gormley, C	Ronnie Estay, DT	Tony Moss, FL
1939: Ken Kavanaugh, Sr., E	1972: Bert Jones, QB	Karl Dunbar, DT
1940: J.W. Goree, G	John Wood, DT	1990: Todd Kinchen, SE
1941: Bernie Lipkis, C	1973: Tyler Lafauci, G	Harvey Williams, TB
1942: Walter Gorinski, B	Warren Capone, LB	Marc Boutte, DT
1943: Steve Van Buren, B	1974: Mike Williams, DB	1991: Todd Kinchen, SE
1944: Charlie Webb, E	Brad Davis, RB	Reggie Walker, ILB
1945: Gene Knight, FB	1975: Steve Cassidy, DT	Darrell Williams, Special Teams
Clyde Lindsey, E	Greg Bienvenu, C	Corey Raymond, Special Teams
1946: Fred Hall, G	1976: Terry Robiskie, B	1992: Wes Jacob, FL
1947: Y.A. Tittle, QB	Dan Alexander, DT	Anthony Williams, ILB
1948: Abner Wimberly, E	1977: Kelly Simmons, B	Carlton Buckels, Special Teams
1949: Ray Collins, T	Steve Ripple, LB	1993: Kevin Mawae, C
1950: Kenny Konz, HB	1978: Charles Alexander, TB	Anthony Marshall, FS
1951: Jim Barton, HB	Kent Broha, DT	Gabe Northern, Special Teams
1952: Norman Stevens, QB	1979: Steve Ensminger, QB	1994: Brett Bech, WR
1953: Jerry Marchand, FB	David Woodley, QB	Gabe Northern, DE
1954: Sid Fournet, T	Willie Teal, S	Eddie Kennison, Special Teams
1955: O.K. Ferguson, FB	1980: Alan Risher, QB	1995: Eddie Kennison, WR
1956: Paul Ziegler, G	Chris Williams, S	Talvi Crawford, SS
1957: Jimmy Taylor, FB	1981: Alan Risher, QB	1996: David LaFleur, TE
1958: J.W. Brodnax, FB	Orlando McDaniel, SE	Allen Stansberry, LB
1959: Billy Cannon, HB	Al Richardson, LB	1997: Adam Perry, OG
1960: Charles "Bo" Strange, C	1982: Alan Risher, QB	Chuck Wiley, DT
1961: Wendell Harris, HB	Leonard Marshall, T	1998: Kevin Faulk, TB
Earl Gross, FB	1983: Eric Martin, SE	Anthony McFarland, NG
1962: Jerry Stovall, HB	Liffort Hobley, S	1999: Louis Williams, OT
1963: Robbie Hucklebridge, G	1984: Dalton Hilliard, RB	Charles Smith, LB
1964: Richard Granier, C	Liffort Hobley, S	
1965: Joe Labruzzo, HB	Michael Brooks, OLB	
Doug Moreau, SE	1985: Dalton Hilliard, RB	
	Michael Brooks, OLB	

Tigers in the Pros

(Players active for at least one regular season game)
 (Source: NFL Media Guides)
 * -- indicates member of Pro Football Hall of Fame

Adams, John (B) - Bears, 1959-62
 Alexander, Charles (RB) - Bengals, 1979-85
 Alexander, Dan (G) - Jets, 1977-89
 Andolsek, Eric (G) - Lions, 1988-91
 Andrews, Mitch (TE) - Broncos, 1987
 Baggett, Billy (B) - Dallas Texans, 1952
 Barbay, Roland (NT) - Seahawks, 1987
 Barnes, Walter (G) - Eagles, 1948-51
 Bech, Brett (WR) - Saints, 1996-99
 Bishop, Harold (TE) - Buccaneers, 1994; Browns, 1995; Ravens, 1996; Steelers, 1998
 Bordelon, Ben (OG) - Chargers, 1997
 Bordelon, Ken (LB) - Saints, 1976-77, 1979-82
 Boutte, Marc (DT) - Rams, 1992-93; Redskins, 1994-99
 Branch, Mel (DE) - Chiefs, 1960-65; Dolphins, 1966-68
 Britt, James (DB) - Falcons, 1983-87
 Brodnax, John "Red" (FB) - Broncos, 1960
 Brooks, Michael (LB) - Broncos, 1987-92; Giants, 1993-95; Lions, 1996
 Burkett, Jeff (E) - Cardinals, 1947
 Burks, Shawn (LB) - Redskins, 1986
 Burrell, Clinton (DB) - Browns, 1979-84
 Bussey, Young (QB) - Bears, 1940-41
 Cannon, Billy (RB-TE) - Oilers, 1960-63; Raiders, 1964-69; Chiefs, 1970
 Capone, Warren (LB) - Cowboys, 1975; Saints, 1976
 Carson, Carlos (WR) - Chiefs, 1980-89; Eagles, 1989
 Casanova, Tommy (S) - Bengals, 1972-77
 Cason, Jim (HB) - 49ers, 1950-52, 1954; Rams, 1955-56
 Caston, Toby (LB) - Oilers, 1987-88; Lions, 1989-93
 Champagne, Ed (T) - Rams, 1947-50
 Chatman, Ricky (LB) - Colts, 1987
 Clapp, Tommy (LB) - Buccaneers, 1988
 Coates, Ray (B) - Giants, 1948-49
 Coffee, Jim (B) - Cardinals, 1937-38
 Collins, Al (B) - Colts, 1950; Packers, 1951
 Collins, Ray (T) - 49ers, 1950-52; Giants, 1954; Chiefs, 1960-61
 Crass, Bill (B) - Cardinals, 1937
 Dale, Jeff (S) - Chargers, 1985-86, 1988
 Daniel, Eugene (CB) - Colts, 1984-96; Ravens, 1997
 Dardar, Ramsey (DT) - Cardinals, 1983-84
 Davidson, Kenny (DE) - Steelers, 1990-93; Oilers, 1994-95
 Davis, Brad (RB) - Falcons, 1975
 Davis, Tommy (PK) - 49ers, 1959-69
 Davis, Wendell (WR) - Bears, 1988-93; Colts, 1995
 Demarie, John (G-T) - Browns, 1967-75; Seahawks, 1976
 Duhe, A.J. (DE-LB) - Dolphins, 1977-84
 Dunbar, Karl (DE) - Saints, 1993; Cardinals, 1994-95
 Elko, Bill (NT) - Chargers, 1983-84; Colts, 1987
 Estes, Don (G) - Chargers, 1966
 Faneca, Alan (G) - Steelers, 1998-99
 Faulk, Kevin (RB) - Patriots, 1999
 Fontenot, Herman (RB) - Browns, 1985-88; Packers, 1989-90
 Fournet, Sid (G) - Rams, 1955-56; Steelers, 1957; Chiefs, 1960-61; Jets, 1962-63
 Fuller, Eddie (RB) - Bills, 1991-93
 Fussell, Tommy (DE) - Patriots, 1967
 Gajan, Hokie (FB) - Saints, 1982-85
 Garlington, John (LB) - Browns, 1968-77
 Gaubatz, Dennis (LB) - Lions, 1963-64; Colts, 1965-69
 Glamp, Joe (B) - Steelers, 1947-49
 Gorinski, Walt (B) - Steelers, 1946
 Graves, White (S) - Patriots, 1965-67; Bengals, 1968
 Gros, Earl (RB) - Packers, 1962-63; Eagles, 1964-66; Steelers, 1967-69; Saints, 1970
 Guidry, Kevin (CB) - Broncos, 1988; Cardinals, 1989
 Haliburton, Ronnie (LB) - Broncos, 1990-91
 Hamilton, Andy (WR) - Chiefs, 1973-74; Saints, 1975

Harris, Bo (LB) - Bengals, 1975-82
 Harris, Wendell (DB) - Colts, 1962-65; Giants, 1966-67
 Hill, Eric (LB) - Cardinals, 1989-97; Rams, 1998; Chargers, 1999
 Hilliard, Dalton (RB) - Saints, 1986-93
 Hobbey, Liffort (DB) - Cardinals, 1985; Dolphins, 1987-93
 Hodgins, Norm (DB) - Bears, 1974
 Hodson, Tommy (QB) - Patriots, 1990-92; Dolphins, 1993; Cowboys, 1994; Saints, 1995-96
 Jackson, Greg (DB) - Giants, 1989-93; Eagles, 1994-95; Saints, 1996; Chargers, 1997-99
 Jackson, Rusty (P) - Rams, 1976; Bills, 1978-79
 Jackson, Steve (DB) - Raiders, 1977
 James, Garry (RB) - Lions, 1986-88
 James, Tory (CB) - Broncos, 1996-99
 Jean Batiste, Garland (RB) - Saints, 1987
 Jefferson, Norman (DB) - Packers, 1987-88
 Joiner, Tim (LB) - Oilers, 1983-84; Broncos, 1987
 Jones, Bert (QB) - Colts, 1973-81; Rams, 1982
 Jones, Victor (RB) - Oilers, 1990-91; Broncos, 1992; Steelers, 1993-94; Chiefs, 1994
 Kavanaugh, Ken (E) - Bears, 1940-47
 Kennison, Eddie (WR/KR) - Rams, 1996-98; Saints, 1999
 Kinchen, Brian (TE) - Dolphins, 1988-90; Browns, 1991-95; Ravens, 1996-98; Panthers, 1999
 Kinchen, Todd (WR) - Rams, 1992-95; Broncos, 1996; Falcons, 1997-98
 Konz, Ken (DB) - Browns, 1953-59
 LaFleur, David (TE) - Cowboys, 1997-99
 LaFleur, Greg (TE) - Cardinals, 1981-85; Colts, 1986
 Lang, Gene (RB) - Broncos, 1984-87; Falcons, 1988-90
 Lee, Buddy (QB) - Bears, 1971
 Leggett, Earl (T) - Bears, 1957-66; Rams, 1966; Saints, 1967-68
 McCormick, Dave (T) - 49ers, 1966; Saints, 1967-68
 McDaniel, Orlando (WR) - Broncos, 1982
 McFarland, Anthony (DT) - Buccaneers, 1999
 Malancon, Rydell (LB) - Falcons, 1984; Packers, 1987
 Marshall, Anthony (DB) - Bears, 1995-97; Eagles, 1998
 Marshall, Leonard (DE) - Giants, 1983-92; Jets, 1993; Redskins, 1994
 Martin, Eric (WR) - Saints, 1985-93; Chiefs, 1994
 Martin, Sammy (WR) - Patriots, 1988-91; Colts, 1991
 Masters, Billy (TE) - Bills, 1967-69; Broncos, 1970-74; Chiefs, 1975-76
 Mawae, Kevin (G-C) - Seahawks, 1995-97; Jets, 1998-99
 May, Bill (B) - Cardinals, 1937-38
 Mayes, Mike (CB) - Saints, 1989; Jets, 1990; Vikings, 1991
 Miller, Arnold (LB) - Browns, 1999
 Miller, Blake (C) - Lions, 1992
 Miller, Fred (DT) - Colts, 1963-72
 Miller, Nate (G) - Falcons, 1995-97
 Miller, Paul (DE) - Rams, 1954-57; Chiefs, 1960-61; Chargers, 1962
 Mixon, Kenny (DE) - Dolphins, 1998-99
 Montgomery, Bill (B) - Cardinals, 1946
 Moreau, Doug (TE) - Dolphins, 1966-69
 Morgan, Mike (LB) - Eagles, 1964-67; Redskins, 1968; Saints, 1969-70
 Myles, Jesse (RB) - Broncos, 1983-84
 Neal, Ed (G) - Bears, 1951
 Neck, Tommy (HB) - Bears, 1962-63
 Northern, Gabe (DE) - Bills, 1996-99
 Norwood, Ralph (T) - Falcons, 1989
 Nunnery, R.B. (DT) - Chiefs, 1960
 Porter, Tracy (WR) - Lions, 1981-82; Colts, 1983-84
 Price, Marcus (OT) - Chargers, 1997-99
 Prudhomme, Remi (C-G) - Bills, 1966-67, 1972; Chiefs, 1968-69; Saints, 1971-72
 Quinn, Marcus (DB) - Buccaneers, 1987
 Rabb, Warren (QB) - Lions, 1960; Bills, 1961-62
 Ray, Eddie (RB-P) - Patriots, 1970; Chargers, 1971; Falcons, 1972-74; Bills, 1976
 Raymond, Corey (S) - Giants, 1992-94; Lions, 1995-97
 Reed, Joe (B) - Cardinals, 1937, 1939

Rehage, Steve (S) - Giants, 1987
 Reid, Joe (LB) - Rams, 1951
 Reynolds, M.C. (QB) - Cardinals, 1958-59; Redskins, 1960; Bills, 1961; Raiders, 1961
 Rice, George (DT) - Oilers, 1966-70
 Richards, Bobby (DE) - Eagles, 1962-65; Falcons, 1966-67
 Richey, Wade (PK) - 49ers, 1998-99
 Risher, Alan (QB) - Buccaneers, 1985; Packers, 1987
 Robinson, Johnny (S) - Chiefs, 1960-71
 Robiskie, Terry (RB) - Raiders, 1977-79; Dolphins, 1980-81
 Rogers, Steve (RB) - Saints, 1975; Jets, 1976
 Rukas, Justin (T) - Brooklyn Dodgers, 1936
 Sandifer, Dan (B) - Redskins, 1948-49; Lions, 1950; 49ers, 1950; Eagles, 1950-51; Packers, 1952-53; Cardinals, 1953
 Savoie, Nicky (TE) - Saints, 1997
 Schroll, Charles (B) - Lions, 1950; Packers, 1951
 Scott, Malcolm (TE) - Giants, 1983; Saints, 1987
 Shurtz, Herbert (T) - Steelers, 1948
 Smith, Lance (G) - Cardinals, 1985-93; Giants, 1994-96
 Smoot, Raymond (G) - Chargers, 1993
 Stovall, Jerry (DB) - Cardinals, 1963-71
 Sutton, Mike (DL) - Oilers, 1998
 Sykes, Gene (DB) - Bills, 1963-65; Broncos, 1967
 Tarasovic, George (DE) - Steelers, 1952-53, 1956-63; Eagles, 1963-65; Broncos, 1967
 *Taylor, Jim (FB) - Packers, 1958-66; Saints, 1967
 Teal, Willie (CB) - Vikings, 1980-86; Raiders, 1987
 Thomas, Henry (DT) - Vikings, 1987-94; Lions, 1995-96; Patriots, 1997-99
 Tinsley, Gaynell (E) - Cardinals, 1937-38, 1940
 Tinsley, Jess (T) - Cardinals, 1929-33
 *Tittle, Y.A. (QB) - Colts, 1950; 49ers, 1951-60; Giants, 1961-64
 Torrance, Jack (T) - Bears, 1939-40
 Toth, Zollie (RB) - New York Yankees, 1950-51; Colts, 1953-54
 Truax, Billy (TE) - Rams, 1964-70; Cowboys, 1971-73
 Van Buren, Ebert (RB) - Eagles, 1951-53
 *Van Buren, Steve (RB) - Eagles, 1944-51
 Walker, Denard (CB) - Oilers/Titans, 1997-99
 Wesley, Joe (LB) - 49ers, 1999
 White, James (DE) - Browns, 1985
 White, Lyman (LB) - Falcons, 1981-82
 Whitlatch, Blake (LB) - Jets, 1978
 Wiley, Chuck (DT) - Panthers, 1998-99
 Williams, Chris (CB) - Bills, 1982-83
 Williams, Harvey (RB) - Chiefs, 1991-93; Raiders, 1994-98
 Williams, Mike (CB) - Chargers, 1975-82; Rams, 1983
 Williams, Willie (T) - Cardinals, 1990-92; Saints, 1994
 Wilson, Karl (DE) - Chargers, 1987-88; Cardinals, 1989; Dolphins, 1990; Rams, 1991; Jets, 1992-93; Dolphins, 1993; 49ers, 1993; Buccaneers, 1994; Bills, 1995
 Wilson, Sheddric (WR) - Oilers, 1996
 Wimberly, Abner (E) - Packers, 1950-52
 Winston, Roy "Moonie" (LB) - Vikings, 1962-76
 Woodley, David (QB) - Dolphins, 1980-83; Steelers, 1984-85
 Young, Rodney (DB) - Giants, 1995-98
 Youngblood, George (S) - Bears, 1969
 Zaunbrecher, Godfrey (C) - Vikings, 1971-73

TIGERS IN THE AFL

ALL-AMERICAN FOOTBALL CONFERENCE (merged with NFL in 1950)

Cason, Jim (HB) - San Francisco 49ers, 1948-49
 Kingery, Wayne (B) - Baltimore Colts, 1949
 Land, Fred (T) - San Francisco 49ers, 1948
 Tittle, Y.A. (QB) - Baltimore Colts, 1948-49

Compiled by Sheldon Mickles, Baton Rouge Advocate

Tigers in the Draft



NO.	NAME, POSITION	RND.	TEAM
1936			
	Abe Mickal, B	6	Detroit
1937			
	Marvin (Moose) Stewart, C	2	Chi. Bears
	Gaynell (Gus) Tinsley, E	2	Chi. Cardinals
1939			
	Eddie Gatto, T	5	Cleveland
	Dick Gormley, C	20	Philadelphia
1940			
	Ken Kavanaugh, E	2	Chi. Bears
	Young Bussey, B	18	Chi. Bears
1941			
	Leo Barnes, T	20	Cleveland
	J.W. Goree, G	12	Pittsburgh
1943			
	Bill Edwards, G	29	Chi. Cardinals
	Willie Miller, G	30	Cleveland
	Percy Holland, G	22	Detroit
	Walt Gorinski, B	17	Philadelphia
1944			
	Reldon Bennett, T	16	Boston
	Dilton Richmond, E	21	Boston
	Joe Hartley, T	12	Chi. Bears
	Jim McLeod, E	29	Cleveland
	Steve Van Buren, B	1	Philadelphia
	Jim Talley, C	12	Philadelphia
1945			
	Felix Trapani, G	26	Brooklyn
	Holley Heard, T	11	Chi. Cardinals
	Gene (Red) Knight, B	26	Chi. Cardinals
	Hal Hellscher, B	8	Green Bay
	Alvin Dark, B	2	Philadelphia
	Bill Montgomery, B	13	Philadelphia
1946			
	Andy Kosmac, C	21	Green Bay
	Tom Loffin, E	19	NY Giants
	Charlie Webb, E	23	Washington
1947 NFL			
	Shelton Ballard, C	19	Chi. Cardinals
	Clyde Lindsey, E	28	Chi. Cardinals
	Ed Champagne, T	16	LA Rams
	Hubert Shurtz, T	15	Philadelphia
	Fred Hall, G	18	Philadelphia
	Gene (Red) Knight, B	2	Washington
	Charlie Webb, E	18	Washington
1947 AAFC			
	54 Gene (Red) Knight, B	7	San Francisco
1948 NFL			
	Abner Wimberly, E	10	Boston
	Jim Cason, B	5	Chi. Cardinals
	Y.A. Tittle, QB	1	Chi. Bears
	Fred Land, T	11	Detroit
	Bill Schroll, B	12	LA Rams
	Ray Coates, B	8	NY Giants
	Ed Claunch, C	18	Philadelphia
	Dan Sandifer, B	3	Washington
1948 AAFC			
	20 Dan Sandifer, B	4	Baltimore
	111 Ray Coates, B	17	Buffalo
	125 Abner Wimberly, E	19	LA Dons
	200 Albin (Rip) Collins, B	28	NY Yankees
	15 Jim Cason, B	3	San Francisco
	32 Fred Land, T	6	San Francisco
1949 NFL			
	Albin (Rip) Collins, B	6	Boston
1949 AAFC			
	21 Albin (Rip) Collins, B	3	Cleveland
1950			
	Al Hover, G	14	Chi. Bers
	Zollie Toth, B	4	NY Bulldogs
	Melvin Lyle, E	10	NY Bulldogs
	Ebert Van Buren, B	8	NY Giants
	Ray Collins, T	3	San Francisco

1951			
	Kenny Konz, B	1	Cleveland
	Jim Shoaf, G	10	Detroit
	Albin (Rip) Collins, B	2	Green Bay
	Joe Reid, C	13	LA Rams
	Billy Baggett, B	22	LA Rams
	Ebert Van Buren, B	1	Philadelphia
	Y.A. Tittle, QB	1	San Francisco
1952			
	Jim Roshto, B	12	Detroit
	George Tarasovic, C	2	Pittsburgh
	Rudy Yeater, T	13	San Francisco
	Jess Yates, E	20	San Francisco
	Chet Freeman, B	23	Texas
	Ray Potter, T	13	Washington
1953			
	LeRoy Labat, B	18	Baltimore
	Paul Miller, T	6	LA Rams
	Ralph McLeod, E	27	San Francisco
1954			
	Charles Oakley, B	23	Chicago
	Jerry Marchand, B	25	Chicago
	William Harris, T	24	New York
1955			
	Elton Shaw, T	23	Green Bay
	Sid Fournet, T	2	New York (traded to L.A.)
	Gary Dildy, C	21	New York
	William Dogget, B	22	New York
1956			
	Robert Nunnery, T	12	Detroit
	O. K. Ferguson, B	13	Detroit
	Vince Gonzales, B	20	Washington
1957			
	Earl Leggett, T	1	Chicago
	Jerry Janes, E	21	Chicago
	Lou Deutschmann, B	16	New York
	Tommy Davis, B	11	San Francisco
1958			
	Jim Taylor, B	2	Green Bay
1959			
	J.W. (Red) Broadnax, B	15	Pittsburgh
1960 NFL			
	Johnny Robinson, HB	1	Detroit
	Warren Rabb, QB	2	Detroit
	Billy Cannon, B	1	Los Angeles
	Max Fugler, C	8	San Francisco
	Mel Branch, E	10	San Francisco
1960 AFL			
	Max Fugler, C		Boston
	Warren Rabb, QB		Dallas Texans
	Johnny Robinson, HB		Dallas Texans
	Mel Branch, T-G		Denver
	Billy Cannon, HB		Houston
1961 NFL			
	Charles Bo Strange, C	2	Philadelphia
	Bobby Richards, T	15	Philadelphia
1961 AFL			
	Bo Strange, C	3	Denver
1962 NFL			
	Wendell Harris, B	1	Baltimore
	Fred Miller, T	7	Baltimore
	Tommy Neck, B	18	Chicago
	Earl Gros, B	1	Green Bay
	Jimmy Field, B	16	Green Bay
	Roy Winston, G	4	Minnesota
	Billy Joe Booth, T	13	New York
1962 AFL			
	Tommy Neck, HB	20	Boston
	Jimmy Field, QB	26	Boston
	Earl Gros, FB	2	Houston
	Bob Richards, T	32	Oakland
	Roy Winston, G	6	San Diego
	Wendell Harris, HB	7	San Diego

1963 NFL			
	Dennis Gaubatz, LB	8	Detroit
	Buddy Soefker, B	18	Los Angeles
	Gene Sykes, B	8	Philadelphia
	Jerry Stovall, B	1	St. Louis
	Don Estes, T	4	St. Louis
1963 AFL			
	Dennis Gaubatz, G	25	Boston
	Gene Sykes, E	19	Buffalo
	Don Estes, T	2	Houston
	Jerry Stovall, HB	1	NY Titans
	Buddy Soefker, LB	20	San Diego
1964 NFL			
	Billy Truax, DE	2	Cleveland
	Willis Langley, T	18	Detroit
	Mike Morgan, E	17	Philadelphia
	Remi Prudhomme, T	3	St. Louis
1964 AFL			
	Remi Prudhomme, T	14	Buffalo
	Billy Truax, DE	2	Houston
1965 NFL			
	Pat Screen, B	10	Cleveland
	Dave McCormick, T	5	San Francisco
1965 AFL			
	White Graves, DB	17	Boston
	Dave McCormick, T	1 (RS)	Boston
	Billy Ezell, DB	6 (RS)	Boston
	Beau Colle, DB	8 (RS)	Boston
	Pat Screen, QB	12 (RS)	NY Jets
	Mickey Cox, T	4 (RS)	Oakland
1966			
	George Rice, T	1	Chicago
1966 AFL			
	George Rice, T	3	Houston
	Doug Moreau, E-K		Miami
	Joe Labruzzo, HB	11	Oakland
1967			
	77 Billy Masters, TE	3	Kansas City
	152 John DeMarie, DE	6	Cleveland
	206 Tom Fussell, DT	8	Boston
	Earl Leggett, DT	Exp.	New Orleans
1968			
	47 John Garlington, LB	2	Cleveland
	184 Sammy Grezaffi, DB	7	Kansas City
	349 James Dousay, RB	13	Houston
	White Graves, DB	Exp.	Cincinnati
1969			
	136 Ken Newfield, RB	6	Oakland
	154 Bill Fortier, T	6	Baltimore
	206 Maurice LeBlanc, DB	8	Kansas City
	267 Tommy Morel, FL	11	New Orleans
1970			
	83 Eddie Ray, DB	4	Boston
	286 Godfrey Zaunbrecher, C	11	Minnesota
	421 George Bevan, DB	17	Buffalo
1971			
	167 Buddy Lee, QB	7	Chicago
	216 Mike Anderson, LB	9	Pittsburgh
	420 John Sage, LB	17	Philadelphia
1972			
	29 Tom Casanova, DB	2	Cincinnati
	97 Andy Hamilton, WR	4	Kansas City
	186 Ronnie Estay, DT-LB	8	Denver
	367 Ken Kavanaugh, Jr., TE	15	New York Giants
1973			
	2 Bert Jones, QB	1	Baltimore
	70 John Wood, DT	3	Denver
1974			
	264 Norm Hodgins, DB	11	Chicago
	429 Collis Temple	17	Detroit

Tigers in the Draft

1975

22	Mike Williams, DB	1	San Diego
77	Bo Harris, LB	3	Cincinnati
163	Steve Rogers, RB	7	New Orleans
211	Brad Davis, RB	9	Atlanta
250	Brad Boyd, TE	10	Detroit
308	Ben Jones, WR	12	St. Louis

1976

149	Ken Bordelon, DE	5	Los Angeles
189	Steve Cassidy, DT	7	Cleveland
210	Larry Shipp, WR	8	Seattle
479	Allen Misher, WR	17	Houston

1977

13	A. J. Duhe, DT	1	Miami
200	Dan Alexander, DT	8	New York Jets
223	Terry Robiskie, RB	8	Oakland

1978

248	Blake Whitlatch, LB	9	San Diego
325	Lew Sibley, LB	12	Chicago

1979

12	Charles Alexander, RB	1	Cincinnati
151	Clinton Burrell, DB	6	Cleveland
269	Al Green, DB	10	San Diego

1980

30	Willie Teal, DB	2	Minnesota
114	Carlos Carson, WR	5	Kansas City
126	John Adams, LB	5	Oakland
214	David Woodley, QB	8	Miami

1981

49	Chris Williams, DB	2	Buffalo
54	Lyman White, LB	2	Atlanta
82	Greg LaFleur, TE	3	Philadelphia
99	Tracy Porter, WR	4	Detroit
249	Hokie Gajan, RB	10	New Orleans

1982

50	Orlando McDaniel, WR	2	Denver
289	Willie Turner, WR	11	Oakland

1983

37	Leonard Marshall, DT	2	New York Giants
43	James Britt, DB	2	Atlanta
58	Tim Joiner, LB	3	Houston
71	Ramsey Dardar, DT	3	St. Louis
124	Malcolm Scott, TE	5	New York Giantw
192	Bill Elko, DT	7	San Diego

1984

94	Rydell Malancon, LB	4	Atlanta
205	Eugene Daniel, DB	8	Indianapolis
298	Gene Lang, RB	11	Denver

1985

72	Lance Smith, OT	3	St. Louis
55	Jeffrey Dale, DB	2	San Diego
74	Liffort Hobley, DB	3	Pittsburgh
272	Gregg Dubroc, LB	10	New York Giants
179	Eric Martin, WR	7	New Orleans

1986

31	Dalton Hillard, RB	2	New Orleans
99	Garry James, RB	2	Detroit
274	Jeff Wickersham, QB	10	Miami

1987

59	Karl Wilson, DE	3	San Diego
72	Henry Thomas, NT	3	Minnesota
83	Michael Brooks, LB	3	Denver
158	Toby Caston, LB	6	Houston
183	Roland Barbay, DT	7	Seattle
335	Norman Jefferson, DB	12	Green Bay

1988

27	Wendell Davis, WR	1	Chicago
79	Kevin Guidry, CB	3	Denver
97	Sam Martin, WR-RB	4	New England
111	Eric Andolsek, OG	5	Detroit
243	Rogie Magee, WR	9	Chicago
331	Chris Carrier, S	12	Phoenix
333	Brian Kinchen, TE	12	Miami

1989

10	Eric Hill, LB	1	Phoenix
38	Ralph Norwood, OT	2	Atlanta
78	Greg Jackson, DB	3	New York
106	Mike Mayes, DB	4	New Orleans
171	Ron Sancho, LB	7	Kansas City
252	Rudy Harmon, LB	9	San Francisco

1990

43	Kenny Davidson, DT	2	Pittsburgh
59	Tom Hodson, QB	3	New England
88	Tony Moss, WR	4	Chicago
100	Eddie Fuller, RB	4	Buffalo
164	Ronnie Haliburton, TE	4	Denver
209	Karl Dunbar, DT	8	Pittsburgh
246	Clint James, DT	9	New York

1991

21	Harvey Williams, RB	1	Kansas City
168	Blake Miller, C	7	New England
285	Slip Watkins, WR	11	Detroit

1992

60	Todd Kinchen, WR	3	LA Rams
63	Marc Boutte, DT	3	LA Rams

1994

36	Kevin Mawae, C	2	Seattle
69	Harold Bishop, TE	3	Tampa Bay

1995

85	Rodney Young, S	3	New York Giants
172	Marcus Price, OT	6	Jacksonville

1996

18	Eddie Kennison, WR	1	St. Louis
44	Tory James, CB	2	Denver
53	Gabe Northern, DE	2	Buffalo

1997

22	David LaFleur, TE	1	Dallas
75	Denard Walker, CB	3	Houston
165	Nicky Savoie, TE	6	New Orleans

1998

26	Alan Faneca, OL	1	Pittsburgh
49	Kenny Mixon, DL	2	Miami
62	Chuck Wiley, DL	3	Carolina

1999

15	Anthony McFarland, NG	1	Tampa Bay
46	Kevin Faulk, TB	2	New England
236	Todd McClure, C	7	Atlanta

2000

34	Mark Roman, DB	2	Cincinnati
252	Rondell Mealey, RB	7	Green Bay

RS - denotes "Redshirt Draft" conducted by the AFL in 1965 and 1966

Exp. - denotes expansion draft

NFL FIRST ROUND PICKS FROM LSU

1944	Steve Van Buren, B	Philadelphia
1948	Y.A. Tittle, QB	Chicago Bears
1951	Kenny Konz, B	Cleveland
	Ebert Van Buren, B	Philadelphia
	Y.A. Tittle, QB	San Francisco
1957	Earl Leggett, T	Chicago
1960	Johnny Robinson, HB	Detroit
	Billy Cannon, B	Los Angeles
1962	Wendell Harris, B	Baltimore
	Earl Gros, B	Green Bay
1963	Jerry Stovall, B	St. Louis
1966	George Rice, T	Chicago
1973	Bert Jones, QB	Baltimore
1975	Mike Williams, DB	San Diego
1977	A. J. Duhe, DT	Miami
1979	Charles Alexander, RB	Cincinnati
1988	Wendell Davis, WR	Chicago
1989	Eric Hill, LB	Phoenix
1991	Harvey Williams, RB	Kansas City
1996	Eddie Kennison, WR	St. Louis
1997	David LaFleur, TE	Dallas
1998	Alan Faneca, OL	Pittsburgh
1999	Anthony McFarland, NG	Tampa Bay

Teams of the Century



As part of the commemoration of the 100 years of LSU football in 1993, two teams were selected to represent the greatest players in the history of the Tiger gridiron.

The Early Years Team of the Century represents the best players from 1893, the first year of LSU football, until 1936, generally considered the advent of modern day college football. The Early Years Team of the Century was selected by an 11-man panel of former and current sports journalists and others close to the LSU football program.

The Modern Day Team of the Century

was selected through a state wide balloting of fans. The ballots were distributed by direct mail and through newspapers across the state. Any LSU player from 1937 to 1992 who earned All-America, first or second team All-SEC, LSU Sports Hall of Fame or Louisiana Sports Hall of Fame honors was named to the ballot. A total of 163 players were listed on the ballot.

The Modern Day Team is comprised of 12 offensive players, 12 defensive players, a kicker and a punter for a total of 26 Team members. The squad was originally slated to include 24 players, but ties were declared in the running back and linebacker categories.

TEAM OF THE CENTURY

Early Days

E	Gaynell Tinsley	1934-36
E	W. Jeff Barrett	1933-35
L	Justin Rukas	1933-35
L	Marvin "Moose" Stewart	1934-36
L	Thomas Dutton	1912-13
L	Jack Torrance	1931-33
L	Jess Tinsley	1926-28
QB	G.E. "Doc" Fenton	1907-09
B	Jesse Fatherree	1933-35
B	Abe Mickal	1933-35
B	Charles "Pinky" Rohm	1935-37

▼ Selection panel for the Early Years Team of the Century:

Marty Broussard

former LSU trainer

Bill Carter

Alexandria Town Talk former sports editor

John Ferguson

former Voice of the Tigers

Scott Ferrell

Shreveport Times sports writer

Dan Hardesty

Baton Rouge State-Times former sports editor

Scoter Hobbs

Lake Charles American Press sports writer

Bud Johnson

former LSU sports information director

Sam King

Baton Rouge Advocate sports editor

Paul Manasseh

former LSU sports information director

Bud Montet

Baton Rouge Morning Advocate former sports editor

Marty Mule

New Orleans Times Picayune sports writer

MODERN DAY TEAM OF THE CENTURY

Offense

WR	Wendell Davis	1984-87
WR	Eric Martin	1981-84
OL	Nacho Albergamo	1984-87
OL	Eric Andolsek	1984-87
OL	Tyler Lafauci	1971-73
OL	Lance Smith	1981-84
OL	Charles "Bo" Strange	1958-60
QB	Bert Jones	1970-72
RB	Charles Alexander	1975-78
RB	Billy Cannon	1957-59
RB	Dalton Hilliard	1982-85
RB	Jimmy Taylor	1956-57
PK	David Browndyke	1986-89

Defense

DL	A.J. Duhe	1973-76
DL	Ronnie Estay	1969-71
DL	Fred Miller	1960-62
DL	Henry Thomas	1983-86
LB	Mike Anderson	1968-70
LB	Micheal Brooks	1983-86
LB	Warren Capone	1971-73
LB	Roy "Moonie" Winston	1959-61
DB	Tommy Casanova	1969-71
DB	Liffort Hobley	1980-84
DB	Johnny Robinson	1957-59
DB	Jerry Stovall	1960-62
P	Tommy Davis	1953-58

Lettermen

▼ A

AARON, John (RG)
Natchitoches, La., 1963-64-65

ABEL, Leo (FB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1990-91

ABNEY, Wilbert (E)
Sildell, La., 1945

ABRAMSON, Louis J. (Luke) (HB)
Shreveport, La., 1923

ABY, Hulette F. (Red) (T)
Natchez, Miss., 1898-99

ADAMS, Aaron (LB)
Metairie, La., 1997-98

ADAMS, Jeff (E)
Memphis, Tenn., 1946-47-48-49

ADAMS, John Aubrey (DE)
DeRidder, La., 1976-77-78-79
All-SEC 1978-79

ADAMS, Ray (CB)
Jasper, Texas, 1989-90-91-92

ADAMS, Yahmani (WR)
Laurel, Miss., 1996-97

ADDISON, Don (S)
Springhill, La., 1968-69-70

ADDY, Ken (FB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1972-73

ADSIT, John Jr.
Decatur, Ga., 1943-44

ALBERGAMO, Nacho (C)
Marrero, La., 1984-85-86-87
All-SEC 1986-87; All-America 1987

ALBRIGHT, John G. (Jonnie) (QB)
Memphis, Tenn., 1908-09

ALEXANDER, Arnold (RE)
Bear Creek, Ala., 1954-55

ALEXANDER, Charles (TB)
Galveston, Texas, 1975-76-77-78
All-SEC 1977-78; All-America 1977-78

ALEXANDER, Dan (DT)
Houston, Texas, 1974-75-76

ALEXANDER, Glenn (T)
Rayville, La., 1969-70

ALEXANDER, Ricky (ILB)
Pascagoula, Miss., 1990-91

ALEXANDER, Ronnie (Bubba) (LB)
Shreveport, La., 1998-99

ALFORD, Andrew (Andy) (LG)
Bogalusa, La., 1952-53

ALLEN, Byron (FB)
Lafayette, La., 1992-93

ALLEN, Kenderick
Bogalusa, La., 1998

ALLEN, Tommy (Trigger) (TB)
DeRidder, La., 1966-67-68

ALLEN, W. D. (Bill) (T)
McComb, Miss., 1929-30-31

ALMOKARY, Joe (HB)
Oil City, La., 1930-31-32

ALSTON, Francis H. (Frank) (HB)
Logansport, La., 1927-28

AMEDEE, Lynn (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1960-61-62

ANASTASIO, Charles (HB)
White Castle, La., 1938-39-40

ANDERSON, Mike (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1968-69-70
All-SEC 1970; All-America 1970

ANDERSON, Roy Joe (FB)
Shreveport, La., 1937-38-39

ANDING, Aubrey (E)
Tyler, Texas, 1949

ANDOLSEK, Eric (OG)
Thibodaux, La., 1984-85-86-87
All-SEC 1986-87

ANDREAS, Herman (C)
El Paso, Texas, 1930

ANDREWS, Charles P.
Mer Rouge, La., 1893

ANDREWS, Mitchell D. (TE)
Houma, La., 1982-83-84-85

ARRIGHI, J. H. (Hughes) (T)
Natchez, Miss., 1894-95-96

ATIYEH, George (DT-NG)
Allentown, Pa., 1977-78-79-80
All-SEC 1978-79

ATKINSON, James S. (QB)
Ruston, La., 1896

AUCOIN, Alvin (LT)
Houma, La., 1955-56-57

AUSBERRY, Verge (ILB)
New Iberia, La., 1986-87-88-89

▼ B

BABERS, Bertram (Bert) (T-G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1926-27

BAGGETT, Billy (RHB)
Beaumont, Texas, 1948-49-50

BAGGETT, Jason (OG)
Baytown, Texas, 1999

BAILEY, Robert L. (Bunkie) (HB)
Bunkie, La., 1926-27

BAILEY, Scott (ILB)
LaPlace, La., 1983-84-86

BAIRD, Albert W. (Dub) (QB)
Shreveport, La., 1916

BAIRD, Joe Garnett (Red) (T)
Shreveport, La., 1946-47-48-49

BALDWIN, Bob (C)
Fort Worth, Texas, 1955

BALDWIN, Harry (G)
Albion, Mich., 1907

BALDWIN, Marvin (T)
Lake Charles, La., 1934-35-36

BALLARD, Shelton (C)
Bogalusa, La., 1946-47

BALLIS, Pete (DT)
Chickamauga, Ga., 1993-94

BAME, Abie A. (T)
Toledo, Ohio, 1922

BANKER, Eddie (LG)
Jennings, La., 1964-65-66

BANKS, Tommy (FB)
West Monroe, La., 1997-98-99

BANNISTER Bobby (T)
Bogalusa, La., 1931-32

BARBAY, Roland A. (DT)
Chalmette, La., 1982-83-85-86
All-SEC 1985-86

BARBER, Ronald J. (Ronnie) (S)
Oil City, La., 1974-75-76

BARBIN, A. T.
Marksville, La., 1896

BARHAM, Garnett E. (Joe) (HB)
Oak Ridge, La., 1925

BARNES, Muskingum (NG)
Moss Point, Miss., 1999

BARNES, Walter (Piggy) (T)
Parkersburg, W. Va., 1940-46-47

BARNEY, Charles (C)
Shreveport, La., 1943

BARRECA, Joseph (FB)
New Orleans, La., 1998

BARRETT, Jack (T)
Houston, Texas, 1940

BARRETT, W. Jeff (E)
Houston, Texas, 1933-34-35

BARRETT, Woodrow (C)
San Antonio, Texas, 1940

BARRILLEAUX, Jim (LG)
Amite, La., 1968

BARROW, Edward R.
Baton Rouge, La., 1899

BARTHEL, Donald R. (PK)
Rayville, La., 1979-80

BARTON, James (Jim) (LHB)
Marshall, Texas, 1949-50-51

BARTRAM, Dave (G)
Laurel, Miss., 1937-38-39

BASS, Aaron (OLB)
Carencro, La., 1989

BASS, William (Bill) (C-LB)
Lafayette, La., 1963-64-65

BATES, Oran P. (E)
Cairo, Ill., 1903

BATES, William C. (RE)
Baton Rouge, La., 1983

BATEMAN, Joel B. (G)
Franklin, La., 1895-1898

BATES, Oran P. (E)
Cairo, Ill., 1903

BATES, William C. (Re)
Baton Rouge, La.

BAUER, Charles C. (HB)
Winnfield, La., 1907

BAUER, F. Ogden (E)
Cairo, Ill., 1937-38-39

BAZILE, Sterling (DT)
Mt. Airy, La., 1979

BEALE, L. S. (Rusty) (HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1919-21

BEARD, Chris (WR)
Shreveport, La., 1995-96-97

BEARD, James (RHB)
Lake Providence, La., 1893-94

BECH, Brett (WR)
Slidell, La., 1992-93-94

BECKHAM, Odell (TB)
Marshall, Texas, 1990-91-92

BEGUE, Dale (S)
Baton Rouge, La., 1983

BENGLIS, Jim (FB)
Lake Charles, La., 1970-71-72

BENNETT, Reldon (T)
Lake Village, Ark., 1941

BENOIT, Robert L. (Rabbit) (QB)
Shreveport, La., 1917-19-20

BENTLEY, Granville D. (QB)
New Orleans, La., 1903

BERGERON, Carroll (T)
Houma, La., 1958

BERNHARD, James (T)
Baton Rouge, La., 1943-44-45

BERNSTEIN, Joe (FB)
Elmira, N.Y., 1915-16-19

BERNSTEIN, Dave (T)
New Orleans, La., 1939-40

BERON, Phil Jr. (LG)
New Orleans, La., 1952-54

BERRY, Clint (OT)
Opelousas, La., 1981-82-83

BERTUCCI, Gerald (G)
New Orleans, La., 1944-45

BESSELMAN, Tom (OT)
New Orleans, La., 1970

BETANZOS, Juan Carlos (PK)
Mexico City, Mex., 1982-83-84

BEVAN, George (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1966-67-69
All-SEC 1969; All-American 1969

BICE, Jamie (S)
Lake Charles, La., 1985-86-87-88

BIENVENU, Greg (C)
Lafayette, La., 1973-74-75

BIRD, Leo (HB)
Shreveport, La., 1939-40-41

BISHOP, Clyde E. (SE)
Houston, Texas, 1981

BISHOP, Harold (TE)
Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1990-92

BLACKETTER, Gary (S)
Lake Charles, La., 1975-76-77

BLAKE, Jerry R. (OT)
Gretna, La., 1982

BLAKEWOOD, Eldred G (Blake) (G)
Kleinwood, La., 1922-23

BLANCHARD, Michael (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1991-92-93-94

BLASS, John P. (Jay) (DE)
Metairie, La., 1977-78-79

BOFINGER, Bill (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1966-67

BOND, C. P. (HB)
1910

BOND, Jimmy (E)
Bogalusa, La., 1959

BOOKER, Fred (CB)
Hammond, La., 1997-98-99

BOOKER, John (DE)
Parkersburg, W.V., 1993

BOOTH, Barrett (QB)
New Orleans, La., 1936-37-38

BOOTH, Billy Joe (T)
Minden, La., 1959-60-61
All-SEC 1961

BOOTY, Abram (WR)
Shreveport, La., 1997-98-99

BOOTY, Josh (QB)
Shreveport, La., 1999

BORDELON, Ben (OG/OT)
Mathews, La., 1993-94-95-96
All-SEC 1996

BORDELON, Kenny (DE)
New Orleans, La., 1972-73-74-75
All-SEC 1974-75

BOUDREAUX, Tommy (FS)
Montegut, La., 1980-81-82

BOUDREAUX, Wilfred (G-T)
Sunset, La., 1893

BOURGEOIS, Andy (E)
New Orleans, La., 1958-59-60

BOURGEOIS, Louis C., Jr. (C)
Franklin, La., 1921-22-23-24

BOURGEOIS, Rene (P)
Baton Rouge, La., 1988-89
All-SEC 1989

BOURQUE, Hart (HB)
Gonzales, La., 1958-59-60

BOUTTE, Doug (OT)
Sulphur, La., 1973-74-75

BOUTTE, Marc (NG-DT)
Lake Charles, La., 1988-89-90-91
All-SEC 1990

BOWMAN, Drew (ILB)
Greenville, Tenn., 1988-89

BOWMAN, George, Jr. (QB-HB)
Hammond, La., 1932-35

BOWMAN, Jimmy (FL)
Lake Charles, La., 1984

BOWMAN, Sidney S. (Stinkey) (HB)
Hammond, La., 1929-30-31

BOWSER, Gregory M. (Greg) (NG)
Franklin, La., 1979-80-81-82

BOYD, Brad (TE)
Jennings, La., 1972-73-74
All-SEC 1973

BOYD, Danny (PK)
Bradenton, Fla., 1996-97-98-99

BOZEMAN, Donnie (DT-DE)
Baton Rouge, La., 1967-68-69

BRADLEY, John Edmund, Jr. (C)
Opelousas, La., 1976-77-78-79
All-SEC 1979

BRADLEY, Josh (TE)
Oak Grove, La., 1993

BRADLEY, Richard (Dick) (RG)
Norristown, Pa., 1948-49

BRAINARD, Pete (G)
Artesia, N.M., 1931



BRANCATO, George (LHB)
New York, N.Y., 1952-53
All-SEC 1953

BRANCH, Mel (LT)
DeRidder, La., 1958-59

BRANNON, S. W. (Red) (QB)
Pollock, La., 1905-06-07-09

BREAUX, Michael W. (ILB)
Lafayette, La., 1982

BRIAN, Alexis (Alex) (LT)
Montgomery, La., 1983-84

BRITT, James E. (CB)
Minden, La., 1978-79-80-82
All-SEC 1982; All-America 1982

BROADDUS, Bryan (C)
Dallas, Texas, 1986

BROCK, Ray (C)
Beaverton, Ore., 1984-85-86

BRODNAX, J. W. (Red) (FB-HB)
Bastrop, La., 1956-57-58

BROGAN, John E. (C)
New Orleans, La., 1901

BROGAN, Lawrence E. (G)
New Orleans, La., 1904

BROHA, Max Kent (DE)
New Orleans, La., 1976-78-79

BROMLEY, Scott (LB)
Pensacola, Fla., 1983-84-85-86

BROOKS, Kimojha (LB/DE)
DeRidder, La., 1992-93-94-95

BROOKS, Richard (Bear) (OG-OT)
Crowley, La., 1972-73-74
All-SEC 1973

BROOKS, Michael (OLB)
Ruston, La., 1983-84-85-86
All-SEC 1984-85; All-America 1985

BROUSSARD, Billy (QB)
Jennings, La., 1973-74

BROUSSARD, Jeffrey (SS)
Lake Charles, La., 1994

BROUSSARD, Ralph A. (HB)
Abbeville, La., 1893-94

BROWN, A. D. (Andra) (G)
Laurel, Miss., 1933-34-35

BROWN, Caswell (FB)
New Orleans, La., 1951

BROWN, E. A. (Fuzzy) (C)
Minden, La., 1929

BROWN, Gerald (Buster) (FB-P)
Richlands, N.C., 1964-65

BROWN, Harry (E)
Alexandria, La., 1931-32

BROWN, Lobdell P. (Broncho) (HB)
Baker, La., 1927-28-29-30

BROWN, Roland (HB)
Monroe, La., 1932-34

BROWN, Russell Louis (Rusty) (S)
Houston, Texas, 1977-78-79

BROWN, R. Tommy (RE)
Baker, La., 1949-51

BROWN, Samuel P. (G-T)
Carencro, La., 1893

BROWNDYKE, David (PK)
Dallas, Texas, 1986-87-88-89
All-SEC 1987-89

BRUE, Darryl (DT)
New Orleans, La., 1975

BRUHL, S. Kyle (NG)
Covington, La., 1979

BRUNO, Phil (QB)
New Orleans, La., 1940

BRYAN, Jack (HB)
Starkville, Miss., 1943-44

BRYANT, Willie (DB)
Ft. Walton, Fla., 1984-85-86-87

BUCK, Gordon (Charlie) (HB)
Marksville, La., 1906-07

BUCKELS, Carlton (CB)
Amite, La., 1990-91-92

BUCKLES, William (C)
Memphis, Tenn., 1944

BULLIARD, Ed (LE)
St. Martinville, La., 1950-51

BULLOCK, Farris (C)
El Dorado, Ark., 1944

BULLOCK, Ray (E)
El Dorado, Ark., 1946-47-48-49

BUNDY, Charles (SE)
Gulfport, Miss., 1965-66

BURGE, Pete (E)
Poplarville, Miss., 1933

BURKETT, Jeff (FB)
Laurel, Miss., 1941-42-46

BURAS, Leon (Buddy) (OG-OT)
Covington, La., 1973-74

BURKS, Michael P. (Mike) (OG)
Baton Rouge, La., 1979-80-81-82

BURKS, Shawn S. (ILB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1982-83-84-85
All-SEC 1984-85

BURKS, Todd (WR)
Denham Springs, La., 1992-94

BURNS, Craig (S)
Baton Rouge, La., 1968-69-70
All-SEC 1970

BURNS, Matthew (QB)
Lake City, Fla., 1954-55-56

BURRELL, Clinton (S)
Franklin, La., 1974-75-76-78
All-SEC 1976

BUSSE, Bewrt M. (T-G)
Alton, Ill., 1919-20-21

BUSSEY, Young (HB)
Houston, Texas, 1937-38-39

BUTAUD, Tommy (DT)
Crowley, La., 1971-72

BUTLER, W. E. (Bill) (HB)
Ponchatoula, La., 1929-30-31

BUTLER, David (TB/S/CB)
Houma, La., 1992-93-95-96

BYRAM, James E. (C)
Bossier City, La., 1900-01

BYRD, Timothy G. (QB)
LaPlace, La., 1981-82

▼ C

CAGER, Waldon (FS)
New Orleans, La., 1981-84-85

CAIN, Clay (OG)
Sulphur, La., 1973-74

CAJOLEAS, Jimmy (QB)
New Orleans, La., 1937-38-39

CALAIS, Mike (MLB)
Patterson, La., 1993-94-96

CALHOUN, Shelby (T)
Bastrop, La., 1934

CAMBON, F. Joseph (G-T)
Dulac, La., 1893

CAMP, Ivan (C)
Haynesville, La., 1951-52-53-54

CAMPBELL, Cliff C. (Shorty) (T)
Liberty, Miss., 1921-22-23-24

CAMPBELL, Edward (Bo) (LHB)
Shreveport, La., 1960-61-62

CAMPBELL, Eugene P. (E)
Vidalia, La., 1893

CAMPBELL, Irving (T)
Fayette, Ala., 1937-38-39

CAMPBELL, Raymond T. (Tommy) (C)
Winnfield, La., 1981-82-83-84

CANCIENNE, Jeff (OT)
Luling, La., 1991

CANGELOSI, Dale (CB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1971-72-73

CANNON, Billy (HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1957-58-59
All-SEC 1958-59; All-America 1958-59
Heisman Trophy 1959

CANTRELLE, Arthur (TB)
Biloxi, Miss., 1969-70-71
All-SEC 1970-71

CAPONE, Warren (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1971-72-73
All-SEC 1972-73; All-America 1972-73

CARLIN, Kent (C)
Sulphur, La., 1967

CARMONA, David (DT)
Richardson, Texas, 1994

CARMOUCHE, Marcus (C)
Lafayette, La., 1994-95

CARRIER, Chris (DB)
Eunice, La., 1984-85-86-87
All-SEC 1987

CARRIERE, Oliver P. (Ike) (QB)
New Orleans, La., 1923-24-25-26

CARROLL, Paul (T)
Lake Charles, La., 1935-36-37

CARSON, Carlos (SE)
West Palm Beach, Fla., 1977-78-79
All-SEC 1977

CARTER, Marcus (FL)
Mansfield, La., 1990-91

CASANOVA, Jackie (S)
Crowley, La., 1975-76-77

CASANOVA, Tommy (CB/RB)
Crowley, La., 1969-70-71
All-SEC 1969-70-71;
All-America 1969-70-71

CASCIO, Louis (LB)
Bossier City, La., 1969-70-71

CASON, Jim (HB)
Victoria, Texas, 1944-45-46-47

CASSIDY, Ed (G)
Bogalusa, La., 1955-56-57

CASSIDY, Francis (C)
Bogalusa, La. 1940-41

CASSIDY, Steve (DT)
Baton Rouge, La., 1972-73-74-75
All-SEC 1974-75

CASTON, Toby (ILB)
Monroe, La., 1983-84-85-86
All-SEC 1986

CAVIGGA, Al (G)
Jeanette, Pa., 1940-41-44

CENDOYA, Juan (ILB-OLB)
Miami, Fla., 1989-90-91-92

CHADWICK, Gene (QB)
Homer, La., 1941

CHAMBERLIN, W. Benjamin (Ben) (QB)
DeVall, La., 1897-98-99

CHAMPAGNE, Ed (T)
New Orleans, La., 1946
All-SEC 1946

CHAMPAGNE, Gary (LB)
Nederland, Texas, 1971-72-73

CHAMPAGNE, Todd (OLB)
Hammond, La., 1991

CHAMPAGNE, Trey (OT)
Covington, La., 1995-96

CHAMPION, Joe (OT)
Ferriday, La., 1986-87

CHANDLER, Walter B. (Teeter)
Shreveport, La., 1925-26

CHAPMAN, Stanley (DB)
Bay St. Louis, Miss., 1997

CHATMAN, Ricky L. (LB)
Winnfield, La., 1980-81-83-84

CHAVANNE, Edmund A. M. (C)
Lake Charles, La., 1896-97-98-99

CHILDERS, John (CB)
Orlando, Fla., 1985-86-87-88

CHRISTIAN, Mickey (DE)
Magnolia, Ark., 1967-68

CLAITOR, Otto (C)
Rayne, La., 1915

CLAPP, Tommy (DE/OLB)
Gretna, La., 1984-85-86-87

CLARK, Blythe (G)
Frenchman Bayou, Ark., 1937-38

CLARK, N. Jackson (TB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1976

CLARK, Ryan (S)
Marrero, La., 1998-99

CLARK, Samuel M. D. (LE)
DeVall, La., 1893-94

CLARK, Scott (WR)
Oberlin, La., 1995

CLAUNCH, Ed (C)
Haynesville, La., 1943-46-47-48

CLAY, Jack T. (FB)
White Castle, La., 1924-25-29

CLEGG, Robert T. (Bobby) (LHB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1947-48

CLEVELAND, Kendall (TB/FB)
Orange, Texas, 1995-96-97-98

COATES, Ray (HB)
New Orleans, La., 1944-45-46-47

COBB, Michael (T)
New Orleans, La., 1985

COCO, Walter A. (G)
Marksville, La., 1898

COFFEE, Al (SB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1970-72-73

COFFEE, Pat (HB)
Minden, La., 1935-36
All-SEC 1936

COLE, F. E. (Estes) (C-G)
Franklin, Texas, 1929-30

COLE, John R. (Jack) (QB)
Bastrop, La., 1948-49-50

COLEMAN, John J. (HB)
New Orleans, La., 1899-1900-01-02-03

COLLE, Beau (LHB)
Pascagoula, Miss., 1963-64-65

COLLINS, Albin Harrell (Rip) (FB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1945-46-47-48

COLLINS, Cecil (TB)
Leesville, La., 1997

COLLINS, D. W. (Dan) (FB)
Shreveport, La., 1917

COLLINS, Ray (G)
Shreveport, La., 1947-48-49
All-SEC 1949

COMPTON, John (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1999

CONN, Bobby (CB)
Lake Charles, La., 1975-76-77

CONNELL, Allen P. (T)
White Creek, Tenn., 1924-25-26

CONNELL, George M. (C-T)
White Creek, Tenn., 1922-25

CONNELLY, Edwin M. (HB)
Houma, La., 1904

CONNER, John C.
Monroe, La., 1894

CONWAY, Mike (PK)
Texarkana, Ark., 1975-76-77-78

COOK, Dave (CB)
Rayne, La., 1973-74-75

COOK, Frederick W. (Freddie) (E)
Houma, La., 1901

COOLEY, Mike (DL)
Satsuma, Ala., 1984-85

COOPER, Phillip (Chief) (G)
Amite, La., 1913-14-15-16

COPE, Charles (FB)
Tylertown, Miss., 1950

CORBELLO, John (PK)
Lafayette, La., 1999

Lettermen

CORE, Harvey (G)
Covington, La., 1944-45-46-47

CORGAN, Bill (B)
Sapulpa, Okla., 1943

CORMIER, Ken (LHB)
Jennings, La. 1963-64-65

CORMIER, Thomas (Skip) (DE)
Opelousas, La., 1971-72

COUTEE, Todd (C)
Eunice, La., 1985-86-87-88

COX, Mickey (RT)
Monroe, La., 1962-64

COYNE, Edward (Ed) (LT)
Bemis, Tenn., 1949-50-51

CRANFORD, Charles (FB)
Minden, La., 1960-61-62

CRASS, Bill (HB)
Electra, Texas, 1935-36
All-SEC 1935

CRAWFORD, John Egan (G)
Liberty Hill, La., 1911-12-13

CRAWFORD, Talvi (CB/S)
Orlando, Fla., 1993-95

CROWELL, William (NG/DT)
Meridian, Miss., 1991-92-93-94

CRUZ, Chris (DB)
Pensacola, Fla., 1983-84-85-86

CRYLER, Charles E. (OT)
Shreveport, La., 1981-82

CUMMINGS, Chris (WR/CB)
Dothan, Ala., 1995-96-97-98

CUNNINGHAM, Ed (G)
Wilmington, N.C. 1937

CUPID, George D. (LB)
Vidalia, La., 1976-77-78

CURTIS, Arthur M. (Jeff) (E)
New Orleans, La., 1921

CURTIS, Earl L. (TE)
Lafayette, La., 1982-83-84

CUSIMANO, Charles (G)
New Orleans, La. 1945-48-49

CUTBIRTH Rob (DB)
Metairie, La., 1984-85

▼ D

DABADIE, J. Levy (HB)
New Roads, La., 1944

DAIGLE, Jesse (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1990-91-92

DAILY, Ron (DE)
Houston, Texas, 1972-73-74

DALE, Brandon (CB)
Slidell, La., 1998

DALE, Jeffery D. (SS)
Winnfield, La., 1981-82-83-84
All-SEC 1984

DAMPIER, Al (FB)
Sicily Island, La., 1958

DANGERFIELD, Ed (WR)
Morgan City, La., 1999

DANIEL, Eugene Jr. (CB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1981-82-83

DANIEL, Loyd (OG)
Franklinton, La., 1970-71-72

DANIEL, Steve (G)
North Little Rock, Ark., 1966-67

DANTIN, Chris (TB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1970-71-72

DARK, Alvin (HB)
Lake Charles, La., 1942
All-SEC 1942

DARDAR, J. Ramsey (DT)
Cecilia, La., 1980-81-82
All-SEC 1982

DASPIT, Armand P. (HB)
Houma, La., 1895-96-97-98

DASPIT, Justin C. (HB)
Houma, La., 1895-96-97-98

DAVEY, Rohan (QB)
Miami, Fla., 1999

DAVIDSON, Kenny (OT/TE/DT)
Shreveport, La., 1987-88-89

DAVIS, Arthur (T)
Pine Bluff, Ark., 1944

DAVIS, Arthur (DE-MG)
Sulphur, La., 1968-69-70

DAVIS, Brad, (TB)
Hammond, La., 1972-73-74
All-SEC 1973-74

DAVIS, Domanick (TB)
Breaux Bridge, La., 1999

DAVIS, James "Bo" (NG)
Mendenhall, Miss., 1990-92
All-SEC 1992

DAVIS, Grady (LHB)
Haynesville, La., 1951-52

DAVIS, R. L. (Beebe) (E-T)
Monroe, La., 1920-21

DAVIS, Robert (CB)
Shreveport, La., 1998-99

DAVIS, Robert (TB)
Birmingham, Ala., 1992

DAVIS, Tommy (FB-K)
Shreveport, La., 1953-58

DAVIS, Wendell (WR)
Shreveport, La., 1984-85-86-87
All-SEC 1986-87; All-America 1986-87

DAWSON, Byron (NG)
Shreveport, La., 1999

DAYE, Daryl (G)
Ferriday, La., 1985

DAYE, Donnie (HB)
Ferriday, La., 1958-59-60

DeCROSTA, Bob (FB)
Hudson, N.Y., 1956-57

DeFRANK, Matt (P/PK)
Ft. Walton, Fla., 1984-85-86-87
All-SEC 1987

deLAUNAY, Louis F. (Lou) (OG)
Neosho, Mo., 1976-77-78

DeLEE, Robert E., Jr. (TE-OT)
Clinton, La., 1977-78-79-80

DeWITT, Michael E. (WS)
Laurel, Miss., 1983-84-85-86

DELMORE, Jason (NG)
Gonzales, La., 1987

DELVESCOVO, Anthony (S)
Essex Falls, N.J. 1968

DEMARIE, John (OT)
Lake Charles, La., 1964-65-66

DEMARIE, Mike (OG)
Lake Charles, La., 1969-70-71
All-SEC 1970-71

DENNIS, Gordon (A)
Shreveport, La., 1893

DENNIS, Rand (S)
Natchitoches, La., 1972-73-74

DeRUTTE, Robert (S)
Port Neches, Texas, 1978-79

DESHOTEL, Robert (ILB/MLB)
Lake Charles, La., 1991-92-93-95

DeSONIER, Richard (RE)
Morgan City, La., 1953

DESORMEAUX, Ronald Bill, Jr. (TE)
New Iberia, La. 1976

DESSELLES, Brian (P)
White Castle, La., 1992

DEUTSCHMANN, Lou (RHB)
New Orleans, La., 1953-54

DIBETTA, Gawain (FB)
New Orleans, La., 1964-65-66

DICKINSON, Wayne (SB-P)
Hattiesburg, Miss., 1970

DIDIER, Melvin (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1944-45

DILDY, Gary (C)
Bogalusa, La., 1951-52-53-54

DIMMICK, Opie (QB-FB)
Shuteson, La., 1924-25-26

DINKLE, Gary Mitchell (Mitch) (TE)
Silsbee, Texas, 1974-75-76

DODSON, Adrian (HB)
Columbus, Miss., 1940-41

DOGGETT, Al (HB-QB)
Homer, La., 1951-52-53-54

DOLL, Shane (TE)
Kenner, La., 1988

DOMINGEAUX, Joe (TE)
Crowley, La., 1997-99

DOMINGUE, Rusty (LB)
Port Arthur, Texas, 1975-76

DONAHUE, Patrick Michael (Pat) (OG)
Baton Rouge, La., 1974

DONALDSON, Cedric (CB)
Jackson, Miss., 1996-97
All-SEC 1997

DONELON, Tim (OT)
New Orleans, La., 1999

DOUSAY, Jim (TB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1965-66-67

DOW, Robert (SE)
Jackson, Miss., 1973-74-75-76

DOYLE, Mike (DE)
Houston, Texas, 1970

DREW, Harmon C. (G)
Minden, La., 1907-09

DRY, Ronald (RT)
Fairland, Okla., 1950

DUBROC, Gregg M. (LB)
New Orleans, La., 1981-82-83-84

DUFRENE, Marty J. (C)
Larose, La., 1979-80

DUGAS, Robert W. (OT)
Luling, La., 1976-77-78
All-SEC 1978; All-America 1978

DUHE, A. J. Adam (DT)
Reserve, La., 1973-74-75-76
All-SEC 1974-75

DUHE, Butch (QB)
New Orleans, La., 1969

DUHE, Craig (OT)
Lutcher, La., 1975-76-77
All-SEC 1977

DUHON, Mike (MG)
Sulphur, La., 1964-65-66

DUHON, Steven J. (LB)
Opelousas, La., 1981

DUMAS, Bernie (E)
El Dorado, Ark., 1935-36-37

DUNBAR, Karl (DE)
Opelousas, La., 1986-87-88-89
All-SEC 1989

DUNN, Lester, Jr. (FB)
Covington, La., 1979-81

DUNSON, Thomas (LB)
Spring, Texas, 1998-99

DUNPHY, Robert Francis (Bo) (TE)
Houston, Texas, 1973-74-75

DUPLANTIS, Mike (OT/OG)
Mathews, La., 1990-91-92

DUPONT, John M. (E)
Houma, La., 1911-12-13-14

DUPONT, Lawrence H. (Dutch) (QB-HB)
Houma, La., 1910-11-12-13

DUPREE, Sam (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1893-94

DURAL, Junius E. (FL)
Duson, La., 1982-83

DURKEE, Todd G. (LB)
Lafayette, La., 1981-82-84

DURRETT, Bert E.
Arcadia, La., 1925-26-27

DUTTON, John G. (Pete) (E)
Minden, La., 1917-19-21

DUTTON, Thomas W. (T)
Minden, La., 1912-13-19

DYER, Jack (T)
Baton Rouge, La., 1965-66-67

▼ E

EARLEY, Jim (DB)
Jonesboro, La., 1968-69-70

EASTMAN, Dan (T)
New Orleans, La., 1939-40-41

EDICK, Tommy (DB)
Houston, Texas, 1987

EDMONDS, Walter R. (Ray) (E)
Lyon, N.Y., 1915-19

EDMONSON, Arthur T. (Shorty) (HB)
Marshall, Texas, 1921-22-23

EDWARDS, Bill (G)
Little Rock, Ark., 1940-41-42

EDWARDS, Frank M. (Snake) (G)
Amite, La., 1903-04-05

EDWARDS, David R. (Randy) (TE)
Lake Charles, La., 1981

EDWARDS, William E., Jr. (LB)
Metairie, La., 1976

EGAN, Raymond (G)
New Orleans, La., 1934

EGLOFF, Jay (RB)
Hanover, Pa., 1986-87-88-89

ELKINS, Brent Louis (CB)
Dallas, Texas, 1976-77-78

ELKINS, Jimmy (OG)
Crowley, La., 1970-71-72

ELKO, William (DT)
Winder, Pa., 1981-82

ELLEN, Don (LG)
Monroe, La., 1963-64-65

ELLINGTON, Eric L. (RB)
Cincinnati, Ohio, 1980

ELLIS, Frank (T-G)
Covington, La., 1927-28-29

ENSMINGER, Steven Craig (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1976-77-78-79

ERDMANN, Charles (HB)
New Orleans, La., 1938

ERNST, Paul (TE/LB)
Slidell, La., 1989-90

ESTAY, Ronnie (DT)
LaRose, La., 1969-70-71
All-SEC 1970-71; All-America 1971

ESTES, Don (LT)
Brookhaven, Miss., 1960-61-62

ESTES, Stephen Clayton (Steve) (C)
Port Arthur, Texas, 1974-75-76

ESTHAY, Terry (LT)
Lake Charles, La., 1965-66-67

EVANS, Miller (G)
Vicksburg, Miss., 1941

EVANS, W. Morton (HB-E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1910-11-12-13

EWEN, Earl L. (Tubbo) (FB)
Bertrand, Neb., 1920-21-22-23

EZELL, Billy (QB)
Greenville, Miss., 1963-64-65

▼ F

FABACHER, Tom (DB)
River Ridge, La., 1988-89

FAHEY, John K. (G)
Opelousas, La., 1903

FAKIER, Joe (SE)
Thibodaux, La., 1971-72-73



FAMBROUGH, Larry (FB)
Springhill, La., 1964-65
FANECA, Alan (OG)
Rosenberg, Texas, 1995-96-97
All-SEC 1996-97
All-America 1997
FARMER, Hermann (Red) (T)
Shreveport, La., 1936-37-38
FARRELL, William Y. (DE)
Pompano Beach, Fla., 1978-79
FATHERREE, Jesse L. (HB)
Jackson, Miss., 1933-34-35
All-SEC 1935
FAULK, Kevin (TB)
Carencro, La., 1995-96-97-98
All-SEC 1996-97-98; All-America 1996
FAULK, Trev (LB)
Lafayette, La., 1999
FAY, Theodore D. (Red) (FB)
Jeanerette, La., 1923-24-25
FAYARD, Jonny (TE)
Marrero, La., 1992-93-94
FENTON, G. E. (Doc) (QB)
Scranton, Pa., 1907-08-09
FERGUSON, Commodore (T)
Memphis, Tenn., 1937
FERGUSON, O. K. (FB)
Woodville, Miss., 1955
FERGUSON, Pleasant L. (G)
Leesville, La., 1907
FERRER, Steve (DT-OG)
Metairie, La., 1973-74-75
FIELD, Elmer (Bubba) (HB)
Marshall, Texas, 1949
FIELD, Jimmy (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1960-61-62
FIFE, Robert (HB)
Waterproof, La., 1938
FLANAGAN, H. F. (Mike) (HB)
New Britain, Conn., 1916
FLEMING, Walker (Goat) (E)
Lake Charles, La., 1929-31-32
FLOOD, Martin T (G)
Shreveport, La., 1925
FLOYD, J. C. (Red) (T-G)
Jena, La., 1915-16-19
FLUKER, H. V. (E)
Monroe, La., 1913
FLURRY, Bob (LE)
Homer, La., 1960-61-62
FOGG, Ed (LT)
Slidell, La., 1953-55
FOLEY, Art (HB)
EuFala, Okla., 1931
FONTENOT, Ferdinand M. (FB)
Crowley, La., 1903
FONTENOT, Herman J. (FL)
Beaumont, Texas, 1981-82-83-84
FORDHAM, Jeff (OG)
Radnor, Pa. 1983
FOREHAND, Sam (OT)
Ocean Springs, Miss., 1999
FORET, John (OT)
Lake Charles, La., 1971-72
FORET, Lynn (C)
Lake Charles, La., 1970
FORGEY, Charles W. M. (FB)
Berwick, La., 1923
FORTIER, Bill (T)
Jackson, Miss., 1966-67-68
All-SEC 1968
FOSTER, Larry (WR)
Harvey, La., 1996-97-98
FOTI, Russ (LG)
Ravenna, Ohio, 1946-47
FOURMY, James M. (QB)
Franklin, La., 1903-04

FOURNET, Emile (G)
Bogalusa, La., 1958-59
FOURNET, John B (G)
St. Martinville, La., 1917-19
FOURNET, Sidney (LG)
Bogalusa, La., 1951-52-53-54
All-SEC 1953-54; All-America 1954
FRANCIS, Harrison (FB)
Franklin, La., 1975-76
FRANCIS, Jerome N. (DE)
Sulphur, La., 1979
FRANKLIN, Kevin (TB/WVR)
Baton Rouge, La., 1993-94
FRAYER, Jack (T)
Toledo, Ohio, 1958-59
FRAZIER, Tyrone (WVR)
Shreveport, La., 1996
FREEMAN, G. A. (Nubs) (G-E)
Natchitoches, La., 1927
FREEMAN, G. Chester (RHB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1949-50-51
FREY, Ignatius (FB)
New Orleans, La., 1941
FRIEND, Ben (T)
Gulfport, Miss., 1936-37-38
FRIGO, Christopher P. (G)
New Orleans, La., 1985-86
FRITCHIE, John A. (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1980-81-82-83
FRIZZELL, Thos. N. (Tommy) (LB)
Athens, Texas, 1978-79
FROECHTENICHT, W. H. (E)
Blue Point, N.Y., 1939
FRYE, Barton (CB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1966-67-68
FRYE, Lloyd (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1969-70-71
FUCHS, George (G)
New Orleans, La., 1899-1900-01
FUGLER, Max (C)
Ferriday, La., 1957-58-59
All-SEC 1958; All-America 1958
FULKERSON, Jack (E)
Hope, Ark., 1940-41-42
FULLER, Eddie (TB)
Leesville, La., 1986-87-88-89
All-SEC 1988
FULLER, Vincent (DB/TB)
Leesville, La., 1988-90-91-92
FUSSELL, Tommy (RT)
Baton Rouge, La., 1964-65-66

▼ G

GAINEY, Jim (DE)
Hammond, La., 1971-72
GAJAN, Howard L. (Hokie) (TB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1977-78-79-80
GAMBLE, Harry P. (E)
Natchitoches, La., 1894-95
GAMBRELL, Michael J. (C)
Slidell, La., 1980-81-82-83
GANDY, Marshall H. (Cap) (T)
Negreet, La., 1906-07-08
GARDNER, Dennis (OG)
Crowley, La., 1975-76
GARDNER, Jim W. (E)
Minden, La., 1956-57
GARLAND, Joseph M. (G-T)
Opelousas, La., 1900
GARLINGTON, John (DE)
Jonesboro, La., 1965-66-67
All-SEC 1966-67; All-America 1967
GARRETT, Mike (TB-WR)
The Woodlands, Texas, 1989-90-91-92
GARY, Dexter (LG)
Kaplan, La., 1960-61

GATES, Jack (RE)
Lake Charles, La., 1960-61-62
GATLIN, Monte (LB)
Magnolia, Miss., 1996
GATTO, Eddie (T)
New Orleans, La., 1936-37-38
All-SEC 1937-38
GAUBATZ, Dennis (LB)
West Columbia, Texas, 1960-61-62
All-SEC 1962
GAUTREAUX, Russell (FB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1952-53
GAYDEN, George L. (Hack) (E)
Gurley, La., 1926
GAYLE, Edwin F. (HB)
Legonier, La., 1893
GIACONE, Joe (HB)
Bogalusa, La., 1941-42
GIANELLONI, Vivian J. (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1939-40
GIBBS, Corey (P)
Baton Rouge, La., 1998-99
GILBERT, Jimmy (QB-DB-TB)
Bastrop, La., 1967-68-69
GILL, Audis (HB)
New Orleans, La., 1945
GILL, Reuben O. (Rube) (HB-E)
Ruston, La., 1907-08-09
GILLYARD, James (OLB/DE)
Shreveport, La., 1992-93-94-95
GIOVANNI, Charles (Tony) (G)
Lake Charles, La., 1930-31
GIRON, Derrick (S)
Port Arthur, Texas, 1988
GLADDEN, Sterling W. (Buck) (HB)
Alexandria, La., 1919
GLAMP, Joe (HB)
Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1942
GODCHAUX, Frank A. (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1897
GODFREY, Frank (C)
Pascagoula, Miss., 1989-90-91-92
GODFREY, Lola T. (Babe) (QB)
Willington, Texas, 1925-26-27
GONZALES, Vincent (Vince) (LHB)
New Orleans, La., 1952-53-54-55
GOODE, Burton (E)
DeQuincy, La., 1943
GOODRUM, James F. (G)
Mathews, La., 1985
GOURRIER, Samuel A. (QB-HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1896
GORE, Gary C. (Curt) (OG)
Fairhope, Ala., 1982-83-84-85
All-SEC 1985
GOREE, J. W. (G)
Haynesville, La., 1938-39-40
All-SEC 1938-39
GORINSKI, Walter (FB)
Mutual, Pa., 1940-41-42
GORHAM, Edwin S. (E)
Lake Charles, La., 1899-1900-01
GORMLEY, Jack (E)
Tyler, Texas, 1936-37-38
GORMLEY, Richard (C)
Tyler, Texas, 1936-37-38
GOSSERAND, M. L. (Goose) (FB)
New Roads, La., 1910-11-12
GRAHAM, Durwood (C)
Vicksburg, Miss., 1955-56
GRANIER, Richard (C)
St. James, La., 1963-64
All-SEC 1964
GRAVES, Soloman "Sol" (QB)
Monroe, La., 1990
GRAVES, White (LHB)
Crystal Springs, Miss., 1962-63-64

GRAY, Dale (LHB)
El Dorado, Ark., 1946-47-48
GRAY, Willie (DT)
New Orleans, La., 1999
GREEN, Chris (ILB/SS)
Hahnville, La., 1994-97
GREEN, Jarvis (DE)
Donaldsonville, La., 1998-99
GREEN, Jason (LB)
Donaldsonville, La., 1999
GREEN, Robby (S)
Gretna, La., 1989-90-91
GREEN, V. E. (Chick) (FB)
DeRidder, La., 1914
GREEN, Winfred C. (Poss) (HB)
DeRidder, La., 1913-14-15-16
GREENWOOD, Bobby (C)
Lake Charles, La., 1958-59
GREER, Ed (QB)
Minden, La., 1964
GREMILLION, F. V. (T)
1899-1900
GREVENBERG, Albert (T)
Savannah, Ga., 1927
GREVENBERG, Joseph H. (E)
Savannah, Ga., 1926-27
GREZZAFFI, Sammy (S)
New Roads, La., 1965-66-67
All-SEC 1967
GRIFFIN, Benny (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1965-66-67
GRIFFIN, John (K)
Gloster, Miss., 1987
GRIFFITH, Brian (P)
Memphis, Tenn., 1988-89-90-91
GRIFFITH, Carroll (HB-QB)
N. Little Rock, Ark., 1943-47-48-49
GRIFFITH, J. H. (John) (E)
Jackson, Mich., 1905
GRIVOT, Maurice
New Orleans, La., 1894
GROS, Earl (FB)
Houma, La., 1959-60-61
GUENO, Albert J. (E)
Crowley, La., 1901-02-03
GUERIN, Andre (FB)
Lafayette, La., 1994
GUGLIELMO, Al (RE)
Lutcher, La., 1951-52-53
GUIDRY, J. W. (T)
Opelousas, La., 1901-02-03
GUIDRY, Kevin (DB)
Lake Charles, La., 1984-85-86-87
GUIDRY, Mickey J. (QB)
Gretna, La., 1985-86-87-88
GUILLOT, Jerry (RG)
Thibodaux, La., 1966-67-68
GUILLOT, Rodney (T)
Baton Rouge, La., 1960-62
GUILLOT, Rodney (Monk) (RG)
New Orleans, La., 1959-60-61
All-SEC 1961
GUILLOT, Stephen Roch (Rocky) (C)
Shreveport, La., 1976-77-78
GUNNELS, William D., Jr. (DE)
Hahnville, La., 1977

▼ H

HABERT, Ed (RG)
Vicksburg, Miss. 1960-61-62
HAGUE, Perry G. (QB-HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1919-20
HALEY, Otis (B)
Tyler, Texas, 1943
HALBURTON, Ronnie (TE)
Port Arthur, Texas, 1986-87-88-89

Lettermen

HALL, Fred (Skinny) (E-T-G)
Haynesville, La., 1941-42-46

HALL, J. O. (Doc) (E)
Lake Charles, La., 1909-10-11-12

HALL, Marc (DL)
Patterson, La., 1984

HAMIC, Garland (Buddy) (FB)
Crowley, La., 1961-62-63

HAMIC, Jimmy (RG)
Crowley, La., 1965-66

HAMILTON, Andy (SB)
Ruston, La., 1969-70-71
All-SEC 1971

HAMILTON, W. J. (QB)
Winnfield, La., 1907

HAMLETT, Bob (TE)
Bossier City, La., 1966-67-68

HAMMOND, M. R. (Bull) (HB-FB)
Jennings, La., 1910-11

HANDY, Beverly B. (Spaghetti) (QB)
Monroe, La., 1907

HANKTON, Furnell (F-B)
New Orleans, La., 1996-97

HANLEY, William B. (Red) (G-T)
Crowville, La., 1919

HARE, Derik K. (WR)
Milton, Fla. 1985

HARGETT, Dan (LG)
Lafayette, La., 1960-61

HARMON, Rudy (LB)
Beaumont, Texas, 1987-88

HARP, James F.
Bonita, La., 1896

HARRELL, John F., Jr. (OT)
Alexandria, La., 1982-83-84

HARRELL, Louis (Tee-Tee) (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1929

HARRIS, Bill (LT)
Bossier City, La., 1953

HARRIS, Clinton (Bo) (LB)
Shreveport, La., 1972-73-74
All-SEC 1973

HARRIS, L. B. (T)
Denham Springs, La., 1904

HARRIS, Leonard (DT)
Baton Rouge, La., 1989-90

HARRIS, Mickey (RB)
Mandeville, La., 1984-85-86-87

HARRIS, Sulcer (HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1941-42

HARRIS, Wendell (HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1959-60-61
All-SEC 1961

HARRISON, Pollard E. (E)
Coffax, La., 1913

HARTLEY, Hugh (T-HB)
Marksville, La., 1906

HARTLEY, Joe (T)
St. Petersburg, Fla., 1943-44
All-SEC 1943

HATCHER, George R. (E)
Clinton, La., 1927

HAYNES, Everette H. (Hinckley) (HB)
Lineville, Ala., 1925-26-27

HAYNES, Fred (QB)
Minden, La., 1966-67-68

HAYNES, George (LHB)
Clinton, La., 1963-64-66

HAZARD, John (DT)
Metairie, La., 1983-84-85-86
All-SEC 1986

HAZARD, Nicky (LB)
Metairie, La., 1984-85-86-87

HEALD, Russell (OT)
Texas City, Texas, 1971-72-73

HEARD, Holley (RT)
Haynesville, La., 1942-47

HEARD, T. J. (Fatty) (G)
Marksville, La., 1904-05

HEBERT, Mike (OLB)
New Orleans, La., 1986-87-88

HEBERT, Ryan (OG)
Baton Rouge, La., 1998

HEDGES, Lee (QB)
Shreveport, La., 1949-50-51

HELM, Newton C. (Dirty) (E)
Bunkie, La., 1919-20-21-22

HELMS, Lee (HB)
Holmwood, La. 1926

HELSCHER, Harold (HB)
New Orleans, La., 1941

HELVESTON, Osborn (Butch) (G)
Biloxi, Miss., 1933-34-35

HEMPHILL, Fred Bruce (SE)
Sulphur, La., 1974-75-76

HEMPHILL, Don (E)
Bogalusa, La., 1945-46-47

HENDRICK, Bruce (QB)
Birmingham, Ala., 1938

HENDRIX, Billy R. (E)
Rayville, La., 1956-57-58
All-SEC 1958

HENDRIX, Billy R., Jr. (NG)
Bunkie, La., 1981-83-84

HENDRIX, John A. (Johnnie) (HB)
Olla, La., 1928-29-30

HENDRIX, Seid W. (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1922

HENRIQUEZ, George (DE/NG)
New Orleans, La., 1984-86-87

HENRY, Pat (CB)
New Orleans, La., 1994

HENRY, Thomas J. (HB-FB)
Alton, Ill, 1916

HENSLEY, James Craig (LB)
Lake Charles, La., 1976-77-78

HEBERT, Arthur W. (Doc) (G)
Alexandria, La., 1916-17

HEREFORD, Robert M. (T)
Lake Charles, La., 1920-21

HERGET, George Caldwell (Warm-Up) (E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1925-26

HERNANDEZ, Jude B. (FB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1978-79-80-81

HEROMAN, Alfred (LHB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1946-47-48

HERPIN, Joseph O. (E)
Lafayette, La., 1899-1901

HERRINGTON, James (G)
Lake Providence, La., 1944

HEWETT, Lem F. (E)
Lexington, Neb., 1920

HEWITT, Mike (OLB/DE)
Slidell, La., 1990-91-92-93

HIGHTOWER, Gerald (HB)
Arcadia, La., 1939-40-41

HILL, Chris (TE/WR)
Mansfield, La., 1992-93-94-95

HILL, Eric D. (OLB)
Galveston, Texas, 1985-86-87-88
All-SEC 1988

HILL, Greg (S)
Mansfield, La., 1995-96

HILL, Jamal (LB)
Mercer Island, Wash., 1998

HILL, Jerry D. (LB)
Midwest City, Okla., 1978-79

HILL, Melvin (QB/FB)
Mansfield, La., 1994-95-97

HILL, Raion (S)
New Orleans, La., 1996-97-98

HILL, Terry (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1973-74-75

HILLIARD, Dalton (TB)
Patterson, La., 1982-83-84-85
All-SEC 1982-84-85

HILLIARD, Ivory (SS/FS)
Patterson, La., 1991-92-93-94

HILLMAN, Mike (QB)
Lockport, La., 1967-68-69

HILLMAN, William A. (G)
Minden, La., 1906-07-08-09

HIMES, Levi A. (Lee) (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1906-07-08-09

HINTON, Lora (TB-RB)
Chesapeake, Va., 1973-74-75

HOBLEY, Liffort W. (FS)
Shreveport, La., 1980-82-83-84
All-SEC 1983-84

HODGE, Abner A.
Natchez, Miss., 1894

HODGES, Harry (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1954-55

HODGINS, Leo M. (TE)
Metairie, La., 1976

HODGINS, Norman (DB-SB)
Metairie, La., 1971-72-73

HODSON, Tommy (QB)
Mathews, La., 1986-87-88-89
All-SEC 1986-87-88-89

HOGAN, BILL (QB-C)
Laurel, Miss., 1939-40-41

HOLDEN, T. D. (E)
Picayune, Miss., 1929-30

HOLLAND, Pershing (G-E)
Plain Dealing, La., 1941-42

HOLLAND, Woodrow (E)
Plain Dealing, La., 1942

HOLSTEIN, Scott (P)
Baton Rouge, La., 1993

HOLT, Glenn (WR)
Miami, Fla., 1984-85

HOOKFIN, Demetrius (CB)
Kentwood, La., 1999

HORNE, Frank (RT)
Fayette, La., 1952

HOUSTON, Tony (DB)
Ruston, La., 1987-88-89

HOVER, Allen (T)
Memphis, Tenn., 1948-49-50
All-SEC 1949

HOWARD, Casey (SS/FS)
Stonewall, La., 1993-94-95-96

HOWARD, Jamie (QB)
Lafayette, La., 1992-93-94-95

HOWARD, Tommy (OLB)
Columbus, Mo., 1983-85-86

HOWELL, Robert C. (E)
Wilcox, La., 1903

HOWELL, Roland B. (Billiken) (QB)
Thibodaux, La., 1909-11

HOWELL, William C. (E)
St. Francisville, La., 1897

HUBBELL, Michael R. (Mickey) (SB)
Metairie, La., 1978

HUBICZ, Jim (OT/OG)
Sharon, Pa., 1986-87-88-89

HUCKLEBRIDGE, Robbie (LG)
Bossier City, La., 1961-62-63
All-SEC 1963

HUERKAMP, Matt (PK)
Shalimar, Fla., 1992

HUEY, James M.
Ruston, La., 1893

HUFFMAN, Alva S. (Brute) (T)
DeRidder, La., 1926-27-28

HUFFMAN, Ryan (QB/FS)
Houston, Texas, 1992-93

HUGHES, Clyde B. (Red) (T)
Baton Rouge, La., 1921-23

HUMBLE, John (C)
Monroe, La., 1944

HUNSICKER, George R. (E)
Shreveport, La., 1905

HUNT, Ralph (T)
Shreveport, La., 1943

HUNTER, Guy N.
Waterproof, La., 1894

HUNTER, Louis T.
Waterproof, La., 1894

HUNTER, Robert (LE)
Los Angeles, Cal., 1950

HURD, Roy (K)
Covington, La., 1967

HUTCHINSON, Roger (OT)
Gonzales, La., 1988-89

HUTCHINSON, Thos. C. (Chris) (CB)
Monroe, La., 1981

HUYCK, Phillip P. (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1895-96-97-99



IPPOLITO, Mark A. (LB)
New Orleans, La., 1978-79

INDEST, Adalphe (G)
New Orleans, La., 1944

IVES, Clarence A. (Fatty) (HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1917-19-20-21



JACKSON, Alcender (OT/OG)
Moss Point, Miss., 1997-98-99

JACKSON, Augustus W. (Gus) (FB)
LeCompte, La., 1922-23-24

JACKSON, Dalton (Rusty) (PK)
Chatom, Ala., 1972-73-74
All-SEC 1972

JACKSON, Gregory A. (S)
Miami, Fla., 1985-86-87-88
All-SEC 1988; All-America 1988

JACKSON, Steve Loran (S)
Chatom, Ala., 1974-75-76

JACOB, Wesley (FL)
Crowley, La., 1989-90-91-92

JACQUET, James (TB)
St. Martinville, La., 1991

JAMES, Albert (S)
Covington, La., 1940-41

JAMES, Bradie (LB)
West Monroe, La., 1999

JAMES, Clint (DE)
New Orleans, La., 1986-87-88-89

JAMES, Damien (FS)
Carencro, La., 1999

JAMES, Garry M. (TB)
Gretna, La., 1982-83-84-85
All-SEC 1985

JAMES, Tory (WR/CB)
Marrero, La., 1992-93-94-95

JANNECK, Carl (G)
New Orleans, La., 1943-44
All-SEC 1943

JAUBERT, Jack (C)
Lafayette, La., 1969-70-71

JARRELL, Chris (CB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1995

JEAN BATISTE, Garland (FB)
St. Martinville, La., 1983-84-85-86

JEFFERSON, Norman (S)
Marrero, La., 1983-84-85-86
All-SEC 1985

JENKINS, Brian (TE)
Palestine, Texas, 1990

JENKINS, Darryl (QB)
Franklinton, La., 1958-59-60



JENKINS, Harry (E)
Crowley, La., 1904

JENKINS, Kerry (OT)
Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1994

JENKINS, Marvin (QB)
Tupelo, Miss., 1939-40

JENNINGS, Joe Patrick (DE)
Baker, La., 1974-75-76

JETER, Ronald (G)
Ferriday, La., 1965-66-67

JOFFRION, A. Bush (HB)
LeCompte, La., 1904-05

JOHNS, Levi (Chuck) (LHB)
Rayville, La., 1953-54-55

JOHNSON, Charles (E)
Conroe, Texas, 1938-39-40

JOHNSON, Jay (TB)
Waco, Texas, 1992-93

JOHNSON, Melvin F. (HB)
Lake Charles, La., 1912

JOHNSON, Michael K. (LB)
Franklin, La., 1970

JOHNSON, Mike (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1984-85

JOHNSON, Phil (C)
Shreveport, La., 1965-66

JOHNSON, Ray L. (C)
Electra, Texas, 1932

JOHNSON, William C. (OT)
Athens, Texas, 1976-77-78

JOHNSTON, Craig (OT)
Crosby, Texas, 1990

JOHNSTON, David R. (PK)
Tempe, Ariz., 1980-81

JOHNSTON, Jerry (HB)
Waynesboro, Miss., 1956

JOHNSTON, Mark A. (FL)
Rayville, La., 1981-82

JOHNSTON, Ronnie (HB)
Bastrop, La., 1956

JOINER, Timothy L. (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1980-81-82

JONES, Benjamin M. (Ben) (SE)
Ruston, La., 1972-73-74

JONES, Bertram H. (Bert) (QB)
Ruston, La., 1970-71-72
All-SEC 1972; All-America 1972

JONES, Carroll (HB)
Ruston, La., 1941

JONES, David (DB)
West Monroe, La., 1966-67

JONES, Keith E. (G)
Winnfield, La., 1915-16-17

JONES, Larry (C)
Little Rock, Ark., 1953-54

JONES, LeRoid E. (FB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1977-80

JONES, LeRoy A. (CB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1977, 1980

JONES, Mike (OG)
Shreveport, La., 1975

JONES, Norwood (Chubby) (C)
Lake Providence, La., 1927-28-29

JONES, Richard (SE)
West Monroe, La., 1965-66

JONES, Victor T. (RB)
Zachary, La., 1985-87-88-89

JONES, William A. "Dub" (HB)
Ruston, La., 1942

JORDAN, Jeff (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1985

JOSEPH, Jerry (DB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1964-65-66

▼ **K**

KAFFIE, Leopold (C)
Natchitoches, La., 1897-98

KAHLDEN, Larry (G)
Weimar, Texas, 1956-57-58

KAISER, Bradley (OT)
New Orleans, La., 1975

KALIL, Emile (LT)
McComb, Miss., 1952

KARAPHILLIS, John M. (S)
Tarpon Springs, Fla., 1976

KAVANAUGH, Ken, Sr. (E)
Little Rock, Ark., 1937-38-39
All-SEC 1938-39; All-America 1939

KAVANAUGH, Ken, Jr. (SE)
Ft. Washington, Pa., 1969-70-71

KEIGLEY, Gerald (SB-SE)
Greenville, Miss., 1970-71-72
All-SEC 1972

KELLER, Joe L. (HB)
Reserve, La., 1930-31-32

KELLUM, Bill (E)
Haynesville, La., 1945

KELLY, Angus H. (E)
Colfax, La., 1906

KELLY, Charlie (RT)
Natchez, Miss., 1951

KENDRICK, Herbert (T)
Homer, La., 1939-40-41

KENDRICK, Robert (Bob) (FB)
Homer, La., 1939

KENNEDY, Ralph M. (HB)
Los Angeles, Calif., 1901-02-03

KENNISON, Eddie (WR)
Lake Charles, La., 1993-94-95
All-SEC 1995

KENT, Gerry (CB)
Jackson, Miss., 1966-67-68
All-SEC 1968

KENT, John (C)
Amite, La., 1931-32-33

KENNON, Robert F. (C)
Minden, La., 1924

KESSLER, Chad (P)
Lake Mary, Fla., 1994-95-96-97
All-SEC 1995, 1997
All-America 1997

KHOURY, Ed (Big Ed) (T)
Lake Charles, La., 1929-30-31

KILLEEN, Frank H. (CB)
New Orleans, La., 1982

KILLEEN, Logan (C)
McDade, La. 1971-72-73

KIMBLE, Dennis J. (S)
Baton Rouge, La., 1977-78-79

KINCHEN, Brian (TE)
Baton Rouge, La., 1984-85-86-87
All-SEC 1986-87

KINCHEN, Gary (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1960-61-62

KINCHEN, Gaynell (Gus) (E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1958-59-60

KINCHEN, Todd (WR)
Baton Rouge, La., 1989-90-91
All-SEC 1990-91

KING, Bobby Joe (DT)
Shreveport, La., 1968-69-70

KING, Larry (E)
New Orleans, La., 1937

KING, Larry (FB)
Lake Charles, La., 1955

KING, Mark (OG)
Houma, La., 1992-93-94-95

KING, Shawn (OLB)
Monroe, La., 1990-91

KINGERY, Don (TB)
Lake Charles, La., 1943

KINGERY, Wayne (HB)
Lake Charles, La., 1945

KIPPS, Kyle (TE)
Lafayette, La., 1998-99

KITTO, Armand (RE)
New Orleans, La., 1948-49-50

KITTOK, Eric D. (DT)
New Orleans, La., 1982-83

KIZER, Roland C. (Chesty) (QB)
Monticello, Ark., 1922

KNECHT, Jas. Doyle (CB)
Natchitoches, La., 1972-73-74

KNIGHT, Alex A. (Butch) (DE)
Baton Rouge, La., 1974-75-76

KNIGHT, Gene (Red) (FB)
Bossier City, La., 1943-44-45-46
All-SEC 1945

KNIGHT, ROY (C)
EL Dorado, Ark., 1935

KLOCK, Arthur E. (G)
Cheneyville, La., 1912-13-14-16

KLOCK, E. L. (G)
Cheneyville, La., 1902-03-04-05

KOBER, Jerry (E)
Souderton, Pa., 1967-69

KOCK, David T. (OT)
Houston, Texas, 1979-80-81

KONZ, Kenneth (LHB)
Weimar, Texas, 1948-49-50
All-SEC 1950

KOSMAC, Andrew (QB)
Plains, Pa., 1942-45

KREMENTZ, F. B. (Freddy) (E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1915-16

▼ **L**

LABAT, Leroy (HB)
LaPlace, La., 1951-52

LABRUZZO, Joe (LHB)
Lockport, La., 1963-64-65
All-SEC 1965

LaFAUCI, Tyler (OG-DT)
New Orleans, La., 1971-72-73
All-SEC 1972-73; All-America 1973

LaFLEUR, André (PK)
Lafayette, La., 1993-94-95

LaFLEUR, David (TE)
Lake Charles, La., 1993-94-95-96
All-SEC 1994-96; All-America 1996

LaFLEUR, Gregory L. (SE)
Ville Platte, La., 1977-79-80

LALLY, Michael F. (HB)
Jessup, Pa., 1908-10

LAMBERT, James (Coot) (S)
Canton, Miss., 1967-68

LAMBERT, Myron (OT)
Lutcher, La., 1996

LAMBERT, Sam (FB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1895-96

LAND, Fred N. (T)
N. Little Rock, Ark., 1944-45-46-47

LANDRY, Ben H. (T)
Lake Charles, La., 1929

LANDRY, Darron (OG)
Ponchatoula, La., 1989-90-91-92

LANDRY, Henry E. (FB)
Garyville, La., 1899-1900-02

LANDRY, M. J. (HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1945

LANDRY, Walter M. (Bud) (G)
Westwego, La., 1921-22

LANDRY, Willard (LHB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1945-46

LANE, Clifton R. (Clif) (TE)
Monroe, La., 1976-77-78

LANE, Robert H. (QB-S)
Monroe, La., 1979

LANG, Gene E. (RB)
Pass Christian, Miss., 1980-81-82-83

LANGAN, John (C)
Carbondale, Ill., 1957-58-59

LANGFORD, Kevin R. (OG)
Florence, Miss., 1982-83-84

LANGLEY, Leroy (HB)
Jennings, La., 1932-33

LANGLEY, Trey (OT/OG)
Eunice, La., 1997-98-99

LANGLEY, Willis (RT)
Basile (Oberlin), La., 1962-63

LANOUX, Paul R., III (OT)
New Orleans, La., 1974-75-76

LANSING, Bill (RG)
Magnolia, Miss., 1950-51-52

LaSUEUR, Leon J. (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1902

LATOUR, Brandon (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1990

LAVIN, Jim (T)
New Orleans, La., 1956-57

LAWRASON, Charles M. (E)
St. Francisville, La., 1899

LAWRENCE, Bob (LT)
Brilliant, Ala. 1951-52

LAWRENCE, Jeremy (LB)
Ferriday, La., 1999

LAWRENCE, Oliver C. (LB)
Monroe, La., 1985-86-87-89

LAWRIE, Joe (QB)
St. Petersburg, Fla., 1933-34-35

LAWSON, Jamie (RB)
Raceland, La., 1984-85

LAWTON, Jack E. Jr. (Jackie) (CB)
Sulphur, La., 1976-77

LAY, Andrew (HB)
Homer, La., 1944

LEACH, Joe (E)
Shreveport, La., 1946-47

LEAKE, Sam (RT)
Woodville, Miss., 1953

LeBLANC, Allen (T)
New Iberia, La., 1965-66-67

LeBLANC, Clarence (SS/FS)
River Ridge, La., 1996-97-98-99

LeBLANC, Danny (RHB)
Lake Charles, La., 1962-63-65

LeBLANC, Lynn (T)
Crowley, La., 1957-58-59

LeBLANC, Maurice (SB)
Lafayette, La., 1966-67-68

LeBLANC, Troy (RB)
Lafayette, La., 1989

LEBLEU, Claude A. (E)
Lake Charles, La., 1929

LEDBETTER, Wiltz M. (G)
Summerfield, La., 1895-96

LeDOUX, Jimmy (SE)
Sulphur, La., 1970-71-72

LEE, Alvin (WR)
Beaumont, Texas, 1986-87-88-89

LEE, David (DE)
Bastrop, La., 1973

LEE, Felix (Buddy) (QB)
Zachary, La., 1969-70

LEGGETT, Earl (T)
Jacksonville, Fla., 1955-56
All-SEC 1955

LEISK, Wardell (G)
Shreveport, La., 1935-36
All-SEC 1936

LeJEUNE, Norman (SS)
Brusly, La., 1999

LELEKACS, Steve (LB)
Angleton, Texas, 1972-73-74

LEMAK, Charles W. (TB)
Duquesne, Pa., 1937

Lettermen

LEMOINE, Hampton T. (Tick) (G)
Marksville, La., 1899

LENTON, Clarence (SS)
Memphis, Tenn., 1994-95

LEONARD, Michael B. (Mike) (S)
Shreveport, La., 1974-75-76

LEOPARD, Duane (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1957-58-59

LeSAGE, Joe (QB)
Homer, La., 1948

LESTER, Gordon (T)
Lockhart, Texas, 1935-37

LeSUEUR, George B. (Heck) (FB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1897-98-99

LEVY, Julius M.
Evergreen, La., 1897

LEWIS, Freddie L. (LB)
Lake Charles, La., 1981-83-84

LEWIS, James (LG)
Tyler, Texas, 1943-47-48

LEWIS, John W. (Johnnie) (E)
Opelousas, La., 1920-21

LEWIS, Ron (K)
New Orleans, La., 1984-85-86-87

LEWIS, William J. (QB-HB)
Ruston, La., 1894

LEWIS, William S. (Bill) (HB)
DeRidder, La., 1915-16

LILLIE, Michael (F-B)
River Ridge, La., 1999

LINDSEY, Clyde (E)
Kilgore, Texas, 1944-45-46

LINHART, Bernd (WR)
Towson, Md., 1995

LIPKIS, Bernie (C-E)
New Orleans, La., 1939-40-41
All-SEC 1941

LOBDELL, W. Y. (Bill) (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1932-33

LOFLIN, Jim (E)
New Orleans, La., 1946-47

LOFTIN, Billy (T)
DeRidder, La., 1967-68

LOFTON, Andy (WR)
Hammond, La., 1988-89

LONERGAN, Patrick M. (Pat) (OG)
New Orleans, La., 1978

LOTT, Bobby (E)
Texarkana, Ark., 1956

LOTT, Tommy (G)
Texarkana, Ark., 1957-58-59

LOUP, Chad (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1990-91-92-93

LOUSTALOT, Albert L. (HB)
Franklin, La., 1903

LOUSTALOT, Matthew L. (Matt) (C)
Franklin, La., 1923

LOUVIERE, William H. (Chick) (C)
Houma, La., 1914

LUKER, J. B. (E)
Alexandria, La., 1928-29-30

LUMPKIN, Mark (PK)
Lake Charles, La., 1967-68-69
All-SEC 1969

LYLE, Jim (Egg) (LE)
El Dorado, Ark., 1948-49-50

LYLE, Mel (E)
El Dorado, Ark., 1946-47-48-49
All-SEC 1949

LYLES, William M. (Buffalo) (T)
Leesville, La., 1904-07

LYONS, Frederick G. (QB)
New Orleans, La., 1893

LYONS, Pat (QB)
Midland, Texas, 1975-76-77

LYONS, Paul (QB)
Midland, Texas, 1970-71-72

▼ M

MACKKEY, Guy (SE)
Lake Charles, La., 1983

MADDEN, Bryan (OT)
Indianapolis, Ind., 1991-92

MAGEE, Rogie (WR)
Bogalusa, La., 1984-85-86-87

MAGGIORE, Ernest (LT)
Norco, La., 1963-64-65

MAHFOUZ, Robert P. (QB)
Lafayette, La., 1979-80

MAHTOOK, Michael A. (ILB)
Lafayette, La., 1982

MAHTOOK, Robert A., Jr. (LB)
Lafayette, La., 1978-79

MALAGARIE, John (DT)
Shalimar, Fla., 1993

MALANCON, Rydell J. (LB)
Vacherie, La., 1980-81-82-83

MALBROUGH, Darren (LB)
Metairie, La., 1984-86-87

MALONE, Jim (G-T)
Reform, Ala., 1930-31-32

MAMOUDIS, Charles G. (Chuck) (FI)
Chesapeake, Va., 1974-75

MANGHAM, Mickey (E)
Kensington, Md., 1958-59-60
All-SEC 1959

MANTON, Ronnie (G)
Brookhaven, Miss., 1965-66-67

MARCHAND, Jerry (LHB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1952-53

MARIX, Michael (OL)
Plaquemine, La., 1990-91

MARSHALL, Anthony (S)
Mobile, Ala., 1990-91-93

MARSHALL, Leonard A. (DT)
Franklin, La., 1979-80-81-82

MARTIN, Andy (OT)
DeRidder, La., 1988-89-90-91

MARTIN, C. Y. (G)
Bowie, La., 1910

MARTIN, Curtis (SE)
Golden Meadow, La., 1969

MARTIN, Eric W. (SE)
Van Vleck, Texas, 1981-82-83-84
All-SEC 1983-84; All-America 1983

MARTIN, G. H. (G)
Crowley, La., 1914

MARTIN, Jackie (FB)
Haynesville, La., 1950

MARTIN, Sammy (TB)
New Orleans, La., 1984-85-86-87

MARTIN, Steve (DT-OG)
Houston, Texas, 1968-70

MARTIN, Wade O. (Skinny) (E)
Arnaudville, La., 1902-03-04

MASON, C. C. (Charlie) (QB)
Shreveport, La., 1926-27-28

MASTERS, Billy (E-SB)
Olla, La., 1964-65-66

MATHERNE, Durel (QB)
Lutcher, La., 1958-59

MATLOCK, Oscar (RG)
Shreveport, La., 1936

MATTE, Frank (SB)
Jennings, La., 1966-67-68

MATTHEWS, Lawrence R. (Tubbo) (FB)
St. Francisville, La., 1922-23

MATTHEWS, Roshawn (DE/OLB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1997-98

MAWAE, John (NG)
Leesville, La., 1992

MAWAE, Kevin (OT/OG/C)
Leesville, La., 1990-91-92-93
All-SEC 1992

MAY, Bill (QB-FB)
El Dorado, Ark., 1934-35-36

MAY, William J. (Jon) (DT)
Homer, La., 1977

MAY, Joe (HB)
Shreveport, La., 1954-55-56

MAYES, Michael O. (CB)
DeRidder, La., 1985-87-88

MAYET, Jay (LB)
Galliano, La., 1986

McCABE, Raymond J., III (DT)
Metairie, La., 1981

McCAGE, Samuel V. (TE)
Baytown, Texas, 1977-78-79

McCALL, Henry L. (Mac) (E)
Lake Charles, La., 1923-26

McCANN, John (RG)
Baton Rouge, La., 1968-69-70

McCANN, M. G. (Mickey) (HB)
New Orleans, La., 1927

McCARSON, Paul (HB)
Batesville, Ark., 1944

McCARTY, Dave (T-E)
Rayville, La., 1958-59

McCASKILL, Larry (T)
Baton Rouge, La., 1967-68

McCLAIN, Jess (C)
Covington, La., 1930-31

McCLAIN, Scotty (E)
Smackover, Ark., 1957-58-59

McCLELLAND, William (RG)
Crowley, La., 1943-44-47-48

McCLURE, Todd (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1995-96-97-98
All-SEC, 1997-98; All-America 1998

McCOLLAM, Andrew M. (HB)
Houma, La., 1909

McCORKLE, Blaine (SNP)
Pensacola, Fla., 1995-96-97-98

McCORMICK, Dave (LT)
Rayville, La., 1963-64-65
All-SEC 1965

McCORVEY, Derriel (S)
Pensacola, Fla., 1989-90-91-92
All-SEC 1990

McCREADY, James M. (QB)
Metairie, La., 1982

McCREEDY, Ed (G)
Biloxi, Miss., 1958-59-60

McDANIEL, Orlando K. (SE)
Lake Charles, La., 1978-79-80-81
All-SEC 1981

McDONALD, Robert (LE)
Franklin, La., 1960

McDUFF, Chas. H. (OT)
Baton Rouge, La., 1978-79

McFARLAND, Anthony (DT/NG)
Winnsboro, La., 1995-96-97-98
All-SEC 1996-98; All-America 1998

McFARLAND, Reggie A. (HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1919-20-21-22

McFERIN, Sherman S. (Mack) (G)
Pleasant Hill, La., 1929

McHENRY, Barney G. (Mac) (T)
Monroe, La., 1910-11

McINGVALE, Ralph C. (OT)
Dallas, Texas, 1977

McKINNEY, Billy (HB)
Jackson, Tenn., 1939-41

McKINNEY, Jim (QB)
Bogalusa, La., 1939

McLEOD, James (E)
Laurel, Miss., 1941-42-47

McLEOD, Ralph (LE)
Beaumont, Texas, 1950-51-52

McNAIR, Dan (OG)
Monroe, La., 1973

McNEESE, Oswald W. (E)
Lake Charles, La., 1900-01

McSHERRY, Robert (LB)
Monroe, La., 1967-68

MEALEY, Rondell (TB)
Destrehan, La., 1996-97-98-99

MELANCON, Keith (OL)
Hahnville, La., 1984-85-86

MENETRE, Ralph (LHB)
Covington, La., 1945

MERCER, John (RHB)
Bossier City, La., 1961-62

MERO, Pershing (Joe) (CB)
New Orleans, La., 1990-91

MESSA, Rene A. (FB)
Santiago, Cuba, 1904-05

MESSINA, Jake (G)
Port Arthur, Texas, 1937-38-39

MESTAYER, Otto (E)
New Iberia, La., 1914

MICHAELSON, Fred (MG-T)
Foley, Ala., 1967-68-69

MICHAELSON, Julius (Jay) (TE/K)
Foley, Ala., 1969-70-71
All-SEC 1971

MICHEL, Brandon (MLB/LB)
Lutcher, La., 1994-97

MICIOTTO, Charles (Binks) (DE)
Lafayette, La., 1971-72-73
All-SEC 1973

MICKAL, Abe (HB)
McComb, Miss., 1933-34-35
All-SEC 1934-35

MIDDLETON, Eric (ILB)
Corsicana, Texas, 1988

MIHALICH, John (Mickey) (E)
Lorain, Ohio, 1934-35-36

MILLEY, Mike (QB)
Metairie, La., 1972-73

MILLER, Arnold (DE)
New Orleans, La., 1995-96-97-98

MILLER, Ben R. (E)
Shreveport, La., 1923-24-25

MILLER, Blake (OG/C)
Alexandria, La., 1987-88-89-90
All-SEC 1990

MILLER, Charles (Chip) (DT)
New Orleans, La., 1972-73

MILLER, Dale (FB)
Franklinton, La., 1971

MILLER, Fred (RT)
Homer, La., 1960-61-62
All-SEC 1962; All-America 1962

MILLER, Herd (T-G)
Springfield, La., 1943-44-45-46

MILLER, Mark (SE)
Fairfax, Va., 1994

MILLER, Nate (DT)
Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1991-92-93-94

MILLER, Paul (LT)
Baton Rouge, La., 1950-52-53

MILLER, Robert (DT)
Hattiesburg, Miss., 1993-94

MILLER, Willie (G)
Minden, La., 1940-41-42

MILLET, Walter (CB)
Pasadena, Texas, 1973

MILLICAN, Samuel (Buddy) (DE)
Baton Rouge, La., 1968-69-70

MILLNER, Guy (Cotton) (HB)
Alexandria, La., 1936-37-38

MINALDI, Thad (FB/SB/LB)
Lake Charles, La., 1975-76-77-78

MISTRETTE, Albert (T)
Covington, La., 1943

MITCHELL, George (Gee) (G)
Rayville, La., 1932-33



MITCHELL, Jim (E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1952-53-56

MITCHELL, Johnny (DT)
Marrero, La., 1996-97-98-99

MITCHELL, Kareem (DE)
Moss Point, Miss., 1999

MITCHELL, Michael (PK)
Shreveport, La., 1999

MIXON, Kenny (DE/DT)
Pineville, La., 1994-95-97

MIXON, Neil (HB)
Amite, La., 1931-32-33

MOBLEY, Larry (RE)
Baton Rouge, La., 1952-54

MOBLEY, T. R. (Ray) (G-C)
Coushatta, La., 1913-14

MODICUT, Joseph (LG)
Baton Rouge, La., 1951-52

MONGET, Gayle (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1937-38-39

MONSOUR, Eli (Mike) (E)
Shreveport, La., 1927

MONTZ, Michael C. (RB)
Lutcher, La., 1980-81-82

MONTGOMERY, William (FB)
Murphysboro, Ill., 1942-43-45

MOOCK, Chris (QB)
Greenwell Springs, La., 1988-89-90

MOORE, Charles (E)
Chattanooga, Tenn., 1964-65

MOORE, Charles F. (SB)
Plaquemine, La., 1964-65

MOORE, D. Haywood (G-T)
Jonesboro, La., 1928-29-31

MOORE, Frank E. (Specks) (E)
Douglas, Ariz., 1932-33-34

MOORE, Sean B. (LB)
Poplar Bluff, Mo., 1981-82

MOREAU, Kenneth R. (Bobby) (QB/LB/K)
Alexandria, La., 1975-76-77

MOREAU, Doug (LE)
Baton Rouge, La., 1963-64-65
All-SEC 1964; All-America 1965

MOREHAM, Walter (LB)
Houston, Texas, 1999

MOREL, Tommy (SE)
New Orleans, La., 1966-67-68

MORGAN, John (DT/NG)
Rayne, La., 1989-90-91-92

MORGAN, Mike (RE)
Natchez, Miss., 1961-62-63

MORGAN, Paul C. (FB-HB)
Elba, Ala., 1927

MORGAN, Sam R. (T)
Elba, Ala., 1924-25-26

MORRIS, John E. (T)
West Monroe, La., 1895

MORTIMER, Eugene H. (HB)
Laurel, Miss., 1900

MORTON, Arthur (Slick) (HB-TB)
Tallulah, La., 1935-36-37

MOSES, Phil (C)
Sulphur, La., 1972-73-74

MOSS, Tony (WR)
Bossier City, La., 1986-87-88-89
All-SEC 1988-89

MOUTON, Clayton (DT)
Beaumont, Texas, 1989-90-91-92

MULLER, J. C. (HB)
Washington, La., 1904-05

MULLINS, William B. (E)
Simsboro, La., 1894

MUNDINGER, Adam G. (Addie) (T)
Baton Rouge, La., 1900-01-02

MURLA, Mike (LB)
New Orleans, La., 1986-87-88-89

MURPHREE, Jerry D. (TB)
Birmingham, Ala., 1977-78-79

MURPHY, Sammy (RE)
Baker, La., 1952-53-54

MURRAY, Keith E. (P)
Theodore, Ala., 1985

MURRAY, Phil (OT)
Franklinton, La., 1970-71-72

MYERS, Jerel (WR)
Houston, Texas, 1999

MYLES, Jesse J. (TB)
Gray, La., 1979-80-81-82

MYLES, Lonny (SE)
Franklinton, La., 1967-68

MYRICK, Basil (LE)
El Dorado, Ark., 1936

▼ N

NAGATA, Joe (HB)
Eunice, La., 1942-43

NAGLE, John (CB)
Gloster, Miss., 1969-70-71

NALL, Craig (QB)
Alexandria, La., 1998-99

NEALY, Wendall (RE)
Homer, La., 1951-52

NECK, Tommy (HB)
Marksville, La., 1959-60-61

NELKEN, William
Natchitoches, La., 1894

NELSON, Manson (G)
Ferriday, La., 1958-59

NELSON, Robert J.
Monroe, La., 1894

NEPHEW, Tony (ILB)
Willis, Texas, 1983

NESOM, Guy W. (T)
Tickfaw, La., 1926-27-28

NEUMANN, Danny (E)
Tallulah, La., 1961-62-63

NEUMANN, Leonard (TB)
Tallulah, La., 1964-65-66

NEVILS, Ab (T)
Lake Charles, La., 1931-32-33

NEWFIELD, Kenny (FB)
New Orleans, La., 1966-67-68

NEWELL, Edward T. J.
St. Joseph, La., 1894

NICAR, Randy (DT)
Morgan City, La., 1971

NICHOLSON, Gordon B. (HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1894-95-96-97

NICOLO, Sal (HB)
Saugus, Mass., 1952-54

NOBLET, Oren H. (Babe) (G)
Denham Springs, La., 1904-05-07-08

NOONAN, James (DT)
New Orleans, La., 1976

NORFLEET, Fred (FB)
Memphis, Tenn., 1989

NORRIS, Craig (DE)
Cicero, N.Y., 1988

NORSWORTHY, Bill (DB)
New Orleans, La., 1968-69-70

NORTHERN, Gabe (OLB/DE)
Baton Rouge, La., 1992-93-94-95
All-SEC 1994-95

NORWOOD, Don (E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1957-58-59

NORWOOD, Ralph E. (OT)
New Orleans, La., 1985-86-87-88
All-SEC 1988

NUNNERY, R. B. (RT)
Summit, Miss., 1954-55

▼ O

OAKLEY, Charles (FB)
Lake Charles, La., 1951-52-53

O'BRIEN, Robert (Bob) (TE)
New Orleans, La., 1964-65-66

O'CALLAGHAN, Joe (HB)
Summerville, Mass., 1952

ODOM, Sammy Joe (LB)
Minden, La., 1961

O'DONNELL, Joe (HB)
Ovett, Miss., 1940

O'DOWD, Mark (LB)
Coral Gables, Fla., 1997

OGDEN, Don G. (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1929-30

OLIVER, George (RT)
Little Rock, Ark., 1952

OLIVER, L. A. (E)
Lafayette, La., 1901

O'QUIN, Arthur (Mickey) (E)
Shreveport, La., 1914-15-16-17

O'QUIN, Leon (QB)
Natchitoches, La., 1914

O'TOOLE, Shane (S)
Oklahoma City, Okla., 1999

OSBORNE, Clarence (DT)
Baton Rouge, La., 1983-84

OUSTALET, Jimmy (C)
Lake Arthur, La., 1972-73-75

OWENS, Daryl W. (WR)
Beaumont, Texas, 1985

OWENS, Richard (Ricki) (LB)
Homer, La., 1967-68-69

▼ P

PACK, Jamal (TE)
Marrero, La., 1996-97-98-99

PACKNETT, Robert (OT)
New Orleans, La., 1987-88-89

PARDO, Diego (QB)
Panama, 1944

PARIS, Ted (C)
Leesville, La., 1954-55-56

PARKER, Enos (T)
Mobile, Ala., 1953-54-55-56

PARKER, James C. (Clay) (KS)
Grayson, La., 1982-83-84

PARNHAM, Spencer (T)
Hawthorne, N.J. 1945

PEEBLES, Leo (Les) (HB)
Shreveport, La., 1928-29

PEGUES, Gary (SE/CB)
Fort Walton, Fla., 1991-92-93-94

PEGUES, William T. (T)
Mansfield, La., 1900

PERE, Ralph (LT)
LaRose, La., 1961-62-63

PERCY, Chaille (FB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1968-69

PERRET, Kris (TE/DT/SNP)
Baton Rouge, La., 1995-96

PERRY, Adam (OG)
Covington, La., 1994-95-96-97

PERRY, Boyd (LB)
Orange, Texas, 1970-71

PETTAWAY, Chris (OG/OT)
Miami, Fla., 1989

PEVEY, Charles (QB)
Jackson, Miss., 1946-47-48-49

PHARIS, Mike (C)
Shreveport, La., 1965-66

PHELPS, Joe R. (Polly) (QB)
Shreveport, La., 1927

PHILLIPS, Darrell P. (NG)
Franklin, La., 1983-86-87-88
All-SEC 1987-88

PHILLIPS, Ivan J. (DT)
New Orleans, La., 1977-78-79

PHILLIPS, Marty (DT)
Baton Rouge, La., 1973-74

PICKETT, Garland (E)
Temple, Texas, 1933

PICOU, Richard (LB)
Gonzales, La., 1969-70-71

PIERCE, Dwayne (OG)
New Orleans, La., 1998

PIERCE, Spike (DB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1965

PIERSON, James (DB)
New Orleans, La., 1984-85-86-87

PIKE, Mike (S)
Metairie, La., 1973-74-75

PILLOW, Dudley (E)
Greenwood, Miss., 1939-40

PILLOW, Walter (TE)
Greenwood, Miss., 1963-64-65

PITALO, Alex M. (C)
Biloxi, Miss., 1950

PITCHER, James E. (Jim) (HB)
Hammond, La., 1917

PITCHER, William (HB)
Hammond, La., 1922-23-24

PITTMAN, Albert (G)
New Orleans, La., 1944

PITTMAN, J. S. (Big Pitt) (G)
Lake Providence, La., 1914-15

PITTMAN, Paul (T)
Hot Springs, Ark., 1937

PLATOU, R. (HB)
Brooklyn, N.Y., 1915

PLEASANT, Ruffin G (QB)
Farmerville, La., 1893

POLLOCK, William M. (Judge) (T)
Bernice, La., 1908-09-10

POLOZOLA, Peter (OL)
Baton Rouge, La., 1943

POLOZOLA, Steve (CB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1967-68-69

POOLE, Brad (WR)
Lafayette, La., 1997

POPE, Derek (FB)
New Orleans, La., 1990-91

PORTA, Ray (Coon) (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1948

PORTRER, Tracy R. (SB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1979-80

POTTER, Ray (T)
Peabody, Mass., 1949-50-51

POTTS, John H. (E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1910

POWELL, R. H. (Bob) (T)
Quitman, La., 1929-30-31

POWELL, Doug (QB)
Houston, Texas, 1984-85-86

POWELL, Tommy (RT)
Bogalusa, La., 1963-64-65

PRATHER, Trey (QB)
Shreveport, La., 1966

PRATT, George K. (T)
New Orleans, La., 1899

PRATT, Joel M. (E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1893

PRESCOTT, Aaron (RT)
Washington, La., 1893

PRESCOTT, Dickie (HB)
St. Francisville, La., 1951-52-54

PRESCOTT, Willis B. (FB)
Washington, La., 1893-94

PRESSBURG, Joel W. (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1929-30

PRICKETT, Greg (DE)
Houston, Texas, 1975-76

PRICE, Marcus (OT)
Port Arthur, Texas, 1991-92-93-94

PRICE, T. J. (HB)
Alexandria, La., 1939

Lettermen

PRUDHOMME, Remi (LG)
Opelousas, La., 1962-63-64
All-SEC 1963; All-America 1964
PULLETT, Ike (DT)
Baton Rouge, La., 1992-93
PURVIS, Don (Scooter) (HB)
Crystal Springs, Miss., 1957-58-59

▼ Q

QUINN, Marcus (SB-SS)
New Orleans, La., 1977-78-79-80
QUINTELLA, Mike (SE)
Port Arthur, Texas, 1975-76-77-78
QUIRK, Lewis A. W. (T)
Washington, La., 1894-95

▼ R

RABB, Carlos C. (DRT)
Ferriday, La., 1966-67-68
RABB, Warren (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1957-58-59
All-SEC 1958
RABENHORST, Oscar D. (Dudley) (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1921-22
RACINE, Frank (S)
Shreveport, La., 1971-72-73
RADECKER, Gary (OG)
New Orleans, La., 1975-77-78
RAIFORD, Albert (Rock) (DT-OG)
Destrehan, La., 1972-73-74-75
RATHJEN, Craig (FB)
Houston, Texas, 1983-84-85-86
RAY, Eddie (FB)
Vicksburg, Miss., 1967-68-69
All-SEC 1969
RAY, Scott (WR)
Baton Rouge, La., 1990-91-92-93
RAYMOND, Corey (CB/S)
New Iberia, La., 1988-89-90-91
RAYMOND, Gregory P. (OT)
Metairie, La., 1979-80
READING, Steve (OL)
Belle Chase, La., 1990
REAGAN, C. R. (Jerry) (HB)
Jackson, La., 1915
REBSAMEN, Paul (QB)
Eudora, Ark., 1955
REDHEAD, J. A. (T)
Vicksburg, Miss., 1901
REDING, Joe (LT-G)
Bossier City, La., 1966-67-68
REED, J. T. (Rock) (HB)
Haynesville, La., 1934-35-36
REED, Josh (TB/WR)
Rayne, La., 1999
REEDY, Frank (T)
Baton Rouge, La., 1929
REEVES, W. A. (Dobie) (HB)
Lake Charles, La., 1928-29-30
REHAGE, Steve (CB)
Metairie, La., 1983-84-85-86
REID, Alfred J. (Alf) (FB)
Lake Charles, La., 1912-13-14-15
REID, Joseph (Joe) (C)
Meridian, Miss., 1948-49-50
REILY, Charles S. (T)
Clinton, La., 1910-11-12
RENFROE, John C. (Cherry) (HB)
San Antonio, Texas, 1927
RENFROE, John C. (QB)
San Diego, Cal., 1929-30
RENFROE, Olin (HB)
Ft. Myers, Fla., 1956
REYNOLDS, Gerald (Jerry) (LG)
Baton Rouge, La., 1947-48

REYNOLDS, M. C. (QB)
Mansfield, La., 1955-56
RHODES, H. J. (G)
Vicksburg, Miss., 1900-01-02
RICE, George (T)
Baton Rouge, La., 1963-64-65
All-SEC 1965; All-America 1965
RICE, R. E. (Red) (C)
West Plains, Mo., 1915-16
RICE, Robert (T)
Lake Charles, La., 1962
RICH, Christopher J. (Chris) (OT)
San Antonio, Texas, 1976-77-78
RICHARDS, Bobby (T)
Oak Ridge, Tenn., 1960-61
RICHARDSON, Albert J., III (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1979-80-82
All-SEC 1980-83; All-America 1982
RICHARDSON, Lyman (FB)
Shreveport, La., 1940-41-42
RICHEY, Wade (PK)
Carencro, La., 1994-95-96-97
RICHMOND, Dilton (E)
Nacogdoches, Texas 1941-42-46
RICHTER, David (OG)
Opelousas, La., 1987
RINAUDO, Martin (B)
New Roads, La., 1943
RIPPLE, Steve (LB)
Metairie, La., 1975-76-77
RISHER, Alan D. (QB)
Slidell, La., 1980-81-82
All-SEC 1982
RITTNER, Chris M. (SB)
New Orleans, La., 1976
RIVERO, V. Victor (HB-E)
Monterey, Mex., 1904
ROANE, James A. (RG)
Vienna, La., 1893
ROBERT, Jeff (PK)
New Orleans, La., 1994
ROBERTS, Henry Lee (HB)
North Little Rock, Ark., 1958
ROBERTSON, Archie Ed (FB)
Plaquemine, La., 1896
ROBICHAUX, Al (T)
Taft, La., 1951-52-53
ROBICHAUX, Mike (E)
Raceland, La., 1965-66
All-SEC 1966
ROBINSON, Dwight (DB)
Ponchatoula, La., 1961-62-63
ROBINSON, Johnny (HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1957-58-59
All-SEC 1958
ROBINSON, Reggie (WR)
Shreveport, La., 1998-99
ROBISKIE, Terry (RB-TB)
Lucy, La., 1973-74-75-76
All-SEC 1976
ROCA, Juan (PK)
Metairie, La., 1972-73-74
RODRIGUE, J. C. (Friday) (HB-FB)
Dubois, La., 1915-16
RODRIGUE, Ruffin, Sr. (C)
Thibodaux, La., 1962-63-64
RODRIGUE, Ruffin, Jr. (OG)
Thibodaux, La., 1986-87-88-89
All-SEC 1988
ROGER, Don (LB)
Garland, Texas, 1972-73-74
ROGERS, Pat (ILB)
Shreveport, La., 1993-94-95-96
ROGERS, Steve (TB-RB)
Ruston, La., 1972-73-74
ROHM, Charles (Pinky) (HB)
New Orleans, La., 1935-36-37
All-SEC 1937

ROMAIN, Richard (FL)
Gretna, La., 1973-74
ROMAN, Mark (FS)
New Iberia, La., 1996-97-98-99
All-SEC 1998
ROSHTO, James (Jimmy) (HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1949-50-51
All-SEC 1951
ROSS, George (LB)
Lake Charles, La., 1975
ROUSSELL, Terry (NG)
Lutcher, La., 1983
ROUSSOS, George (G)
Santa Ana, Cal., 1949-50
ROWAN, Elwyn (Rip) (FB)
Memphis, Tenn., 1944
ROYAL, Robert (F-B)
New Orleans, La., 1998-99
RUKAS, Justin (Ruke) (T)
Gary, Ind., 1933-34-35
All-SEC 1934-35
RUSH, Gordy (WR)
Gretna, La., 1988-89-90
RUSSELL, Randy (OT)
West Monroe, La., 1971-72
RUSSELL, Tony (G)
Tallulah, La., 1967-68-69
RUTLAND, James (Pepper) (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1970-71-72
RUTLEDGE, D. H. (Don) (E)
Robeline, La., 1917
RYAN, Mike (DB)
Mooringsport, La., 1967
RYAN, Warren (Pat) (G-T)
New Orleans, La., 1908-09
RYDER, Robert (Red) (OT)
Alexandria, La., 1968-69

▼ S

SAGE, John (T)
Houston, Texas, 1968-69-70
All-SEC 1970
SAIA, S. J. (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1975-76
ST. DIZIER, Roger V. (Blue) (E-G)
New Roads, La., 1916-17
SALASSI, John R. (G)
French Settlement, La., 1894-95-96
SANCHEZ, A. C. (G)
Santa Lucia, Cuba, 1914
SANCHO, Ron (OLB)
Avondale, La., 1985-86-87-88
All-SEC 1987-88
SANDERS, Al (Apple) (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1945-56
SANDERS, Allen (FB)
Belle Chasse, La., 1994
SANDERS, James W. (C)
Franklin, La., 1895
SANDIFER, Dan (HB)
Shreveport, La., 1944-45-46-47
SANDRAS, Jules (T)
Westwego, La., 1956
SANFORD, James (Jim) (T)
Covington, La., 1951-52
SANFORD, Joseph H. (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1901
SAVOIE, Nicky (TE)
Cut Off, La., 1995-96
SAUCIER, Jeff (PK)
New Orleans, La., 1991
SAULSBERRY, Derrick (WR)
Thibodaux, La., 1986
SCAVO, Charles (LB)
Carbondale, Pa., 1988
SCHEXNAILDRE, Merle (FB)
Houma, La., 1958-59

SCHNEIDER, Edward D. (Pete) (LG)
Lake Providence, La., 1920
SCHNEIDER, Frederick H. (G)
Lake Providence, La., 1894-95-96
SCHNEIDER, F. H. (Teddy) (G)
Lake Providence, La., 1929-30
SCHOENBERGER, George C. (E)
Buras, La., 1893-96
SCHROLL, Charles (C)
Alexandria, La., 1946
SCHROLL, Bill (FB)
Alexandria, La., 1943-46-47-48
SCHWAB, Don (FB)
Thibodaux, La., 1963-64-65
SCHWALB, Gerald (Jerry) (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1954-57
SCHWING, Ivan H. (QB)
Lake Charles, La., 1899-1900
SCOFIELD, Dale (QB)
River Ridge, La., 1992
SCOTT, Edwin A. (Ned) (T-L)
Wilson, La., 1895-96-97
SCOTT, E. E. (C)
Kingston, La., 1893-94
SCOTT, Malcolm M. (TE)
New Orleans, La., 1979-80-81-82
All-SEC 1981
SCREEN, Pat (QB)
New Orleans, La., 1963-64-65
SCULLY, Don (G)
St. Petersburg, Fla., 1955-56
SEAGO, Ernest (Son) (FB)
Temple, Texas, 1933-34-35
SEAMSTER, Sammy (FB)
Minden, La., 1990-91-92
SEBASTIAN, James A. (HB-E)
Spring Ridge, La., 1901
SESSIONS, Wayne (SE)
Springhill, La., 1965-66
SEIP, John J. (E)
Allentown, Pa., 1907-08-09-10
SETTERS, Ross (OT)
Memphis, Mo., 1990-91-92-93
SHARP, Jermaine (TB)
Monroe, La., 1994
SHARP, Linden E. (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1902
SHAW, Elton (G)
Kentwood, La., 1952
SHEEHY, Billy (E)
Mobile, Ala., 1956
SHERBURNE, Thomas L. (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1897-98
SHIRER, Joe (HB)
New Orleans, La., 1950-51
SHOAF, James (Jim) (T)
Greensburg, Pa., 1948-49-50
SHOREY, Allen (TB)
Ruston, La., 1969-70-71
SHURTZ, Hubert (T)
Pinckneyville, Ill., 1946-47
SIBLEY, Llewellyn R. (Lew) (DE)
Longview, Texas, 1974-75-76-77
All-SEC 1976
SIGREST, Ed (E)
Bogalusa, La., 1944-45
SIMES, Ashford (HB)
Houston, Texas, 1938-39
SIMMONS, Charles (T)
Moss Point, Miss., 1962-64
SIMMONS, Kelly (FB)
Houston, Texas, 1975-76-77
SIMMONS, Ray (HB)
El Dorado, Ark., 1952
SIMNIGHT, Ronnie (DT/OT)
Ocean Springs, Miss., 1990-91-92-93
SIMON, Phillip (OT)
St. Martinville, La., 1991-92



SKIDMORE, Claude (Skid) (QB)
Winchester, Tenn., 1931-32
SKIDMORE, Jim (Big Skid) (T)
Winchester, Tenn., 1930-31-32
SKINNER, Anthony (F-B)
Patterson, La., 1997
SLAUGHTER, William S. (E)
Port Hudson, La., 1894-95-96-97-98
SMALLING, Brad (OT)
West Monroe, La., 1999
SMEDES, William C (C)
Vicksburg, Miss., 1893-94
SMITH, Benny (Gunboat) (E)
Bossier City, La., 1919
SMITH, Billy (E)
Ruston, La., 1955-56-57
SMITH, Brandon (P)
Baton Rouge, La., 1998
SMITH, Charles (LB)
New Orleans, La., 1996-97-98-99
SMITH, Charlie (C)
El Dorado, Ark., 1950-51
SMITH, Clarence I. (HB)
Albion, Mich., 1905-06-08
SMITH, David C. (SB)
Natchez, Miss., 1976
SMITH, Eric (WR)
Vero Beach, Fla., 1994
SMITH, Glenn (TB)
New Orleans, La., 1967-68
SMITH, Guy (LE)
Marshall, Texas, 1952
SMITH, John Hugh (G)
Shreveport, La., 1936-37-38
SMITH, Lance (OT)
Kannapolis, N.C., 1981-82-83-84
All-SEC 1982-84; All-America 1984
SMITH, Robert C. (OT)
Cleveland, Ohio, 1981
SMITH, Rollis (E)
Dubach, La., 1944
SMITH, Spencer L. (OG)
Baton Rouge, La., 1976-77-78
SMITH, Tom (FB)
Alexandria, La., 1929-30-31
SMITH, Thielen (LB)
Metairie, La., 1973-74-75
SMITH, Tommy (LB)
Brookhaven, Miss., 1970
SMITH, V. E. (Bob) (HB)
Albion, Mich., 1905-08
SMOOT, Raymond (OT)
Leesville, La., 1990-92
SMOTHERS, Jason (TE/OG)
Destrehan, La., 1991-94
SNYDER, John E. (Texas) (QB)
Georgetown, Texas, 1894-95
SOARES, Fred (ILB)
Santa Ana, Cal., 1990
SOEFKER, Buddy (HB)
Memphis, Tenn., 1961-62-63
SOILEAU, Danny L. (FB)
Elton, La., 1977-78-79
SOWELL, Claude (HB)
Crowville, La., 1926
SPARACINO, Bryan (QB)
Denham Springs, La., 1996-97
SPEARS, Markeith (ILB/FB)
Zachary, La., 1995-96-97-98
SPENCE, Ray (T)
Shreveport, La., 1956-57
SPENCER, Curtis (HB)
Grove, La., 1925
SPENCER, Floyd W. (E)
Grove, La., 1912-13
SPENCER, Fritz L. (C)
Grove, La., 1919-20-21

SPENCER, George B. (G)
Grove, La., 1911-13-14
SPENCER, Hugh Frank (T-G-C)
Grove, La., 1916-17
SPERIER, Joseph (RB)
Covington, La., 1988
STAFFORD, David Grove (HB-FB)
Alexandria, La., 1919
STAGG, Jack (B)
Eunice, La., 1943-44
STAGGS, John (S)
Texas City, Texas, 1970-71-72
STANFORD, John T.
Baton Rouge, La., 1898-99
STANSBERRY, Allen (ILB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1993-94-95-96
STANTON, Edward J. (OT)
Friendswood, Texas, 1977-78
STAPLES, Duncan P.
Alexandria, La., 1894-97
STAPLES, Jake (FB)
Calhoun, La., 1937-38-39
STARNS, Roman (OG)
Baton Rouge, La., 1994
STAUDINGER, Louis P. (QB)
New Orleans, La., 1904
STAYTON, William D. (Judge) (C)
Keatchie, La., 1903-04
STEELE, John E. (Pug) (T)
Yadkin Valley, N.C., 1921-23-24-25
STELL, J. H. (Jabbo) (HB)
Shreveport, La., 1937-38
STELLY, Brandon (TE/FB)
Opelousas, La., 1992-93-94
STEPHENS, Harold (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1966-67-68
STEPTEAU, Mike (CB)
San Antonio, Texas, 1992
STEVENS, Ed (HB-QB)
Picayune, Miss., 1930-31
STEVENS, Norman G. (Steve) (HB)
Picayune, Miss., 1922-23-24-25
STEVENS, Norman (QB)
Picayune, Miss., 1950-51-52
STEWART, Marvin (Moose) (C)
Picayune, Miss., 1934-35-36
All-SEC 1936; All-America 1935-36
STINSON, Don (HB)
Shreveport, La., 1954-55
STOBER, Bill (E)
Rockford, Ohio, 1967-68-69
STOKLEY, Nelson (QB)
Crowley, La., 1965-66-67
STONECIPHER, Wade (E)
Haynesville, La., 1939
STOVALL, Hefley H. (Hank) (QB)
Dodson, La., 1927-28
STOVALL, Jerry (HB)
West Monroe, La., 1960-61-62
All-SEC 1961-62; All-America 1962
STOVALL, Lloyd J. (C)
Dodson, La., 1932-33-34
STOVALL, Robert L. (Strauss) (C)
Dodson, La., 1906-07-08-09
STOVALL, Rowson R. (HB)
Dodson, La., 1907-08-09
STRANGE, Charles (Bo) (T)
Baton Rouge, La., 1958-59-60
All-SEC 1958-59-60
STRANGE, Clarence (Pop) (T)
El Dorado, Ark., 1935-36
STRANGE, David (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1963-64-65
STREETE, Jon (LB)
Lake Charles, La., 1974-75-76
All-SEC 1976
STREETE, Steve (OG-OT)
Lake Charles, La., 1971-72

STRICKLAND, Tom (OT)
Houston, Texas, 1972-73
STRINGFIELD, Cliff (QB)
Bogalusa, La., 1951-52-53
STROTHER, Howard (T)
Baton Rouge, La., 1945-48
STROUP, Andy (WR)
LaPlace, La., 1999
STUART, Charles (OT)
Sterlington, La., 1969-70-71
STUART, Roy J. (OG)
Jackson, Miss., 1974-75-76
STUMPH, John C. (Shorty) (G)
New Orleans, La., 1926
STUPKA, Frank (T)
Bogalusa, La., 1934-35
STUPKA, Mike (G)
Bogalusa, La., 1958-59
SUAREZ, Pedro (PK)
Hialeah, Fla., 1989-90-91-92
SULLIVAN, Walter (Sully) (HB)
Hazelhurst, Miss., 1932-33-34
SUTTON, Mike (DE)
New Orleans, La., 1996-97
SWAN, Roovelroe (OLB)
Shreveport, La., 1990-91-92
SWANSON, A. E. (Nip) (E-T)
Quitman, La., 1926-27-28
SWANSON, Arthur L. (Red) (G-FB-T)
Quitman, La., 1923-24-25
SYKES, Gene (E)
Covington, La., 1960-61-62

▼**T**

TABER, Casey (QB/WR/F-B)
Schulenburg, Texas, 1995-96-97
TALBOT, Edward L. (HB)
Napoleonville, La., 1912
TALLEY, Jim (C)
Houston, Texas, 1941-42
TARASOVIC, George (C)
Bridgeport, Conn., 1951
All-SEC 1951; All-America 1951
TAYLOR, Jimmy (FB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1956-57
All-SEC 1957; All-America 1957
TAYLOR, Jimmy (CB)
Shreveport, La., 1994
TEAL, Willie, Jr. (CB)
Texarkana, Texas, 1976-77-78-79
All-SEC 1978-79
TEXADA, James C. (G-T)
Alexandria, La., 1906
THIBODEAUX, Chester B. (Benji) (DT)
Rayne, La., 1977-78-79-80
All-SEC 1979
THIBODEAUX, Robert (DT)
River Ridge, La., 1992-93
THOMAS, Arthur J. (Tommy) (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1908-09-10-11
THOMAS, Alvin J. (CB)
Donaldsonville, La., 1979-80-81-82
THOMAS, Henry (DT)
Houston, Texas, 1983-84-85-86
All-SEC 1986
THOMAS, Lionel (FS)
Opelousas, La., 1998-99
THOMAS, Stanley (DT)
Marshall, Texas, 1990-91
THOMAS, Bill (LB)
Sulphur, La., 1967-68-69
THOMASSIE, Ryan (OG)
Galliano, La., 1995-96-97-98
THOMPSON, Leon (TE)
Shreveport, La., 1973
THOMPSON, Steve (FB)
Winnsboro, La., 1956

THORNALL, Bill (C)
Metechin, N.J. 1942
THORNTON, Sam B. (T-G)
Pitkin, La., 1922-23
THYMES, Derrick (WR)
Maringouin, La., 1994
TILLY, L. R. (E)
St. Martinville, La., 1909
TINSLEY, Gaynell (Gus) (E)
Homer, La., 1934-35-36
All-SEC 1935-36; All-America 1935-36
TINSLEY, Jess D. (T)
Haynesville, La., 1926-27-28
TISDALE, Charles H. (HB)
New Orleans, La., 1893
TITTLE, Billy (Mgr.)
New Orleans, La., 1976
TITTLE, Y. A. (QB-HB)
Marshall, Texas, 1944-45-46-47
All-SEC 1946-47
TOCZYLOSKI, Edward (QB)
1940
TOLBERT, Tyke (WR)
Conroe, Texas, 1988-90
TOLER, Jack
Baker, La., 1943-44
TOMLINSON, Todd (P)
Miami, Fla., 1986
TOMS, Randy (TE)
Hodge, La., 1969-70
TOOMER, Robert (FB/TB)
Sylvester, Ga., 1992-93-94-95
TORRANCE, Jack (Baby Jack) (G-T-C)
Oak Grove La., 1931-32-33
All-SEC 1933
TOT, Zollie (FB)
Pocahontas, Va., 1945-47-48-49
All-SEC 1949
TRAPANI, Felix (G)
Donaldsonville, La., 1943-45
All-SEC 1945
TRICHE, Phillip J. (LB)
Metairie, La., 1975-76-77
TRICHEL, Walter S. (FB)
Natchitoches, La., 1893
TRIMBLE, Carl Otis (QB-SB)
Tallulah, La., 1974-75-76
TROCCLAIR, Milton (T)
Thibodaux, La., 1962-63-64
TRUAX, Bill (E)
New Orleans, La., 1961-62-63
All-SEC 1963; All-America 1963
TRUAX, Chris (OG)
Richardson, Texas, 1988-89-90-91
TUCKER, Tim (NG)
Meroux, La., 1987
TULLIER, Damien (DT)
New Orleans, La., 1996
TULLOS, Earl R. (T)
Bogalusa, La., 1943-44-45-46
TULLY, Thomas N. (OG)
Baton Rouge, La., 1979-80-81
TUMINELLO, Joe (E)
Brookhaven, Miss., 1952-53-54-55
All-SEC 1954-55
TURNER, Jim (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1962-63
TURNER J. Michael (Mike) (LB-OG)
Shreveport, La., 1978-79-80-82
TURNER, Tom (DT/OT)
Bastrop, La., 1992-93-94-95
TURNER, Nathan (DT)
Farmerville, La., 1998
TURNER, Win (QB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1953-54-56-57
TWILLIE, Troy (CB)
Slidell, La., 1994-95-97

Lettermen

TYLER, Herb (QB)
New Orleans, La., 1995-96-97-98
TYLER, Robert (FB)
Cleveland, Miss., 1996-97

U

UNDERWOOD, Jason (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1999

V

VAIRIN, Kenny (E)
New Orleans, La., 1963-64
VALENTINE, Leonard (QB)
Marrero, La., 1987
VALENTINE, Miles S. (OG)
Ft. Walton Beach, Fla., 1979
VALENTINO, Eric (OLB/DT)
Houston, Texas, 1992-93-94-95
VAN BUREN, Ebert (HB)
Metairie, La., 1948-49-50
VAN BUREN, Steve (HB)
New Orleans, La., 1941-42-43
All-SEC 1943
VENABLE, Jack
Covington, La., 1943
VENABLE, John
Camden, Ark., 1951
VENTRESS, Nigel (OLB)
Port Arthur, Texas, 1989
VERNON, Benton R. (C)
Ruston, La., 1923-24-25
VICKERS, Donald G. (C)
Greenwell Springs, La., 1979
VINCENT, Mike (LB)
Sulphur, La., 1963-64-65
All-SEC 1964
VINEYARD, Hershhal (Sleepy) (G)
Albertville, Ala., 1926-27
VIRGETS, Warren (E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1950-51
VOSS, Harold (T)
Baton Rouge, La., 1948-49-50

W

WADDILL, George D.
Baton Rouge, La., 1894
WAGNER, James, Jr. (PK)
New Orleans, La., 1981
WALDEN, Henry E. (E)
Marksville, La., 1913-14
WALES, Corey (FB)
Kentwood, La., 1998
WALET, P. H. (HB)
New Iberia, La., 1911
WALKER, Delmar (Del) (TB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1969-70-71
WALKER, Denard (CB)
Garland, Texas, 1993-94-95-96
WALKER, Jack (HB)
Houma, La., 1936
WALKER, R. F. (Foots) (G-T)
Dodson, La., 1913-16
WALKER, Reggie (LB)
New Orleans, La., 1989-90-91
WALKUP, David (ILB)
The Woodlands, Texas, 1989-90-91-92
WALL, Benjamin B. (HB)
Alexandria, La., 1898-99
WALLIS, Lionel J. (SE)
Houma, La., 1977-78-79-80
WALSH, Ewell (G)
Tempe, Ariz., 1949-50
WALTON, R. H. (Tough) (T-G)
Albermarie, La., 1914-15

WARD, Steve (FB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1960-61-62
WARMBROD, James (C)
Belvidere, Tenn., 1936-37
WARNER, Ambrose D. (HB)
Robert, La., 1922-23-25
WASHINGTON, Ricardo (TE/ILB)
Bogalusa, La., 1990-91-92-93
WATERMEIER, Chris (SNP)
Metairie, La., 1992-93
WATKINS, Slip (TB/FL)
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., 1988-89
WATSON, John E. (OG)
Bossier City, La., 1977-78-79-80
WATSON, A Scott (S)
Pensacola, Fla., 1979-82
WEATHERSBY, Robert B. (Bob) (OT)
Athens, Ga., 1980-82
WEAVER, A. V. (Tubbo) (T)
Natchitoches, La., 1924
WEAVER, Odell (HB)
Homer, La., 1940-41
WEAVER, Otto L. (E)
Natchitoches, La., 1924-25
WEBB, Charles (E)
McComb, Miss., 1943-44
All-SEC 1943
WEBB, Kendall (DT)
Metairie, La., 1992
WEBER, S. R. (Chink) (E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1924
WEBSTER, Rene J.
Jeanerette, La., 1894
WEIL, Edgar E. (FB)
Alexandria, La., 1905-06
WEIMAR, John
Baton Rouge, La., 1943
WEINSTEIN, John (DT)
Opelousas, La., 1970
WELLS, Sean (OT)
Jenks, Okla., 1993-94-95-96
WESLEY, Joseph (ILB)
Brookhaven, Miss., 1995-96-97-98
WEST, Billy (FB)
Natchitoches, La., 1949-50-51
WEST, Jim (SB)
Bossier City, La., 1967-68-69
WEST, Kerry L. (OT)
Pineville, La., 1979-80
WESTBROOK, John T. (E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1894-95-96-97
WHARTON, Scott (NG)
Baton Rouge, La., 1988-89-90-91
WHITE, Clifton (SS)
Hahnville, La., 1997
WHITE, Corey (OLB/DE)
Shreveport, La., 1990-91-92-93
WHITE, James R. (TE)
Rayville, La., 1981-84
WHITE, Lyman D., Jr. (DE)
Franklin, La., 1977-78-79-80
All-SEC 1978-79-80
WHITFILL, Steve (DE-LB)
Dallas, Texas, 1973-74
WHITLATCH, Blake (LB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1975-76-77
WHITLEY, John (Jay) (C)
Baton Rouge, La., 1976-77-78
All-SEC 1978
WHITMAN, Ralph (T)
Jennings, La., 1938-39
WHYTE, Vernon
Tyler, Texas, 1943
WICKERSHAM, Jeff (QB)
Merritt Island, Fla., 1983-84-85
WILBANKS, T. E. (HB)
Shreveport, La., 1917

WILEY, Samuel (Chuck) (DT)
Baton Rouge, La., 1994-95-96-97
All-SEC 1995-96-97
WILKINS, Ray (HB)
Homer, La., 1960-61-62
WILLIAMS, Anthony (ILB/TE)
Monroe, La., 1989-90-91-92
WILLIAMS, Bobby (ILB/OLB)
Ruston, La., 1991-92-93-94
WILLIAMS, Chris A. (CB)
Tioga, La., 1977-78-79-80
All-SEC 1978-80
WILLIAMS, Darrell (FB/TE)
Hempstead, Texas, 1988-90-91
WILLIAMS, Germaine (FB)
Donaldsonville, La., 1990-91-92-93
WILLIAMS, Harvey (TB)
Hempstead, Texas, 1986-87-89-90
All-SEC 1990
WILLIAMS, Henry L. (E)
Baton Rouge, La., 1906
WILLIAMS, Lawrence (LB)
Lake Charles, La., 1980-81-82
WILLIAMS, Lee (ILB)
Monroe, La., 1992
WILLIAMS, Louis (OT)
Ft. Walton Beach, Fla., 1997-98-99
WILLIAMS, Mike (CB)
Covington, La., 1972-73-74
All-SEC 1973-74; All-America 1974
WILLIAMS, T. Demetri (DT)
Plaquemine, La., 1978-79-80
WILLIAMS, Theo (DE/OLB)
Marrero, La., 1996-97-98
WILLIAMS, Wayne (WR/CB)
Brazoria, Texas, 1988-89-90-91
WILLIAMS, Willie (TE)
Houston, Texas, 1987-88-89
WILLIAMS, Wylin (FL)
New Orleans, La., 1994
WILLIAMSON, Charles (Chuck) (TE)
Baton Rouge, La., 1971-72
WILSON, Barry (C)
New Orleans, La., 1965-66-67
All-SEC 1967
WILSON, Karl (DT)
Baton Rouge, La., 1983-84-85-86
All-SEC 1985-86
WILSON, N. A. (Fatz) (G)
Shreveport, La., 1926-27-28
WILSON, Roy (E-G)
Bossier City, La., 1930-31-32
WILSON, Sheddric (WR)
Thomasville, Ga., 1992-93-94-95
All-SEC 1995
WIMBERLY, Abner (E)
Oak Ridge, La., 1943-46-47-48
WINDOM, Calvin (TB)
Orlando, Fla., 1988-89-90
WINEY, Brandon (OT)
Lake Charles, La., 1998-99
WINKLER, Joe (S)
New Orleans, La., 1971-72-73
WINSTON, Roy (Moonie) (G)
Baton Rouge, La., 1959-60-61
All-SEC 1961; All-America 1961
WINTLE, James V. (Wee Willie) (QB-HB)
Leesville, La., 1921-22
WITTEN, Jeremy (P)
Louisville, Ky., 1997-98-99
WOLF, Sidney K. (Izzy) (HB)
Baton Rouge, La., 1920
WOOD, John (DE)
Lake Charles, La., 1970-71-72
All-SEC 1972
WOOD, John (E)
Lake City, Fla., 1954-55-56

WOODARD, Risdon E. (Red) (T)
Dubberty, La., 1919-20-22
WOODLEY, David E. (QB)
Shreveport, La., 1977-78-79
WOODS, Damien (CB)
Slidell, La., 1998-99
WORKMAN, Marc (SNP)
Shreveport, La., 1994
WORKMAN, Tori (DT)
Winston-Salem, N.C., 1992-93
WORLEY, Mitch (LB-P)
Dallas, Texas, 1966
WORLEY, Wren (G)
El Dorado, Ark., 1946-47-48
All-SEC 1946
WRIGHT, Mike (RT)
Sulphur, La., 1968-69-70

Y

YATES, Bertis (Bert) (FB)
Haynesville, La., 1932-33-34
YATES, Jesse (E)
N. Little Rock, Ark., 1949-50-51
YEAGER, Rudy (T)
Philadelphia, Pa., 1951
YEARBY, Ronnie (OL)
Columbia, La., 1984
YOKUBAITIS, Mark (LB)
Houston, Texas, 1972
YORK, Wendell (SNP)
Baton Rouge, La., 1999
YOUNG, Charles G. (T-G)
Homer, La., 1893-94
YOUNG, Jerry (G)
Lafayette, La., 1962-63
YOUNG, Jimmy (CB)
San Antonio, Texas, 1987-88-89
YOUNG, John (C)
Ruston, La., 1999
YOUNG, Rodney (S/CB)
Grambling, La., 1991-92-93-94
YOUNGBLOOD, Tommy (DE)
Shreveport, La., 1967-68

Z

ZAUNBRECHER, Godfrey (C)
Crowley, La., 1967-68-69
All-SEC 1968-69
ZERINGUE, Brian (FB)
Raceland, La., 1973
ZICK, Francis (T)
Phillipsburg, N.J., 1941-42
ZIEGLER, Paul (G)
Crowley, La., 1954-55-56
All-SEC 1956

This list represents football lettermen since LSU began football in 1893. The sports information office will appreciate your assistance in correcting any errors.

Signees



▼ 1969

HEAD COACH CHARLES MCCLENDON

POS.	NAME, CITY, STATE
B	Jim Benglis, Lake Charles, La.
B	Gary Black, Baton Rouge, La.
L	David Brabham, Kentwood, La.
L	Tommy Butaud, Crowley, La.
B	Lance Chaffee, Portville, N.Y.
L	Skippy Cormier, Opelousas, La.
B	Charles Dickinson, Hattiesburg, Miss.
L	Sam Digirolamo, Denham Springs, La.
L	Mike Doyle, Houston, Texas
L	Jimmy Elkins, Crowley, La.
L	Greg Fischer, New Orleans, La.
L	John Foret, Lake Charles, La.
L	Alton Frazier, Kentwood, La.
L	Frank French, III, New Iberia, La.
L	Mike Gray, Chatawa, Miss.
L	Russell Heald, Texas City, Texas
L	Mike Hunt, Baton Rouge, La.
B	Bert Jones, Ruston, La.
B	Jim Kadi, Baton Rouge, La.
L	Logan Killen, McDade, La.
B	Jimmy LeDoux, Sulphur, La.
L	John Marchand, Gonzales, La.
B	Frank Massengill, Brookhaven, Miss.
L	Bruce McGehee, Bogalusa, La.
L	Dan McNair, Monroe, La.
B	Dale Miller, Franklinton, La.
B	John Millet, Pasadena, Texas
L	George Miner, III, Houston, Texas
L	Paul Napoli, Baton Rouge, La.
B	Frank Racine, Shreveport, La.
B	Mike Riley, West Monroe, La.
B	John Robert, Raceland, La.
B	Mike Shoemaker, Rayville, La.
B	John Staggs, Texas City, Texas
B	Pierre Thibodeaux, Baton Rouge, La.
L	Chuck Williamson, Baton Rouge, La.
B	Joe Winkler, III, New Orleans, La.
L	John Wood, Lake Charles, La.

▼ 1970

HEAD COACH CHARLES MCCLENDON

B	Ken Addy, Baton Rouge, La.
L	Barry Blackwell, Houma, La.
B	William Bozeman, New Orleans, La.
L	Richard Brooks, Crowley, La.
B	Billy Broussard, Jennings, La.
B	Dale Cangelosi, Baton Rouge, La.
L	Warren Capone, Baton Rouge, La.
L	John Carbo, Baton Rouge, La.
L	Gary Champagne, Nederland, Texas
B	Larry Cox, Tallulah, La.
B	Rand Dennis, Natchitoches, La.
L	David DiVincenti, Baton Rouge, La.
B	Joe Fakier, Thibodaux, La.
L	Eddie Floyd, Monroe, La.
B	Greg Foreman, Lake Charles, La.
B	Don Fulford, Ferriday, La.
L	Jim Gainey, Hammond, La.
B	Tom Gainey, Hammond, La.
L	Greg Garvin, Shreveport, La.
L	Tommy Hemphill, Olla, La.
B	Norman Hodgins, New Orleans, La.
L	Rusty Jackson, Chatom, Alabama
L	John King, Shreveport, La.
B	Gene Knecht, Natchitoches, La.
L	Tyler LaFauci, New Orleans, La.
L	Steve MacKenzie, Destrahan, La.
L	Tom McCall, Vero Beach, Fla.
L	Charles Miciotto, Lafayette, La.
L	Charles Miller, New Orleans, La.
L	Randy Nicar, Morgan City, La.
B	Jack Oliverio, Cincinnati, Ohio

L	Travis Russell, Tallulah, La.
B	Randy Skelton, Lake Charles, La.
B	Don Soileau, Lake Charles, La.
L	Tom Strickland, Houston, Texas
L	Larry Wood, Bossier City, La.
L	Mark Yokubaites, Houston, Texas

▼ 1971

HEAD COACH CHARLES MCCLENDON

B	Mark Abraham, Lake Charles, La.
L	Mike Anderson, La Marque, Texas
B	Mike Barnett, Houston, Texas
L	Greg Bienvenu, Lafayette, La.
L	Doug Boutte, Sulphur, La.
B	Brad Bowman, Baker, La.
L	Brad Boyd, Jennings, La.
L	H.L. Brooks, Cypress, Texas
L	Buddy Buras, Covington, La.
L	John Burks, Metairie, La.
B	Jimmy Clayton, Shreveport, La.
B	Dave Cook, Rayne, La.
L	Larry Daily, Houston, Texas
L	Ron Daily, Bellaire, Texas
B	Brad Davis, Hammond, La.
L	Steve Ferrer, Metairie, La.
L	Kenneth Fusilier, Sherman, Texas
B	Fred Garner, Jackson, Miss.
B	Ray Guilberteau, Metairie, La.
L	Bo Harris, Shreveport, La.
B	Lora Hinton, Chesapeake, Va.
L	Mike Hornsby, Greensburg, La.
B	Scott Jones, Lake Charles, La.
B	Jimmy Knecht, Natchitoches, La.
L	Steve Lelekacs, Angleton, Texas
B	Larry Lohman, Huntington, N.Y.
L	Chuck Marmoudis, Chesapeake, Va.
B	Mike Miley, Metairie, La.
L	Phil Moses, Sulphur, La.
L	Jimmy Oustalet, Lake Arthur, La.
L	Richard Pace, Texas City, Texas
L	Marty Phillips, Baton Rouge, La.
B	Mike Pike, Metairie, La.
B	Allen Ray, Nashville, Ark.
B	Don Roger, Garland, Texas
B	Steve Rogers, Ruston, La.
L	Jeff Sandoz, Opelousas, La.
B	Rickie Simmons, Shreveport, La.
B	Steve Whitfill, Dallas, Texas
L	Joe Williams, Bossier City, La.

▼ 1972

HEAD COACH CHARLES MCCLENDON

TB	Ronnie Barbar, Vivian, La.
FB/LB	Roger Boogaerts, Shreveport, La.
TE/DE	Kenny Bordelon, New Orleans, La.
FB/LB	Donnie Bruchhaus, Elton, La.
LM	Clay Cain, Sulphur, La.
LM	Steve Cassidy, Baton Rouge, La.
TB	Louis Chappuis, Crowley, La.
LM	Mike Chatelain, Gretna, La.
DB	Bobby Chenevert, Baton Rouge, La.
TB	Jack Clark, Baton Rouge, La.
C	Mike Clark, Baton Rouge, La.
QB	Rip Collins, Baton Rouge, La.
LM	Pat Donahue, Baton Rouge, La.
WR	Bo Dunphy, Houston, Texas
TE/DE	Mike Ferguson, New Orleans, La.
LM	Randy Fletcher, Baton Rouge, La.
DB	Dwayne Galjour, Cutoff, La.
C	John Gandy, Cockeysville, Md.
WR	Mark Gomez, Slidell, La.
QB	Don Griffin, Baton Rouge, La.
C	David Hamm, Shreveport, La.
TB	Terry Hill, Baton Rouge, La.
TB	Bill Hudson, Houston, Texas

TE/DE	Joe Jennings, Baker, La.
QB	Jim Landry, Scott, La.
LM	Paul Lanoux, New Orleans, La.
TE/DE	David Lee, Bastrop, La.
FB/LB	Bruce Lejeune, Donaldsonville, La.
TB	Pat Mason, Shreveport, La.
LM	Ken Miller, Hattiesburg, Miss.
WR	Ja Newman, Houston, Texas
LM	Rock Raiford, Destrehan, La.
DB	Perry Rittiner, Gretna, La.
DB	Richard Romain, Gretna, La.
QB	Mac Rushing, Houston, Texas
FB/LB	Theilen Smith, Metairie, La.
FB/LB	Roy Stuart, Jackson, Miss.
TE/DE	Leon Thompson, Shreveport, La.
DB	Steve Wylie, Houston, La.
FB/LB	Brian Zeringue, Raceland, La.

▼ 1973

HEAD COACH CHARLES MCCLENDON

DE	Dan Alexander, Houston, Texas
DB	Gary Blacketter, Lake Charles, La.
DT	Steve Bozeman, Baton Rouge, La.
OE	Ricky Britt, Houma, La.
DT	Darryl Brue, New Orleans, La.
OE	Pete Campbell, Hot Springs, Ark.
DB	Jackie Casanova, Crowley, La.
OG	Dave Crawford, Jena, La.
QB	Bill Desormeaux, New Iberia, La.
TE	Mitch Dinkle, Silsbee, Texas
LB	Rusty Domingue, Port Arthur, Texas
OE	Robert Dow, Jackson, Miss.
DT	A.J. Duhe, Reserve, La.
LB	Bill Edwards, Metairie, La.
OG	Mike Erwin, Shreveport, La.
C	Steve Estes, Port Arthur, Texas
LB	Dennis Gardner, Crowley, La.
OE	Bruce Hemphill, Sulphur, La.
DB	Leo Hodgins, Metairie, La.
DB	Steve Jackson, Chatom, Ala.
DE	Mike Jones, Shreveport, La.
DT	Bradley Kaiser, Metairie, La.
QB	John Karaphillis, Tarpon Springs, Fla.
DE	Butch Knight, Baton Rouge, La.
QB	Tommy Koonce, Hot Springs, Ark.
LB	Lee Lemoine, Baton Rouge, La.
QB	Mike Leonard, Shreveport, La.
QB	Pat Lyons, Midland, Texas
C	Andy Netterville, Denham Springs, La.
OT	Bart Newman, Hot Springs, Ark.
RB	Mike Normand, Baton Rouge, La.
DE	Greg Prickett, Houston, Texas
LB	Steve Ripple, New Orleans, La.
QB	Chris Rittiner, New Orleans, La.
QB	Terry Robiskie, Lucy, La.
LB	George Ross, Lake Charles, La.
RB	Kelly Simmons, Houston, Texas
OE	David Smith, Natchez, Miss.
DT	Jon Streete, Lake Charles, La.
C	Philip Triche, Metairie, La.
RB	Carl Trimble, Tallulah, La.
DT	Steve Viator, New Iberia, La.
DE	Brad Wimberly, Monroe, La.

▼ 1974

HEAD COACH CHARLES MCCLENDON

B	Steve Athas, New Orleans, La.
B	John Ayres, Lake Charles, La.
L	Kent Broha, New Orleans, La.
L	Glen Broussard, Pride, La.
B	Clinton Burrell, Franklin, La.
L	Don Caravella, Chalmette, La.
B	Bob Conn, Lake Charles, La.
B	George Cupit, Vidalia, La.
L	Lou deLaunay, Neosho, Mo.

Signees

- L Robert Dugas, Hahnville, La.
- L Craig Duhe, Lutchter, La.
- B Brent Elkins, Dallas, Texas
- B Harrison Francis, Franklin, La.
- L Rocky Guillot, Shreveport, La.
- B Craig Hensley, Lake Charles, La.
- B Kenny Jackson, Haynesville, La.
- L Clif Lane, Monroe, La.
- B Dickie Matherne, Bridge City, La.
- L Jon May, Homer, La.
- B Bobby Moreau, Alexandria, La.
- L James Noonan, New Orleans, La.
- L Gary Radecker, Metairie, La.
- B Ronald Ramsey, Dallas, Texas
- L Chris Rich, San Antonio, Texas
- L Lew Sibley, Kilgore, Texas
- L Scott Sollay, Lake Charles, La.
- L Blake Whitlach, Baton Rouge, La.
- L Jay Whitley, Baton Rouge, La.

▼ 1975

HEAD COACH CHARLES MCCLENDON

- B Charles Alexander, Galveston, Texas
- L Jay Blass, New Orleans, La.
- B Bud Cespiva, Pineville, La.
- K Mike Conway, Texarkana, Ark.
- L Wayne Frederickson, Chalmatte, La.
- L Tommy Frizzell, Athens, Texas
- B Keith Gilchrist, Nederland, Texas
- B Rex Henderson, Lafayette, La.
- L William Johnson, Athens, Texas
- L Danny Key, Mitchell, Ind.
- B Dennis Kimble, Baton Rouge, La.
- L Wade Kirkpatrick, Birmingham, Ala.
- L Kevin Lair, New Orleans, La.
- B Jack Lawton, Sulphur, La.
- L Moe Lonergan, New Orleans, La.
- L Ralph McIngvale, Dallas, Texas
- B Thad Minaldi, Lake Charles, La.
- B Jerry Murphree, Birmingham, Ala.
- L Kent Nicar, Morgan City, La.
- L Robin Patten, Franklinton, La.
- L Ivan Phillips, New Orleans, La.
- B Mike Quintela, Port Arthur, Texas
- B John Reed, Pineville, La.
- L Spencer Smith, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Scott Sulik, Gretna, La.
- B Mike Taylor, San Antonio, Texas
- B Tommy Thomas, Texarkana, Ark.

▼ 1976

HEAD COACH CHARLES MCCLENDON

- L John Adams, DeRidder, La.
- B Paul Ameen, Midwest City, Ok.
- L John Ed Bradley, Opelousas, La.
- L Sterling Brazile, Reserve, La.
- B Rusty Brown, Houston, Texas
- B Carlos Carson, W. Palm Beach, Fla.
- B Jeff Corley, South Houston, Texas
- B Steve Ensminger, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Lou Ernst, New Orleans, La.
- B Norman Glindmeyer, New Orleans, La.
- L Willie Gunnels, Hahnville, La.
- L Jerry Hill, Midwest City, Ok.
- B Kenneth Hill, Oak Grove, La.
- B Leroid Jones, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Leroyal Jones, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Greg LaFleur, Ville Platte, La.
- L Pat Lonergan, New Orleans, La.
- L Sam McCage, Baytown, Texas
- L Charles McDuff, Baton Rouge, La.
- L Joey Peno, Vidor, Texas
- B Barry Rubin, Monroe, La.
- L Wilbur Stansberry, Baton Rouge, La.
- L Eddie Stanton, Friendswood, Texas

- L Craig Steuterman, Creve Coeur, Mo.
- B Willie Teal, Texarkana, Texas
- L Larry Willis, New Orleans, La.
- L Terry Willis, New Orleans, La.
- B Bart Wood, Mandeville, La.
- B David Woodley, Shreveport, La.

▼ 1977

HEAD COACH CHARLES MCCLENDON

- LM George Atiyeh, Allentown, Pa.
- B David Bode, Covington, La.
- LM Kyle Bruhl, Covington, La.
- B Robert DeLee, Clinton, La.
- LM Marty Dufrene, Larose, La.
- LM Bill Farrell, Pompano Beach, Fla.
- LM Jerome Francis, Sulphur, La.
- B Hokie Gajan, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Jude Hernandez, Baton Rouge, La.
- LM Trip Holloway, Covington, La.
- LM Jim Holsombake, Sunnyside, Fla.
- LM Mark Ippolito, New Orleans, La.
- B Bob Lane, Monroe, La.
- B Robbie Mahfouz, Lafayette, La.
- LM Rusty McClendon, Magnolia, Miss.
- B Tracy Porter, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Marcus Quinn, New Orleans, La.
- B Brett Smith, Edmond, Okla.
- B Danny Soileau, Elton, La.
- LM Benjy Thibodeaux, Rayne, La.
- LM Tom Tully, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Willie Turner, New Orleans, La.
- LM Miles Valentine, Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.
- B Lionel Wallis, Houma, La.
- LM John Watson, Bossier City, La.
- LM Lyman White, Franklin, La.
- B Chris Williams, Tioga, La.
- LM Demetri Williams, Plaquemine, La.

▼ 1978

HEAD COACH CHARLES MCCLENDON

- CB Vince Ahearn, Houston, Texas
- DE Jerry Blake, Gretna, La.
- L Gregory Bowser, Franklin, La.
- B Greg Brister, Baton Rouge, La.
- B James Britt, Minden, La.
- B Efram Davis, Lake Charles, La.
- E Robert DeRutte, Port Neches, Texas
- L Bob Esmond, Transfer, Pa.
- B John Falgout, Lake Charles, La.
- L Chris Gautier, Baton Rouge, La.
- L Mark Gilbert, Plaquemine, La.
- L Mark Ippolito, New Orleans, La.
- L Mike Johnson, Franklin, La.
- B Frank Killeen, Gretna, La.
- L David Lapeyrouse, Jeanerette, La.
- B Orlando McDaniel, Lake Charles, La.
- B Mike Montz, Lutchter, La.
- B Sean Moore, Poplar Bluff, Mo.
- L Greg Raymond, Metairie, La.
- L Leigh Shepard, Rockdale, Texas
- B Alvin Thomas, Donaldsonville, La.
- L Mike Turner, Shreveport, La.
- B Scott Watson, Pensacola, Fla.
- L Bob Weathersby, Athens, Ga.
- L Kerry West, Pineville, La.

▼ 1979

HEAD COACH CHARLES MCCLENDON

- B Dale Begue, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Tommy Boudreaux, Montegut, La.
- L Mike Brady, Thibodaux, La.
- L Mike Burks, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Alex Clark, Lake Charles, La.
- L John Conway, Highlands, Texas
- L Ramsey Dardar, Breaux Bridge, La.

- B Lester Dunn, Covington, La.
- L Norb Hector, Pensacola, Fla.
- B Chris Hutchinson, Monroe, La.
- B Mark Johnston, Rayville, La.
- L Tim Joiner, Baton Rouge, La.
- L Dave Koch, Houston, Texas
- B Mike Mahtook, Lafayette, La.
- L Leonard Marshall, Franklin, La.
- B Mark Modicut, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Jesse Myles, Gray, La.
- L Edward Orgeron, Larose, La.
- L Albert Richardson, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Alan Risher, Slidell, La.
- L Chet Robichaux, Jennings, La.
- L Malcolm Scott, New Orleans, La.
- L Greg Stevens, Baton Rouge, La.
- L Donnie Vickers, Greenwell Springs, La.
- B Lawrence Williams, Lake Charles, La.

▼ 1980

HEAD COACH JERRY STOVALL

- L Bobby Agnor, Shreveport, La.
- L Eric Bauer, Springfield, Ohio
- L Clint Berry, Opelousas, La.
- B Jimmy Bowman, Lake Charles, La.
- L Tommy Campbell, Winnfield, La.
- L Ricky Chatman, Winnfield, La.
- L Greg Clemens, Pascagoula, Miss.
- L Charlie Cryer, Shreveport, La.
- B Engene Daniel, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Junius Dural, Duson, La.
- B Eric Ellington, Cincinnati, Ohio
- B Jeff Fordham, Radnor, Pa.
- L John Fritchie, Baton Rouge, La.
- L Mike Gambrell, Slidell, La.
- L Billy Hendrix, Bunkie, La.
- B Liffort Hobley, Shreveport, La.
- B Gene Lang, Pass Christian, Miss.
- B Rydell Malancon, Vacherie, La.
- L Marcus Moore, Shreveport, La.
- L Kevin Poisso, Atlanta, Ga.
- L Terry Rousel, Lutchter, La.
- L Bob Smith, Cleveland, Ohio
- L Jeff Waits, Hattiesburg, Miss.
- L James White, Rayville, La.

▼ 1981

HEAD COACH JERRY STOVALL

- B Scott Ayres, Lake Charles, La.
- L Mark Bass, Bossier City, La.
- B Terry Baxter, Kannapolis, N.C.
- PK Juan Betanzos, Mexico City, Mexico
- R Clyde Bishop, Houston, Texas
- B Timmy Byrd, LaPlace, La.
- B Waldon Cager, New Orleans, La.
- B David Charles, Vacherie, La.
- L Earl Curtis, Lafayette, La.
- B Jeffery Dale, Winnfield, La.
- L Gregg Dubroc, New Orleans, La.
- L Steve Duhon, Opelousas, La.
- L Todd Durkee, Lafayette, La.
- L Randy Edwards, Lake Charles, La.
- L Jeff Evans, Jacksonville, Fla.
- B Gill Fenerty, New Orleans, La.
- B Herman Fontenot, Beaumont, Texas
- L John Harrell, Alexandria, La.
- L Eddie Jacobs, New Orleans, La.
- L Freddie Jones, Lake Charles, La.
- L Eric Kittok, River Ridge, La.
- L Kevin Langford, Florence, Miss.
- B Guy Mackey, Lake Charles, La.
- B Eric Martin, Van Vleck, Texas
- K Clay Parker, Grayson, La.
- B Donald Polk, New Orleans, La.
- L Ed Scott, Houston, Texas
- L Lance Smith, Kannapolis, N.C.



▼ 1982

HEAD COACH JERRY STOVALL

- L Mitch Andrews, Houma, La.
- L Scott Bailey, LaPlace, La.
- L Roland Barbay, Chalmette, La.
- B Karl Bernard, Baton Rouge, La.
- L Mike Breaux, Lafayette, La.
- L Jeff Brignac, Metairie, La.
- L Bryan Broaddus, Dallas, Texas
- L Ray Brock, Beaverton, Ore.
- L Shawn Burks, Baton Rouge, La.
- L Mike Cobb, New Orleans, La.
- B Chris Cruz, Pensacola, Fla.
- B Mike DeWitt, Laurel, Miss.
- L Curt Gore, Fairhope, Ala.
- B Dalton Hilliard, Patterson, La.
- B Garry James, Gretna, La.
- L Tony Nephew, Willis, Texas
- L Clarence Osborne, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Doug Powell, Houston, Texas
- B Craig Rathjen, Houston, Texas
- B Steve Rehage, Metairie, La.
- L Archie Sutton, New Orleans, La.
- B Jeff Wickersham, Merritt Island, Fla.
- L Karl Wilson, Baton Rouge, La.

▼ 1983

HEAD COACH JERRY STOVALL

- L Scott Bromley, Pensacola, Fla.
- L Michael Brooks, Ruston, La.
- B Chris Carrier, Eunice, La.
- L Toby Caston, Monroe, La.
- L Tommy Clapp, Gretna, La.
- L Darryl Colona, Hammond, La.
- L Mike Cooley, Satsuma, Ala.
- B Garry Cunningham, Covington, La.
- B Rob Cutbirth, Kenner, La.
- B Kevin Guidry, Lake Charles, La.
- B Derik Hare, Milton, Fla.
- B Mickey Harris, Mandeville, La.
- L John Hazard, Metairie, La.
- L George Henriquez, New Orleans, La.
- L Tommy Howard, Columbus, Miss.
- B Stan Humphries, Shreveport, La.
- B Garland Jean Batiste, St. Martinville, La.
- B Norman Jefferson, Marrero, La.
- L Mike Johnson, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Oscar Joiner, Leesville, La.
- L Brian Kinchen, Baton Rouge, La.
- B Rogie Magee, Bogalusa, La.
- L Darren Malbrough, New Orleans, La.
- B Steve Nix, Baton Rouge, La.
- B James Pierson, New Orleans, La.
- B Mike Reed, Monroe, La.
- B Ray Tatum, Winnsboro, La.
- L Henry Thomas, Houston, La.
- L Ronnie Yearby, Columbia, La.

▼ 1984

HEAD COACH BILL ARNSPARGER

- C Nacho Albergamo, Marrero, La.
- DL Eric Andolsek, Thibodaux, La.
- DB Willie Bryant, Ft. Walton, Fla.
- OL Todd Coutee, Eunice, La.
- WR Wendell Davis, Shreveport, La.
- F Matt DeFrank, Ft. Walton, Fla.
- OL Gerry Edgens, Baker, La.
- OL Chris Feught, Lafayette, La.
- WR Danny Fletcher, Ferriday, La.
- OL Jimmy Goodrum, Central Lafourche, La.
- QB Mickey Guidry, Marrero, La.
- DL Mark Hall, Patterson, La.
- LB Nicky Hazard, New Orleans, La.
- LB Mike Hebert, New Orleans, La.
- WR Glenn Holt, Miami, Fla.

- RB Robert Knight, Baton Rouge, La.
- RB Jamie Lawson, Central Lafourche, La.
- K Ronnie Lewis, New Orleans, La.
- DB Charles Mackey, Miami, Fla.
- RB Sam Martin, New Orleans, La.
- WR Mike Mayes, DeRidder, La.
- OL Ralph Norwood, New Orleans, La.
- LB Darrel Phillips, Franklin, La.
- LB Mike Smith, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
- C Chris Treat, Houston, Texas

▼ 1985

HEAD COACH BILL ARNSPARGER

- OT Mike Babineaux, Aldine, Texas
- S Jamie Bice, Lake Charles, La.
- CB John Childers, Orlando, Fla.
- WR Craig Dartz, Cecilia, La.
- DE Kenny Davidson, Shreveport, La.
- TB Ricky Davidson, Bay City, Texas
- TE Karl Dunbar, Plaisance, La.
- CB Troy Filer, St. Martinville, La.
- OG Chris Frigo, New Orleans, La.
- LB Eric Hill, Galveston, Texas
- QB Tommy Hodson, Mathews, La.
- OT Jim Hubicz, Sharon, Pa.
- S Greg Jackson, Miami, Fla.
- DE Clint James, New Orleans, La.
- RB Victor Jones, Zachary, La.
- RB Randy Keiser, Miami, Fla.
- LB Oliver Lawrence, Monroe, La.
- TB Tony Moss, Bossier City, La.
- LB Mike Murla, New Orleans, La.
- QB/P Keith Murray, Theodore, Ala.
- WR Daryl Owens, Beaumont, Texas
- OT Robert Packnett, New Orleans, La.
- OT Chris Pettaway, Miami, Fla.
- OG Ruffin Rodrigue, Jr., Thibodaux, La.
- LB Nebojsa Somaz, Sharon, Pa.
- SS Scott Templet, Baton Rouge, La.

▼ 1986

HEAD COACH BILL ARNSPARGER

- PK David Browndyke, Dallas, Texas
- DL/OL Frank Conley, Miami Springs, Fla.
- LB Brian Cusick, Jacksonville, Fla.
- LB Jason Delmore, Gonzales, La.
- TB Eddie Fuller, Leesville, La.
- QB Sol Graves, Monroe, La.
- TE Ronnie Haliburton, Port Arthur, Texas
- DL/OL Bien Harbin, Mobile, Ala.
- DB/WR Tony Houston, Ruston, La.
- DB/WR Malcolm Kraut, Beaumont, Texas
- TB Alvin Lee, Beaumont, Texas
- LB Jay Mayet, Galliano, La.
- OL Blake Miller, Alexandria, La.
- DB Rick Orebo, Orange, Texas
- OL Brian Puckett, Monroe, La.
- OL Steve Reading, Belle Chasse, La.
- RB/WR Derrick Saulsberry, Thibodaux, La.
- WR Leon "Tyke" Tolbert, Conroe, Texas
- QB Leonard Valentine, Marrero, La.
- RB Walker "Slip" Watkins, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
- RB Harvey Williams, Hempstead, Texas
- TE Willie Williams, Houston, Texas
- RB Calvin Windom, Orlando, Fla.

▼ 1987

HEAD COACH MIKE ARCHER

- OG Jim Arnold, Corpus Christi, Texas
- DE Marc Boutte, Lake Charles, La.
- ILB Joe Brown, Houston, Texas
- DE Dal Chappell, Gretna, La.
- S Shannon Citizen, Lake Charles, La.
- OLB Marshall Frank, Ville Platt, La.
- CB Derrick Giron, Port Arthur, Texas

- ILB Rudy Harmon, Beaumont, Texas
- OT Roger Hutchinson, Gonzales, La.
- OT John Jerke, Lufkin, Texas
- TB Karl Jones, Zachary, Miss.
- WR Todd Kinchen, Baton Rouge, La.
- OT Andy Martin, DeRidder, La.
- S Pershing Mero, New Orleans, La.
- ILB Eric Middleton, Corsicana, Texas
- NG Mickey Miller, Kentwood, La.
- QB Chris Moock, Greenwell Springs, La.
- DE Craig Norris, Cicero, N.Y.
- RB Derek Pope, New Orleans, La.
- ILB Edrick Quave, Moss Point, Miss.
- CB/S Corey Raymond, New Iberia, La.
- NG Torun Robinson, McComb, Miss.
- NG Chris Truax, Richardson, Texas
- DE Brian Walls, Brookhaven, Miss.
- NG Scott Wharton, Baton Rouge, La.
- TB Darrell Williams, Hempstead, Texas
- CB Jimmy Young, San Antonio, Texas

▼ 1988

HEAD COACH MIKE ARCHER

- DB Raefel Adams, Jasper, Texas
- DB Dominique Artis, Dallas, Texas
- DB/WR Carlton Buckels, Amite, La.
- LB Juan Cendoya, Miami, Fla.
- LB Shannon Cornelius, Minden, La.
- OL Mike Duplantis, Mathews, La.
- RB/DB Vincent Fuller, Leesville, La.
- RB Mike Garrett, The Woodlands, Texas
- C Frank Godfrey, Pascagoula, Miss.
- DB Robby Green, Gretna, La.
- OL Leonard Harris, Baton Rouge, La.
- DB Stephen Harris, Dallas, Texas
- TE Brian Jenkins, Palestine, Texas
- OL Darron Landry, Ponchatoula, La.
- DB Derriel McCorvey, Pensacola, Fla.
- LB Tyrone Malone, Houston, Texas
- OL John Morgan, Rayne, La.
- NG Clayton Mouton, Beaumont, Texas
- FB Fred Norfleet, Memphis, Tenn.
- RB/DB Torrin Polk, Houston, Texas
- RB Sammy Seamster, Minden, La.
- OL Raymond Smoot, Leesville, La.
- DB Mike Stepteau, San Antonio, Texas
- LB Nigel Ventress, Port Arthur, Texas
- LB David Walkup, The Woodlands, Texas
- LB Anthony Williams, Monroe, La.
- RB/DB Wayne Williams, Mansfield, La.
- DL Dave Womack, Gonzales, La.

▼ 1989

HEAD COACH MIKE ARCHER

- RB Leo Abel, Baton Rouge, La.
- RB Odell Beckham, Marshall, Texas
- TE Harold Bishop, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- OL Jeff Cancienne, River Ridge, La.
- WR Marcus Carter, Mansfield, La.
- QB Jesse Daigle, Baton Rouge, La.
- LB Mike Hewitt, Slidell, La.
- WR Wes Jacob, Crowley, La.
- OT Craig Johnston, Crosby, Texas
- WR Steve Logsdon, Conroe, Texas
- QB Chad Loup, Baton Rouge, La.
- DB Anthony Marshall, Mobile, Ala.
- C Kevin Mawae, Leesville, La.
- DL Shannon Nevedomsky, Humble, Texas
- WR Scott Ray, Baton Rouge, La.
- OL Ross Setters, Memphis, Mo.
- DL Ronnie Simnicht, Ocean Springs, Miss.
- OL Sonny Smoak, Thibodaux, La.
- QB Brad Strohm, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
- PK Pedro Suarez, Hialeah, Fla.
- LB Roovelroe Swan, Shreveport, La.
- LB Corey White, Shreveport, La.

Signees

▼ 1990

HEAD COACH MIKE ARCHER

- DB Jerry Brown, Camden, N.J. (Woodrow Wilson)
OL Kevin Brown, Hialeah, Fla. (American)
NG Bo Davis, Mendenhall, Miss. (Copiah-Lincoln JC)
OL/P Jonny Fayard, Marrero, La. (Archbishop Shaw)
RB/P Karl Hankton, New Orleans, La. (Valley Forge Acad.)
DB Ivory Hilliard, Patterson, La. (Patterson)
LB Brody Inzinna, Tickfaw, La. (Independence)
RB James Jacquet, St. Martinville, La. (St. Martinville)
TE Derek Johnson, Carrollton, Texas (Newman Smith)
TE Shawn King, Monroe, La. (West Monroe)
DT/P Gary Kolasa, Mathews, La. (Central Lafourche)
DL Nathan Miller, Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Central East)
WR Gary Pegues, Fort Walton, Fla. (Choctawhatchee)
OT Marcus Price, Port Arthur, Texas (Lincoln)
DB Harold Ragin, Miami Beach, Fla. (Miami Beach)
OL Kurt Schroeder, Gonzales, Fla. (Tate)
OL Phillip Simon, St. Martinville, La. (St. Martinville)
QB Thomas Simon, Lake Charles, La. (Boston)
LM Roman Starns, Center, Texas (Center)
NG Stanley Thomas, Marshall, Texas (Marshall)
DB Ricardo Washington, Bogalusa, La. (Bogalusa)
RB Germaine Williams, Donaldsonville, La. (Ascension Catholic)

▼ 1991

HEAD COACH CURLEY HALLMAN

- DB John Bell, LaPorte, Texas (LaPorte)
DB Kimojha Brooks, DeRidder, La. (DeRidder)
DB Todd Burks, Denham Springs, La. (Fork Union Acad.)
DB Tony Cole, Shreveport, La. (Byrd)
LB William Crowell, Meridian, Miss. (Meridian)
LB Robert Deshotel, Lake Charles, La. (LaGrange)
OL Jeff Dupre, Opelousas, La. (Opelousas Catholic)
PK Matt Huerkamp, Shalimar, La. (Choctawhatchee)
QB Ryan Huffman, Houston, Texas (Clear Lake)
OL Mark King, Houma, La. (Terrebone)
RB John McClain, Cartersville, Ga. (Cartersville)
NG Brian Madden, Indianapolis, Ind. (Garden City CC)
DL Craig Robinson, Jackson, Miss. (Lanier)
LB Jason Smothers, Destrehan, La. (Destrehan)
TE Brandon Stelly, Opelousas, La. (Opelousas Catholic)
OL Jerome Sterling, River Ridge, La. (John Curtis)
DE Robert Thibodeaux, River Ridge, La. (John Curtis)
OL Tom Turner, Bastrop, La. (Bastrop)
LB Eric Valentino, Houston, Texas (Clear Lake)
OL Brian Ward, Linden, Ala. (Marengo Acad.)
LB Bobby Williams, Ruston, La. (Ruston)
DB Lee Williams, Monroe, La. (Valley Forge Acad.)
DB Rodney Young, Grambling, La. (Ruston)

▼ 1992

HEAD COACH CURLEY HALLMAN

- NG Doug Admire, Rockwall, Texas (Rockwall)
OL Ben Bordelon, Mathews, La. (Central Lafourche)
RB David Butler, Bourg, La. (South Terrebone)
LB Mike Calais, Patterson, La. (Patterson)
OL Marcus Carmouche, Lafayette, La. (Carencro)
RB Robert Davis, Birmingham, Ala. (Homewood)
LB James Gillyard, Shreveport, La. (Woodlawn)
DB Robert Hawkins, Dallas, Texas (Carter)
DB Al Head, Amite, La. (Amite)

- TE Chris Hill, Mansfield, La. (Mansfield)
QB Jamie Howard, Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More)
DB Tory James, Marrero, La. (Archbishop Shaw)
OL Jeff Jenkins, West Monroe, La. (Ouachita Christian)
OL Kerry Jenkins, Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Holt)
RB Jay Johnson, Waco, Texas (Waco)
WR Eddie Kennison, Lake Charles, La. (Wash.-Marion)
TE David LaFleur, Westlake, La. (Westlake)
WR Clarence Lenton, Memphis, Tenn. (Westwood)
DL Robert Miller, Hattiesburg, Miss. (Hattiesburg)
RB Artie Moore, Wiggins, Miss. (Stone County)
LB Gabe Northern, Baton Rouge, La. (Glen Oaks)
DL Ike Pullett, Baton Rouge, La. (Tara/Pearl River CC)
RB Robert Toomer, Sylvester, Ga. (County)
OL Sean Wells, Jenks, Okla. (Jenks)
SS Reggie Wilson, New Orleans, La. (John Curtis)
WR Sheddric Wilson, Thomasville, Ga. (Thomasville)
DL Tori Workman, Winston-Salem, N.C. (Fork Union Acad.)

▼ 1993

HEAD COACH CURLEY HALLMAN

- RB Derrick Beavers, Carencro, La. (Carencro)
TE Josh Bradley, Oak Grove, La. (Oak Grove)
DB Hunter Bullard, Bossier City, La. (Airline)
DL David Carmona, Richardson, Texas (Richardson)
DB Talvi Crawford, Orlando, Fla. (Garden City CC)
WR Chris Cummings, Dothan, Ala. (Dothan)
RB Kevin Franklin, Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic)
DB Tyrone Frazier, Shreveport, La. (Woodlawn)
DB Chris Green, Hahnville, La. (Hahnville)
LB Jeff Hampton, Clear Lake, Texas (Clear Lake)
LB Furnell Hankton, New Orleans, La. (B.T. Wash.)
OL Todd Holland, Orlando, Fla. (Boone)
LB Tim Hutton, Slidell, La. (Slidell)
WR Eddie Kennison, Lake Charles, La. (Wash.-Marion)
P/PK Chad Kessler, Lake Mary, Fla. (Lake Mary)
LB Brandon Michel, Litcher, La. (Litcher)
LB Kenny Mixon, Pineville, La. (Pineville)
DL Heath Panks, Slidell, La. (Salmen)
OL Adam Perry, Covington, La. (Covington)
LB Pat Rogers, Shreveport, La. (Fair Park)
RB Jermaine Sharp, Monroe, La. (Ouachita Christian)
WR Eric Smith, Vero Beach, Fla. (NW Miss. JC)
LB Allen Stansberry, Baton Rouge, La. (Broadmoor)
DL Jason Stein, Luling, La. (Hahnville)
QB Casey Taber, Schulenburg, Texas (Schulenberg)
RB/KR Jimmy Taylor, Shreveport, La. (Northwood)
DB Denard Walker, Garland, Texas (South Garland)
LB Chuck Wiley, Baker, La. (Southern Lab)

▼ 1994

HEAD COACH CURLEY HALLMAN

- DB Aaron Adams, Metairie (East Jefferson)
OL Rusty Barrilleaux, Amite (Amite)
OL Jeremy Baye, Marrero (Shaw)
WR Chris Beard, Shreveport (Byrd)
LB Trupania Bonner, New Orleans (Jesuit)
QB Josh Booty, Shreveport (Evangel)
RB Kendall Cleveland, West Orange, Texas (Stark)
WR Chris Cummings, Dothan, Ala. (Dothan)
RB/SS Alja Delaney, Haughton (Haughton)
TE/LB Chad Ducre, Mandeville (Mandeville)
OL Alan Faneca, Rosenberg, TX (Lamar Consolidated)
LB Benaderyl Franklin, Moss Point, Miss. (Moss Point)

- OL Eric Griffin, Galliano (South Lafourche)
QB Melvin Hill, Mansfield (Mansfield)
DB Raion Hill, New Orleans (Brother Martin)
OL Brian Humke, Bossier City (Airline)
DE Arnold Miller, New Orleans (Carver)
LB Matt Newchurch, Thibodaux (E.D. White)
PK Wade Richey, Carencro (Carencro)
TE Edward Singleton, Cecilia (Cecilia)
WR Eric Smith, Vero Beach, Fla. (NW Miss. JUCO)
OL Lee Stromberg, Monroe (Ouachita)
LB/DE Mike Sutton, New Orleans (Salmen)
CB Troy Twillie, Slidell (Slidell)

▼ 1995

HEAD COACH GERRY DINARDO

- RB Kevin Faulk, Carencro, La. (Carencro)
WR Larry Foster, Harvey, La. (West Jefferson)
LB Benaderyl Franklin, Moss Point, Miss. (Moss Point)
LB Monte Gatlin, Magnolia, Miss. (South Pike)
LM Ryan Hebert, Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic)
B Greg Hill, Mansfield, La. (Logansport)
DB Lloyd Jones, Hitchcock, Texas (Hitchcock)
LB Roshawn Matthews, Baton Rouge, La. (Christian Life)
C Todd McClure, Baton Rouge, La. (Central)
DT Anthony McFarland, Winnsboro, La. (Winnsboro)
RB Rondell Mealey, Destrehan, La. (Destrehan)
OL Naeshall Menard, Marrero, La. (Archbishop Shaw)
DE Arnold Miller, New Orleans, La. (Carver)
TE Jamal Pack, Marrero, La. (Archbishop Shaw)
QB Nicky Savoie, Cut Off, La. (So Lafourche/Gulf Coast CC)
B Anthony Skinner, Patterson, La. (Patterson/Gulf Coast CC)
LB Charles Smith, New Orleans, La. (Fortier)
LB Markeith Spears, Zachary, La. (Northeast)
QB Marcus Taylor, Clarksdale, Miss. (Clarksdale)
OL Ryan Thomassie, Galliano, La. (South Lafourche)
DT Damien Tullier, New Orleans, La. (Brother Martin)
QB Herbert Tyler, New Orleans, La. (O.P. Walker)
LB Joseph Wesley, Brookhaven, Miss. (Brookhaven)
QB Clifton White, Hahnville, La. (Hahnville)
P Jeremy Witten, Louisville, Ky. (Fern Creek)

▼ 1996

HEAD COACH GERRY DINARDO

- WR Yahmani Adams, Laurel, Miss. (Jones County JC)
WR Nemessis Bates, New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine)
PK Danny Boyd, Bradenton, Fla. (Southeast)
B John Christ, Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic)
B Cecil Collins, Leesville, La. (Leesville)
B Brandon Dale, Slidell, La. (Salmen)
B Cedric Donaldson, Jackson, Miss. (Hinds JC)
B Nate Gates, Sarasota, Fla. (Riverview)
LM Willie Harvey, Houston, Texas (B.T. Washington)
LB Jamal Hill, Mercer Island, Wash. (Mercer Island)
WR Rodney Hudson, Monroe, La. (Fort Scott JC)
LM Al Jackson, Moss Point, Miss. (Moss Point)
LM Trey Langley, Eunice, La. (Eunice)
B Clarence LeBlanc, River Ridge, La. (John Curtis)
LB Scott McMurray, West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)
LB Brandon Matthews, New Orleans, La. (Carver)
LM Johnny Mitchell, Marrero, La. (John Ehret)
LB Kareem Mitchell, Moss Point, Miss. (Moss Point)
WR Dennis Nelson, Lake Charles, La. (Wash-Marion)



LM Alvin Puckett, New Orleans, La. (McMain)
 B Mark Roman, New Iberia, La. (New Iberia)
 QB Bryan Sparacino, Denham Springs, La. (NW Miss. JC)
 LB Wardell Sykes, Harvey, La. (West Jefferson)
 B Robert Tyler, Cleveland, Miss. (Cleveland)
 LM David Watkins, New Orleans, La. (Karr)
 LM Theo Williams, Marrero, La. (John Ehret)
 TE Brandon Winey, Lake Charles, La. (Wash-Marion)
 B Damion Woods, Slidell, La. (Salmen)
 LM Derrion Yates, Houston, Texas (B.T. Washington)

▼ 1997

HEAD COACH GERRY DINARDO

FB Tommy Banks, West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)
 DL Muskingum Barnes, Moss Point, Miss. (Moss Point)
 DB Fred Booker, Hammond, La. (Hammond)
 WR Abram Booty, Shreveport, La. (Evangel)
 DB Ryan Clark, Marrero, La. (Shaw)
 WR Ed Dangerfield, Morgan City, La. (Morgan City)
 QB Rohan Davey, Hialeah, Fla. (Miami Lakes)
 WR Robert Davis, Shreveport, La. (Evangel)
 TE Joe Domingeaux, Crowley, La. (Crowley)
 LB Thomas Dunson, Spring, Texas (Klein Oak)
 DE Jarvis Green, Donaldsonville, La. (Donaldsonville)
 LB Jason Green, Donaldsonville, La. (Donaldsonville)
 WR Michael Hayes, Opelousas, La. (Opelousas)
 DB Prentis Jenkins, Vidalia, La. (Vidalia)
 RB LaVar Johnson, Galena Park, Texas (North Shore)
 DB Lloyd Jones, Hitchcock, Texas (Trinity Valley Col.)
 PK Kris Kessler, Longwood, Fla. (Lake Mary)
 TE Kyle Kipps, Lafayette, La. (Comeaux)
 LB Walter Moreham, Houston, Texas (Yates)
 QB Craig Nall, Alexandria, La. (Alexandria Senior)
 DB/WR Terrence O'Bryant, New Waverly, Texas (New Waverly)
 RB/LB Cisco Perkins, Shreveport, La. (Evangel)
 OT Dwayne Pierce, New Orleans, La. (Carver)
 DT Melvin Richey, Decatur, Ga. (Southwest DeKalb)
 TE Robert Royal, New Orleans, La. (Karr)
 OT Louis Williams, Ft. Walton Bch, Fla. (Choctawhatchee)

▼ 1998

HEAD COACH GERRY DINARDO

DL Kenderick Allen, Bogalusa, La. (Bogalusa)
 TE Jason Baggett, Baytown, Texas (Lee)
 LB Chris Cooper, Harvey, La. (West Jefferson)
 DL Byron Dawson, Shreveport, La. (Evangel)
 OG Sam Forehand, Ocean Springs, Miss. (Vancleave)
 DE Willie Gray, New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine)
 DL Howard Green, Donaldsonville, La. (Donaldsonville)
 OL Jesse Harmon, Crowley, La. (Fort Scott CC)
 DB Damien James, Carencro, La. (Carencro)
 TE/DL Chad Lavalais, Marksville, La. (Marksville)
 LB Jeremy Lawrence, Ferriday, La. (Ferriday)
 F-B Solomon Lee, Bastrop, La. (Bastrop)
 LB Adam McConathy, West Monroe, La. (W. Monroe)
 TE Zack Pendarvis, Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic)
 RB Josh Reed, Rayne, La. (Rayne)
 DL Melvin Richey, Decatur, Ga. (SW DeKalb)
 WR Reginald Robinson, Shreveport, La. (Fair Park)
 OT Rob Sale, Monroe, La. (Neville)

OG Brad Smalling, West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)
 CB Michael Stamps, Houston, Texas (NE Oklahoma A&M)
 DB Lionel Thomas, Opelousas, La. (Opelousas)
 LB Broderick Williams, New Orleans, La. (Sarah Reed)
 DB Damion Woods, Slidell, La. (SW Miss. CC)
 DL Shaun Wynn, Tyler, Texas (John Tyler)
 OT Bob Wynne, New Orleans, La. (Jesuit)
 OG John Young, Ruston, La. (Ruston)

▼ 1999

HEAD COACH GERRY DINARDO

OL Jonathan Autrey, Cecilia, La. (Cecilia)
 DL Paul Broussard, LaPorte, Texas (LaPorte)
 PK John Corbello, Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More)
 C Jason Cuevas, Purvis, Miss. (Purvis)
 OL Jason Daire, Eunice, La. (St. Edmund's)
 WR Chris Davis, Greensburg, La. (St. Helena Central)
 DB/RB Domanick Davis, Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)
 DE Ranny Davis, Houma, La. (H.L. Bourgeois)
 TE Eric Edwards, Monroe, La. (Ouachita Christian)
 LB Treverance Faulk, Lafayette, La. (Lafayette)
 WR Ahmad Harris, Baton Rouge, La. (University)
 DB Demetrius Hookfin, Kentwood, La. (Kentwood)
 LB Bradie James, West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)
 LB Derace James, Patterson, La. (Patterson)
 DB Prentis Jenkins, Vidalia, La. (Vidalia HS/Holmes JC)
 P Donnie Jones, Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic)
 TE/DE Chad Lavalais, Marksville, La. (Marksville)
 DB Norman Lejeune, Brusly, La. (Brusly)
 WR Jerel Myers, Houston, Texas (Madison)
 DB Deryell Patterson, Friendswood, Texas (Clear Brook HS)
 TE Terry Phillips, Houston, Texas (Forest Brook)
 OL Rodney Reed, West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)
 DL Melvin Richey, Decatur, Ga. (SW DeKalb HS/Berkshire Prep)
 QB Antron Seiber, Independence, La. (Independence)
 RB LaBrandon Toefield, Independence, La. (Independence)
 ATH Bryce Wyatt, Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)
 DL Walter Young, Purvis, Miss. (Purvis)

▼ 2000

HEAD COACH NICK SABAN

DB Eric Alexander, Port Arthur, Texas (Austin)
 DT Jarvin Armelin, Sulphur, La. (Sulphur)
 LB Dorsett Buckels, Amite, La. (Amite)
 OL Kade Comeaux, Crowley, La. (Notre Dame)
 WR Erin Diamond, Bogalusa, La. (Bogalusa)
 RB Randall Gay, Brusly, La. (Brusly)
 RB Devery Henderson, Opelousas, La. (Opelousas)
 DE Chris Henry, Houston, Texas (Jones)
 WR Drew Hixon, Kennesaw, Ga. (Harrison)
 WR Jack Hunt, Ruston, La. (Ruston)
 DB Rudy Johnson, Kentwood, La. (Kentwood)
 DT John Paul Jones, Carencro, La. (Carencro)
 LB Marvin Jones, Hammond, La. (Hammond)
 DE Chad Lavalais, Marksville, La. (Marksville)
 OL Daniel Leon, St. Martinville, La. (St. Martinville)
 OL Nate Livings, Lake Charles, La. (Wash.-Marion)
 WR Donriel Louis, Edgard, La. (West St. John)
 DB Adrian Mayes, Houston, Texas (Forest Brook)
 DB Travis Moses, Gonzales, La. (East Ascension)
 RB Derron Parquet, Metairie, La. (Rummel)
 TE Stephen Peterman, Waveland, Miss. (St. Stanislaus)
 QB Marcus Randall, Baton Rouge, La. (Glen Oaks)

LB/DPRJarvus Ryes, Loreauville, La. (Loreauville)
 LB/DRPLionel Turner, Walker, La. (Walker)
 WR Corey Webster, Gramercy, La. (St. James)
 DT Brad West, Gurley, Ala. (Madison County)
 LB Marcus Yanez, Bastrop, La. (Bastrop)



LSU

In 2000-2001, LSU commemorates 75 years on its current site with a year-long celebration called "75 years Under Oaks and Arches: Building on the Legacy of the 700 for the New Century."



Board of Supervisors.	280
Athletic Council	280
University Administration.	281
Joe Dean, Athletic Director	282
Assoc./Asst. Athletic Directors	283-284
Communications.	285
Athletic Staff History	286
LSU Athletics in 1999-2000	287
Athletics Department Notes	288-291
Southeastern Conference	292-293

Board of Supervisors

RONALD R. ANDERSON

Ethel, La.
District 6

DR. JACK A. ANDONIE

Metairie, La.
District 1

CLARENCE L. BARNEY

New Orleans, La.
District 2

JODIE M. BLANKENSHIP

Shreveport, La.
Student Member

**BERNARD E. BOUDREAUX,
JR.**

New Iberia, La.
District 3

VICTOR BUSSIE

Baton Rouge, La.
District 6

CHARLES V. CUSIMANO

Metairie, La.
District 1

DR. JOHN P. DAVIS

Shreveport, La.
District 4

GORDON E. DORE'

Crowley, La.
District 7

STANLEY J. JACOBS

New Orleans, La.
Member at Large

LAURA A. LEACH

Lake Charles, La.
District 7

ROGER H. OGDEN

New Orleans, La.
District 2

PERRY SEGURA

New Iberia, La.
District 3

VIRGINIA K. SHEHEE

Shreveport, La.
District 4

CHARLES S. WEEMS, III

Alexandria, La.
District 5

Athletic Council

DR. JACK ANDONIE

Alumni

JON D. "JAY" BABB

Alumni

DR. PAT CULBERTSON

Faculty (Chairman)

DR. DAN FOGEL

Administration

DR. WILLIAM F. GRIMES

Faculty

KAY G. HEATH

Faculty

BRIAN HIGHTOWER

Student

GERALD KEIGLEY

"L" Club

L. ROBERT KUHN, JR.

Staff

MICKEY MANGHAM

Tiger Athletic Foundation

RENEE' BOUTTE MYER

Administration

ROBERT WOOD

Student

JOE DEAN

Athletic Director
Ex-Officio Member



Dr. William Jenkins

President, LSU System

On April 1, 1999, Dr. William L. Jenkins, formerly chancellor of Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College, became president of the LSU System, which includes nine institutions on 10 campuses in five cities as well as 10 public hospitals in 10 cities.

A native of South Africa, Dr. Jenkins studied at the University of Pretoria, where he received his professional veterinary medicine degree in 1958. After practicing veterinary medicine for four years, he received his specialist credentials from the University of Pretoria in 1968. In 1970 he received his Ph.D. degree from the University of Missouri, Columbia. He joined the faculty at the University of Pretoria, advancing through the ranks to become professor and head of the Department of Veterinary Physiology, Pharmacology, and Toxicology in 1971.

He moved to the United States in 1978 and joined the faculty in the Department of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology at Texas A&M University. He was appointed dean of the LSU School of Veterinary Medicine in 1988 and was named LSU's provost and vice chancellor for academic affairs in September 1993.

When he was appointed LSU's fifth Chancellor in November 1996, Dr. Jenkins reorganized the campus administration to be more effective and more responsive, and oversaw the development of a strategic plan to guide the University in its preparation for the challenges of the next century.

President Jenkins has received numerous awards and recognitions, including being named the 1997 Communicator of the Year by the Public Relations Association of Louisiana. He has been active in continuing education and has delivered more than 150 lectures and addresses to diverse groups in both the United States and abroad. He has taught extensively at both the professional and graduate levels. He has published more than 60 scientific articles and has contributed 15 chapters to various textbooks. He is co-author of a textbook on veterinary pharmacology.

Jenkins is a member of the American Veterinary Medical Association and a Charter Diplomate of the American College of Veterinary Clinical Pharmacology. He has

been a member of the World Association of Veterinary Physiologists, Pharmacologists, and Biochemists, the International Association of Forensic Toxicologists, and the American Academy of Veterinary Nutrition. In addition, he serves on The National Institute of Health's Alcohol Abuse and Misuse on College Campuses Committee and on a special steering committee of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools to review accreditation criteria for colleges and universities.

His community service includes serving on the boards of the Louisiana Endowment for the Humanities, Our Lady of the Lake College, Rotary Club of Baton Rouge, Greater Baton Rouge Chamber of Commerce, Baton Rouge Center for World Affairs, the Baton Rouge board of the National Conference for Community and Justice, and the Academic Distinction Fund.

Jenkins and his wife, Peggy, have four children -- Sharon, Gwynn, Anthea, and Warren -- and eight grandchildren.



Dr. Mark A. Emmert

Chancellor, LSU

Dr. Mark A. Emmert was appointed chancellor of Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College on April 16, 1999, becoming the sixth chancellor to lead the state's flagship university. He assumed the position on July 1, 1999.

Dr. Emmert was hired after a national search was conducted to replace Dr. William L. Jenkins, who was named President of the LSU System.

Before arriving at LSU, Emmert served as chancellor of the University of Connecticut. While there, he was a critical player in the implementation of the university's strategic plan. The plan set forth eight academic goals for enhancing UConn's national standing with increased endowment funds to support research and educational objectives.

Emmert was a J. W. Fulbright Administrative Fellow in Germany in 1991. He has served as a visiting scholar in Melbourne, Australia, and he has lectured and conducted training programs in Hong Kong, Okinawa, Panama City, and Guam.

Emmert is an American Council on Education Fellow and chair-elect of the Council of Academic Affairs for the National

Association of State Universities and Land Grant Colleges. He is the author of numerous journal articles, monographs, book chapters, and technical reports.

A native of Tacoma, Wash., Emmert holds doctoral and master's degrees in public administration from the Maxwell School of Syracuse University and a Bachelor of Arts degree in political science from the University of Washington.

Emmert taught political science at Northern Illinois University from 1983 to 1985. He joined the University of Colorado in Denver in 1985 and served as associate dean and associate professor in the Graduate School of Public Affairs and as associate vice chancellor for academic affairs. He served as a special assistant to the president, University of Colorado System in Boulder in 1988-89. Subsequently, he served as provost and vice president for academic affairs and as professor of political science at Montana State University from 1992 to 1995.

He is married to DeLaine K. Emmert, an elementary school teacher who has been active in community, university, and philanthropic organizations. They have two children, Stephen and Jennifer.



Dr. William P. Culbertson

Faculty Athletics Representative

Dr. William P. "Pat" Culbertson is in his seventh year as LSU's faculty representative in NCAA and Southeastern Conference matters.

Culbertson, a professor of economics, has taught at LSU since 1974. The Gulfport, Miss., native received his bachelor's degree from LSU in 1963, earned his master's from LSU in 1965, and went on to earn a Ph.D. in Economics from the University of Texas in 1972. Culbertson was an assistant professor of economics at the University of Virginia from 1968-74 before joining the LSU faculty where he served as an associate professor from 1975-79.

Formerly the president of the LSU Faculty Senate for two terms, Culbertson is a member of the American Economic Association, the Southern Economic Association and the Western Economic Association. Culbertson is also an elected member of the Baton Rouge Metro Council.

Culbertson and his wife Margaret have two children.

Athletic Director

Joe Dean Athletic Director

Joe Dean, one of the most widely respected athletic administrators in collegiate athletics, enters his 14th year as the director of athletics at Louisiana State University. Dean has served as athletic director at LSU longer than any person in the history of the school.

Dean, who announced on April 12, 2000, that he would retire later this year, will be remembered as arguably the most successful athletic director in the history of the school.

At the end of the Joe Dean Era, the athletic department will have donated over \$7 million to the academic side of the university and it will have added over \$50 million in facility improvements.

A graduate of LSU, Dean has dedicated the last 13 years of his life to making LSU Athletics a model of efficiency and success that is revered nationwide.

In his 13 years of service to his alma mater, Dean has molded the LSU athletic program into a diverse and productive department that provides a healthy and educational environment for student-athletes, a strong support system for a solid coaching staff and an ethically sound department of which alumni can be proud.

Dean has assembled a talented, creative and successful array of coaches which keep LSU teams competitive in the athletic arena, and his innovative approach to the business side of college athletics makes LSU one of the few financially self-supportive and profitable programs in America.

▼ Success In Athletic Competition

The decade of the nineties was one of the most successful in the history of the school and the new century has already produced more success. LSU has won 27 national championships and 40 Southeastern Conference titles since Dean became athletic director, and the Tigers have dominated the national scene in two sports, women's track & field and baseball.

Under Joe Dean's direction, LSU has climbed among the elite programs in the nation in total national championships, having won 35 in the history of the institution. During Dean's tenure, LSU has won more national championships (27) than in the entire previous history of the school.

In 1999-2000, LSU had one of its finest athletic years in history. A total of 11 of LSU's 20 athletic teams were ranked in the nation's top 10, and three others were in the top 25. Two teams won national titles with the women's outdoor track team winning its 12th national championship in 14 years and the baseball team taking its fifth title in 10.

Meanwhile, nearly 1.1 million fans watched LSU events in all sports during the 1999-2000 athletic year, the most in LSU history.



▼ Financial Success

During his tenure as athletic director at LSU, the former basketball star and businessman has overseen a wealth of athletic success while managing a financially sound department.

So successful is LSU's athletic department under Dean that, annually, Tiger athletics funds over \$450,000 in programs on the academic side of the University. In the last 13 years, the athletic department has contributed over \$7 million to the academic side of the University.

Since coming to LSU in April of 1987, Dean has instituted an innovative and profitable corporate sponsorship program. Also, LSU's unique in-house approach to radio, television, concessions and merchandising gives the athletic department profit centers often left untapped by other universities.

▼ Facility Improvements

Dean has made great strides in upgrading LSU's physical plant with facility-improvements that include a state-of-the-art medical facility and an expansive weight training facility for the use of athletes in all 20 sports, an indoor football practice facility and team squad room and a six-story athletic office building.

This year marks the first for an expanded Tiger Stadium as a stadium addition on the east side of the arena will bring Death Valley's capacity to 91,600, including 70 new luxury suites.

The addition of the LSU Athletic Administration Building in 1994 brought LSU Athletics into a new era, giving all Tiger coaches private offices for better interaction with student-athletes, state-of-the-art radio and television studios for in-house broadcast capabilities, an expanded ticket office operation and a Hall of Fame museum.

Projected renovations include a remodeled Alex Box Stadium for the Tigers' nationally renowned baseball program, a new indoor tennis facility and a renovated football press box.

▼ Success In Women's Athletics

LSU has also taken a proactive approach to increasing opportunities for women's sports, making Tiger athletics a pacesetter in Title IX and gender equity issues. A survey by the Women's Sports Foundation ranked LSU sixth in the country -- and first in the Southeastern Conference -- in meeting the needs of its female student population.

It was under Dean's supervision that two women's sports were added to LSU's varsity sports lineup in the 1990s. Soccer was played for the first time in the fall of 1995 and softball, which was discontinued in the early 1980s at LSU, was resurrected and started play in the spring of 1997.

The addition of soccer and softball facilities, the refurbishment of locker rooms and meeting spaces throughout the women's sports programs,

a women's sports radio network and unique promotional programs represent a strong commitment on the part of LSU to the growth of women's athletics.

That commitment has been reflected in the athletic arena, as well. Already after only four years, the softball team has claimed two Southeastern Conference championships while women's basketball, gymnastics, women's indoor and outdoor track and field and women's golf all finished the year ranked in the top 10 for their respective sports.

▼ Success In Academics

Strong, too, is the commitment of LSU to the academic development of its student-athletes. Since instituting the Academic Center for Athletes upon his arrival at LSU in 1987, LSU has seen its success in the classroom rise steadily in the last decade.

Under Dean's direction, LSU also refurbished the old LSU Gym Armory to create new offices and study rooms for the Academic Center for Athletes, including a study library and a communications studio to enhance the interview skills of student-athletes.

JOE DEAN

LSU athletics entered a new era on February 20, 1987, when Dean was unanimously approved as the school's director of athletics by the LSU Board of Supervisors. He began his duties in April of that year.

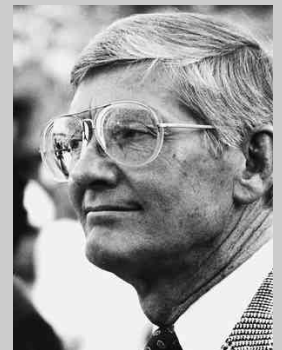
Dean, a former three-time All-Southeastern Conference basketball player at LSU, had been president in charge of promotions, advertising, marketing and sales for Converse, Inc.

He is known throughout the nation, and most notably in the Southeast, as "Mr. String Music," for his colorful basketball broadcasting analysis for the NBC, TBS, TVS-Lorimar, and Jefferson-Pilot Teleproductions networks.

A three-year letterman (1950-51-52) in basketball at LSU, Dean also participated in baseball and track. He was an honorable mention All-America in basketball in 1952, played in the College All-Star Game the same year, and later was an alternate on the 1956 United States Olympic Team.

Dean is a member of the LSU Athletic Hall of Fame, the Indiana Hall of Fame, the Louisiana Coaches' Hall of Fame, the National Association of Basketball Coaches Silver Anniversary team, was the 1983 National "L" Club Man of the Year, and was the 1980 national fundraising chairman for the LSU Alumni Federation.

Dean and his wife, the former Doris K. Hall, are the parents of three children--Joe, Jr., Mardi, and Mark.



Associate Athletic Directors



Bo Bahnsen
Associate Athletic Director/Student Services

Bo Bahnsen serves as LSU's Associate Athletic Director for Student Services and is the Compliance Officer for the Athletic Department.

David E. "Bo" Bahnsen was promoted to associate athletic director in 1996 after serving as an assistant A.D. since 1989. He served in various capacities within the department since his graduation from LSU in 1982.

On November 1, 1989, Bahnsen was assigned his primary responsibility as NCAA Compliance Officer. He also manages LSU's drug testing and drug education program.

After serving as manager of the LSU basketball team as an undergraduate, Bahnsen became administrative assistant for the basketball team upon graduation in May of 1982. In July of 1987 he became administrative assistant to athletic director Joe Dean, overseeing the purchasing office, until his promotion in 1989.

Bahnsen, 41, was born in El Campo, Texas, and graduated from Wharton High School in 1977. He attended Wharton County Junior College for two years before transferring to LSU in 1979.

He earned the bachelor of science in physical education and is currently working on a master's in education administration.

Bahnsen is married to the former Karen Mayson, former LSU golfer and current head coach of LSU's nationally ranked women's golf team. They are the parents of a ten-year-old son, Darren and an eight-year-old daughter, Devin.



Jerry Blanchard
Associate Athletic Director/Facilities

Jerry Blanchard, in his position as assistant athletic director for facilities, supervises LSU's impressive athletic physical plant consisting of the playing and practice facilities in all sports.

Jerry Blanchard was appointed to the posi-

tion of assistant athletic director in charge of facilities at LSU on August 15, 1997.

One of Blanchard's primary projects has been the expansion of Tiger Stadium with the addition of skyboxes and seating on the east side of the structure that has increased the capacity of the stadium to over 91,600 for the 2000 football season. Also on his docket are the renovation of LSU's aging but historic baseball park, Alex Box Stadium, and the renovation of Tiger Stadium's press box.

Blanchard joined the athletic department after serving almost six years as the Director of the Office of Facility Development on the LSU campus. He was responsible for administering a staff of architects, engineers, landscape architects, designers, construction managers, space utilization specialists, date specialists, CAD student workers and support personnel to plan, direct and coordinate all physical facilities, design and construction for the Baton Rouge campus.

The Baton Rouge native also worked as Vice President at Clements, Blanchard & Associates, Inc., APAEC in Baton Rouge from 1979-81, Barbay Associates from 1978-79, Architects One Plus, Inc., from 1977-78, Billy J. Smith Architect from 1969-77 and R.L. Bennett & Associates from 1967-69.

Blanchard, 50, attended Istrouma High School in Baton Rouge and graduated from LSU in 1973 with a degree from the College of Environmental Design, School of Architecture. When off duty, he enjoys hunting, fishing, woodworking, photography and has his private pilot's license.

Blanchard and his wife, Cindy, have three children: Jacqueline Leigh (19), Candace Lynn (18) and Samantha Lyndell (9).



Rannah Gray
Associate Athletic Director/Marketing & Promotions

Rannah Gray serves as associate athletic director over marketing and promotions. She is responsible for all activities involving sales, marketing, event promotions, special promotions, advertising and ticket office operations.

Gray joined the athletic department in 1990 and served one year as director of marketing and promotions before being promoted to assistant athletic director in April of 1991. In December of 1992, she was elevated to her current position.

In 1998, she was honored for her work in the marketing community when she was named the Marketer of the Year in Baton

Rouge as selected by Sales and Marketing Executives International.

A native of Chatawa, Miss., and a graduate of St. Mary of the Pines Academy, Gray earned her bachelor's degree in journalism from LSU in 1976 and her master's degree in journalism in 1978.

Gray, who has managed several local and statewide political campaigns, served as the undersecretary of management and finance for the Louisiana Secretary of State from 1980-88. She became a partner in a Baton Rouge marketing and public relations firm in 1988 whose clients included health care facilities, non-profit organizations and several elected officials in Louisiana.

While employed in the Secretary of State's office, she supervised the department's public information division, represented the department on the Louisiana Tourism Commission and helped coordinate the department's annual legislative package.

Gray, 44, joined LSU in March of 1990 as the director of marketing.



Greg LaFleur
Associate Athletic Director/Internal Operations

Greg LaFleur serves as an associate athletic director, responsible for management of LSU's profitable concessions and merchandise departments.

LaFleur served two years as events coordinator in the LSU athletic department before being promoted to assistant athletic director in April of 1991. He was elevated to his present position in December of 1992. For three years he supervised LSU's Olympic sports before taking on management of the concessions and merchandise profit centers in 1996.

LaFleur, 41, graduated from LSU in 1981 after playing three years for the LSU football team in 1977, 1979 and 1980 as a wide receiver and tight end. During his career, he caught 29 passes for 254 yards and was a vital cog in the Tigers' march to the Tangerine Bowl in Charles McClendon's final year of 1979.

He was taken in the National Football League draft by the Philadelphia Eagles, played six seasons with the St. Louis Cardinals and closed out his professional football career in 1986 with the Indianapolis Colts.

A native of Ville Platte, La., and a gradu-

Assoc./Asst. Athletic Directors

ate of Ville Platte High School, LaFleur was a graduate assistant with the LSU football team in 1987 and, after two years in private business, rejoined the athletic department in 1988.



Ken Lavespere
Associate Athletic Director/Business Affairs

Ken Lavespere, assistant athletic director for business affairs, handles all business activities for the department, including coordination of budgets, and also supervises travel operations and coordinates department contracts.

Lavespere was named assistant athletic director in charge of all business operations on April 12, 1991, after serving as business manager in the athletic department for five years.

Lavespere, 57, joined the athletic department as business manager in 1986 after working in the LSU Business Office for 19 years. He served as accountant in that office for five years before becoming an internal auditor for two years and later was named assistant controller. For 12 years, Lavespere was the budget officer for the university.

He was Assistant Vice Chancellor for Business Affairs for the four years prior to joining the athletic department, during which time he supervised the growth of the university's logo licensing program.

A native of Cloutierville, La, he graduated from Cloutierville High School in 1960 and went on to graduate from Northwestern State in 1964, later earning his master's degree from LSU in 1981.

Lavespere is married to the former Jeri LaBorde of Baton Rouge.



Herb Vincent
Associate Athletic Director/Communications

Herb Vincent serves as associate athletic director for communications at LSU. He supervises the LSU sports information and the electronic media offices--which include the LSU Radio Sports Network, TigerVision and radio and television coaches' shows--and the photography and coaches video offices, as well as the athletic department website.

Vincent, who has served as the LSU sports information director since July of 1988, was appointed assistant athletic director in November of 1989, then elevated to his current position in December of 1992.

He joined LSU as assistant sports information director in February of 1988 and was promoted to the position of SID in July of that year.

Prior to coming to LSU, the Shreveport, La., native worked as assistant public relations director in charge of basketball publicity for the Southeastern Conference office in Birmingham.

Before joining the SEC, Vincent spent one year as assistant SID at Southwestern Louisiana, where he served as director of athletic publications.

In 1985, he was assistant PR director for the United States Football League's Los Angeles Express and was promoted during the season to the PR staff's top position. Vincent spent the 1984 season as assistant PR director for the USFL's New Orleans Breakers.

Vincent, 39, is a 1979 graduate of Catholic High School in Little Rock, Ark., and received a bachelor's degree in journalism from LSU in 1983. He worked as a student assistant in the sports information office directed by CoSIDA Hall of Famer Paul Manasseh during his undergraduate years.

Vincent is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America, the Football Writers Association of America and the Louisiana Sportswriters Association.

Vincent is married to the former Jamey Cavacini of Versailles, Ky.



Wanda Hargroder
Assistant Athletic Director/Olympic Sports

Wanda Hargroder is in her first year as Assistant Athletic Director for Olympic Sports at LSU, but she has been a familiar face on the LSU campus for years.

Hargroder is in charge of LSU's prestigious Olympic Sports program which includes the track and field teams, women's basketball, swimming and diving, gymnastics, volleyball, men's and women's golf, men's and women's tennis, soccer and softball.

Hargroder transferred to the athletic department from the Dean of Students Office where she served as Assistant Dean of Students for two years. In that position she was responsible for developing initiatives, implementing programs and evaluating activities for the Division of Student Life and Academic Services. She also served as a liaison between the Division and the Office of Academic Affairs on student life concerns.

From 1992-98, Hargroder served as assistant director of LSU's Department of Recreational Sports where she developed and supervised instructional sports programs for LSU students, faculty, staff and alumni. She also managed facilities and finances and was responsible for hiring of employees and instructors.

Hargroder is a former administrator for the Association for Retarded Citizens, a United Way agency, from 1988-92.

A 1972 graduate of LSU in zoology, she was awarded the Sherrouse Scholarship for Academic Excellence. In 1988 she earned her master's degree in motor science from LSU and is currently working toward her doctorate in educational leadership and research.

Hargroder has been involved in numerous community activities, on and off the LSU campus, including service on the Disability Awareness Week Planning Committee for LSU, the Orientation Steering Committee for LSU, the Men Against Violence Advisory Board for LSU, the Baton Rouge Soccer Association, Association for Retarded Citizens in Baton Rouge and the Baton Rouge United Soccer Club Executive Council.

Sam Nader
Assistant Athletic Director/Football

see page 113



SPORTS INFORMATION



Michael Bonnette

Associate SID

Michael Bonnette, associate sports information director, is the chief assistant for football publicity, serves as the primary media contact for the LSU women's basketball team and assists in publicity for all sports at LSU. He is also the editor of the football game day magazine and serves as the color analyst on women's basketball radio broadcasts.

Bonnette, 30, is in his seventh year as a fulltime staff member. He served for one year as an intern in the LSU sports information office after working as a student assistant for four years.

The Lake Charles, La., native has been around the sports media relations profession his entire life. He is the son of longtime McNeese State sports information director Louis Bonnette.

Bonnette is a 1993 graduate of LSU in general studies. He is married to the former Robin Arnaud of Bunkie, La., and they have two sons, Peyton and Grant.



Kent Lowe

Associate SID

Kent Lowe, associate sports information director, serves as the primary media contact for the LSU men's basketball team and women's golf team, assists in publicity in all spring sports and coordinates the annual Louisiana High School All-Star events held on the LSU campus. He is also the color analyst for LSU softball radio broadcasts.

Lowe, 42, came to LSU in 1988 from Louisiana Downs where he served as publicity director for the Bossier City, La., race track. Lowe was promoted to his current position in July of 1991 after serving as assistant SID since August of 1988.

A 1979 graduate of LSU-Shreveport and a native of Shreveport who earned his masters' degree at LSU in 1982, Lowe was a part-time sportswriter for the Shreveport Times while earning his masters' at LSU. He served in a radio play-by-play capacity with Centenary College for basketball and baseball from 1983 to 1986.

Lowe joined the Louisiana Downs staff in 1983, first as head writer at the track before being named broadcast publicist in 1985. He was promoted to publicity director in 1987.

Lowe joined the Louisiana Downs staff in 1983, first as head writer at the track before being named broadcast publicist in 1985. He was promoted to publicity director in 1987.



Fred Demarest

Associate SID

Fred Demarest is in his fourth year as a full-time member of the LSU sports information staff. He was promoted to associate sports information director in May of 2000 after serving for three years as an assistant SID and two as a graduate assistant.

Demarest, 29, is the coordinator of the LSU athletic web site and serves as the primary contact for LSU's nationally-acclaimed track & field and gymnastics teams. Demarest is also the editor of the LSU men's basketball game day programs and assists in the publicity of all other LSU sports.

A 1993 graduate of William Paterson College in Wayne, N.J., Demarest is a native of Scotch Plains, N.J., and was an assistant SID at William Paterson during and after his undergraduate years there, while also playing for the William Paterson soccer team. He also served as

a sports reporter for Vision Cable in Palisades Park, N.J., and weekend sports anchor at a New Jersey station.

Demarest served an internship at CNN Sports' New York bureau for a year and a half. He served on the media relations team during World Cup '94 matches in New York and New Jersey.



Bill Franques

Baseball/Softball

Administrative Assistant

Bill Franques, administrative assistant for baseball and softball, also serves as the primary media contact for LSU's nationally renowned baseball team.

He also is the public address announcer for all LSU baseball and women's basketball games and serves as color analyst on the radio broadcast of all baseball road games. In addition, Franques is co-host of LSU Tiger Talk, a weekly radio show on LSU Athletics.

The LSU baseball media guide, edited by Franques, has twice been named best in the nation by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association.

Franques, 37, became an administrative assistant in 1997 after serving as associate SID for six years. Prior to that, he served as assistant SID for three years beginning in 1988. He was an intern in the sports information office for a year and a half before joining the staff on a fulltime basis.

Franques received a bachelor's of arts degree from LSU in 1985. A Lafayette, La., native, Franques was born on July 14, 1963. He is married to the former Yvette Lemoine of Bunkie, La.



Steve Franz

Photography Coordinator

Steve Franz joined the LSU athletic department in July of 1998 after being around the Tiger sports scene for years.

Prior to joining LSU athletics, the New Orleans native served as photographer for the independent Tiger Rag magazine for five years.

For the three years prior to his Tiger Rag stint, Franz was a photographer for United Press International. For UPI, he photographed some of the area's major political events, Presidential visits, the New Orleans Saints and the NCAA men's and women's Final Fours in New Orleans.

Franz, an LSU graduate, also served a summer working in New York state as an assistant photographer for the Buffalo Bison minor league baseball team and as chief photographer for the Niagra Falls Rapids pro team.

Most recently he worked with the New Orleans Zephyrs AAA baseball team as their photographer and in the same capacity with the New Orleans Storm professional soccer team.

Franz, 30, attended Archbishop Rummel High School in Metairie and received his bachelor's degree from LSU in December of 1993.

STAFF MEMBERS



Pat Fredericks

Administrative Secretary

SID Students:

Scott Dean Jason Feirman
Keenan Davis Patrick Meehan
Shelley Dykes Gary O'Neal
Michelle Fakier Zac Schreiber
Volunteer Photo: Buff Daniel

ELECTRONIC MEDIA



Kevin Wagner

Coordinator of Electronic Media/Television

Kevin Wagner is the producer/director for LSU's four major coaches television shows featuring football coach Nick Saban, men's basketball coach John Brady, women's basketball coach Sue

Gunter and baseball coach Skip Bertman, and oversees all television projects associated with the LSU Athletic Department, including the coordination of LSU's video scoreboards in Tiger Stadium and the Pete Maravich Assembly Center.

Wagner, 44, was promoted to his current position in April of 1994 after joining LSU as assistant coordinator in August of 1989. He served in a similar position at Oklahoma State University for five years.

A 1980 graduate of LSU in broadcast journalism, Wagner was a four-year Tiger letterman in diving (1975-79), earning All-Southeastern Conference honors in 1979 on the three-meter springboard.

A native of Houston with 17 years of experience in broadcast journalism, Wagner and his wife Karen have two daughters, Allyson, 20, and Jennifer, 18.



John Schiebe

Television Producer

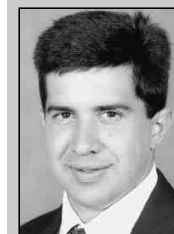
John Schiebe begins his seventh year as chief assistant in the television department after coming to LSU in August of 1994 from the University of Mississippi where he served as post-production supervisor in the Teleproductions Center

there for a year.

A 1986 graduate of Oklahoma State, he was born in Minneapolis, Minn., and attended high school at Oxford (Miss.) High School. In high school he lettered three times in football and track.

Schiebe served as a production assistant in Educational Television Services at Oklahoma State from 1984 through 1987 before becoming a producer/director in Agricultural Communications at OSU from 1987 until 1993 when he joined Ole Miss.

Schiebe, 38, is married to the former Mollie Clements of Memphis, Tenn., and they have two children, Thomas, 12, and Patrick, 11.



Paul Danna

Television Producer

Paul Danna begins his second year as a full-time member of the LSU Electronic Media staff, but he has been involved with the television production of LSU programs since 1991 when he was a student at LSU.

Danna, 28, worked as a student assistant in the Electronic Media office from 1991-95 before going to local television station WBRZ, first in the production department and later as a news editor in the news department.

He freelanced for various sports production companies for three years, most notably as a member of the traveling ESPN College Gameday crew which traveled to various football stadiums around the country prior to games during the 1997 and 1998 seasons.

Danna graduated from LSU in 1995 with a degree in Mass Communications.

Jim Hawthorne - "Voice Of the Tigers"
see biography on page 286

Athletic Staff History

▼ President

(President of LSU System, 1965-present)
James M. Smith, 1930-1939
Paul M. Hebert, 1939-1941
Campbell B. Hodges, 1941-1944
William B. Hatcher, 1944-1947
Fred C. Frey, 1947
Harold W. Stoke, 1947-1951
Troy H. Middleton, 1951-1962
John A. Hunter, 1962-1972
Martin D. Woodin, 1972-1985
Allen A. Copping, 1985-99
William L. Jenkins, 1999-

▼ Chancellor

Cecil G. Taylor, 1965-1974
Paul W. Murrill, 1974-1981
James H. Wharton, 1981-1988
E. Grady Bogue, 1988 (Dec.)-1989 (July)
William E. Davis, 1989-96
William L. Jenkins, 1996-99
Mark A. Emmert, 1999-

▼ Athletic Director

T.P. Heard, 1933-55
Jim Corbett, 1955-67
Harry Rabenhorst, 1967-68
Carl Maddox, 1968-78
Paul Dietzel, 1978-82
Bob Brodhead, 1982-86
Joe Dean, 1987-

▼ Faculty Athletic Chairman

James F. Broussard, 1932-42
B.F. Mitchell, 1942-43
J.G. Lee, 1945-46
A.R. Choppin, 1956-57
John C. Floyd, 1957-58
George H. Lowrey, 1958-59
Benjamin C. Craft, 1959-60
Lemos L. Fulmer, 1961-62
W.R. Edwards, 1962-64
Luther Wade, 1964-65
Dale R. Carver, 1965-66
George W. Fair, 1966-68
A. Bigler Crow, 1968-69
Maurice Vick, 1969-70
Frank Rickey, 1970-71
Melvin Dakin, 1971-72
Robert May, 1972-74
J.B. Frye, 1974-75
L.R. Daniel, 1975-78
Joseph Liuzzo, 1978-83
Billy Seay, 1983-91
Sam Hilliard, 1991-1993
Pat Culbertson, 1994-

▼ Sports Information Director

Jack Fiser, 1948-49
Jim Corbett, 1945-48, 1950-1954
Bob Lynch, 1949-50
Ace Higgins, 1954-66
Bud Johnson, 1966-71
Paul Manasseh, 1971-83
Joe Yates, 1983-85
Jamie Kimbrough, 1985-88
Herb Vincent, 1988-

▼ Football Coach

L.M. "Biff" Jones, 1933-34
Bernie Moore, 1935-47
Gaynell Tinsley, 1948-54
Paul Dietzel, 1955-61
Charlie McClendon, 1962-79
Jerry Stovall, 1980-83
Bill Arnsparger, 1984-86
Mike Archer, 1987-90
Curley Hallman, 1991-94
Gerry DiNardo, 1995-99
Nick Saban, 2000-

▼ Men's Basketball Coach

Harry Rabenhorst, 1933-42
Dale Morey, 1943-44
Jess Fatherree, 1945
A.L. "Red" Swanson, 1945
Harry Rabenhorst, 1946-57
Jay McCreary, 1958-65
Frank Truitt, 1965-66
Press Maravich, 1966-72
Dale D. Brown, 1972-97
John Brady, 1997-

▼ Baseball Coach

Harry Rabenhorst, 1933-41
A.L. "Red" Swanson, 1941-44
Harry Rabenhorst, 1944-57
Raymond Didier, 1958-64
Jim Waldrop, 1964-66
Jim Smith, 1966-78
Jack Lamabe, 1979-83
Skip Bertman, 1984-

▼ Women's Basketball Coach

Jinks Coleman, 1975-79
Barbara Swanner, 1979-82
Sue Gunter, 1982-

▼ Gymnastics Coach

Jackie Walker, 1974-77
D-D Breaux, 1977-

▼ Volleyball Coach

Gerry Owens, 1977-80
Ruth Nelson, 1981-84
Scott Luster, 1985-1997
Fran Flory, 1998-

▼ Men's Tennis Coach

Charlie Diel, 1932-46
W.T. "Dub" Robinson, 1947-74
Steve Carter, 1975-78
Steve Strome, 1979-81
Jerry Simmons, 1982-97
Jeff Brown, 1998-

▼ Women's Tennis Coach

Pat Newman, 1976-79
Karen McCarter Elliott, 1980
Betty Sue Hagerman, 1981-83
Philip Campbell, 1984-88
Geoff Macdonald, 1988-91
Tony Minnis, 1992-

▼ Men's Golf Coach

Major J. Perry Cole, 1933-43
Mike Donahue, 1944-45
T.P. "Red" Heard, 1946-47
Mike Barbato, 1948-60
Harry Taylor & Fred Knight, 1961-62
Harry Taylor, 1963-67
C.D. Smith, 1968
Tommy Martty, 1969
Ben Freeman, 1970-71
Bill Brogdon, 1972-76
Dave Sigler, 1977-82
Buddy Alexander, 1983-87
Britt Harrison, 1987-99
Greg Jones, 2000-

▼ Women's Golf Coach

Mary Rehling-Holmes, 1979-82
Buddy Alexander, 1983
Rickie Stukes, 1983-84
Karen Bahnsen, 1984-

▼ Soccer Coach

Miriam Hickey, 1995-96
Greg Boggs, 1997-99
George Fotopoulos, 2000-

▼ Softball Coach

Carol Smith, 1979-82
Cathy Compton, 1995-1998
Glenn Moore, 1999-2000

▼ Swimming & Diving Coach

Ken Van Voorhis, 1968-69
Layne Jorgerson, 1969-71
Ivan Harless, 1971-72
Ted Stickles, 1972-79
Ivan Harless, 1979-81
Scott Woodburn, 1981-85
Sam Freas, 1985-88
Rick Meador, 1988-

▼ Track & Field Coach

Bernie Moore, 1933-47
Al Moreau, 1948-63
Joe May, 1964-76
Bill McClure, 1976-81
Boots Garland, 1981-83
Billy Maxwell, 1983-86
Sam Seemes, 1987
Pat Henry, 1987-

LSU Athletics in 1999-2000



▼ LSU'S SEC TEAM CHAMPIONSHIPS IN 1999-2000

SEC Men's Basketball Champions
SEC Softball Champions

▼ LSU'S NATIONAL TEAM CHAMPIONSHIPS IN 1999-2000

NCAA Women's Outdoor Track & Field Champions
NCAA Baseball Champions

▼ SEC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

► Women's Outdoor Track & Field - Peta-Gaye Dowdie

▼ LSU'S FIRST-TEAM ALL-SEC PERFORMERS IN 1999-2000

- Baseball - Brad Cresse (catcher)
- Men's Basketball - Stromile Swift
- Women's Basketball - Katrina Hibbert (Forward); Marie Ferdinand (Guard)
- Women's Golf - Lisette Lee, Meredith Duncan
- Women's Indoor Track & Field - Peta-Gaye Dowdie (60 meters, 200 meters), Keisha Spencer (triple jump)
- Men's Indoor Track & Field - Russ Buller (pole vault), Marcus Thomas (long jump)
- Women's Outdoor Track & Field - Peta-Gaye Dowdie (100 meters, 4x100 meter relay), Joyce Bates (100 meter hurdles, 4x100 meter relay), Myra Combs (4x100 meter relay), Valma Bass (4x100 meter relay), Keisha Spencer (triple jump)
- Men's Outdoor Track & Field - Russ Buller (pole vault), Claston Bernard (decathlon), Derrick Brew (400 meters), Marcus Thomas (triple jump), Blake Theriot (javelin)
- Softball - Britni Sneed (pitcher), Ashlee Ducote (third base), Tara Asbill (shortstop)
- Women's Swimming & Diving - Ashley Culpepper
- Men's Tennis - Michal Chmela (Singles), Tom Hand (Singles)
- Volleyball - Meagan Davis (Middle Blocker); Kelly Thompson (Middle Blocker)

▼ LSU'S FIRST TEAM ALL-AMERICA PERFORMERS IN 1999-2000

- Baseball - Brad Cresse (Catcher)
- Women's Indoor Track & Field - Peta-Gaye Dowdie (60 meters, 4x400 meter relay), Joyce Bates (60 meter hurdles), Keisha Spencer (triple jump), Monique Freeman (long jump), Myra Combs (4x400 meter relay), Valma Bass (4x400 meter relay), Sa'Donna Thornton (60 meters)
- Men's Indoor Track & Field - Russ Buller (pole vault), Marcus Thomas (long jump, triple jump), Derrick Brew (400 meters), Lueroy Colquhoun (400 meters)
- Women's Outdoor Track & Field - Peta-Gaye Dowdie (200 meters, 100 meters, 4x100 meter relay, 4x400 meter relay), Joyce Bates (100 meter hurdles, 4x400 meter relay), Keisha Spencer (triple jump, long jump), Monique Freeman (long jump), Myra Combs (4x100 meter relay, 4x400 meter relay), Valma Bass (200 meters, 4x100 meter relay, 4x400 meter relay), Sa'Donna Thornton (100 meters), April Sams (4x400 meter relay)
- Men's Outdoor Track & Field - Russ Buller (pole vault, 4x100 meter relay), Claston Bernard (decathlon), Marcus Thomas (long jump, triple jump), Derrick Brew (4x100 meter relay), Deryell Patterson (4x100 meter relay), Dwhyte Barrett (4x100 meter relay), Blake Theriot (javelin)
- Softball - Ashlee Ducote (Third Base)
- Women's Swimming & Diving - Ashley Culpepper, Jamie Watkins
- Men's Swimming & Diving - Corey Fox
- Men's Tennis - Michael Chmela (Doubles), Dan Kiernan (Doubles)
- Women's Tennis - Bruna Colosio (Doubles), Ana Paula Mores (Doubles)

Highlights

1999-2000 proved to be another outstanding year for the LSU athletic program as the men's and women's teams combined to win two NCAA championships, two Southeastern Conference championships and post 11 final top 10 rankings, once again placing the Tiger's among the nation's elite.

- The women's outdoor track and field team won its 12th national championship in the last 14 years, and finished fourth in the country in indoor track and field.
- The women's basketball team had another outstanding year, finishing third in the powerful Southeastern Conference and advancing to the Elite Eight of the NCAA Tournament.
- The gymnastics team reached the NCAA championships for the seventh time in the last eight years, finishing in the nation's top ten for the third year in a row.
- The men's and women's tennis teams each reached the round of 16 at the NCAA national championships.
- The women's golf team achieved a top ten ranking for the second year in a row.
- The baseball team won its fifth national championship in 10 years, becoming only the third team in NCAA history to win five national championships.
- The softball team won the Southeastern Conference championship for the second year in a row and hosted an NCAA regional tournament for the second straight year.
- The men's basketball team surprised the nation by tying for the SEC Championship, then reaching the Sweet Sixteen in the NCAA tournament.

1999-2000 NATIONAL RANKINGS

Men

TEAM	RANK	COACH
Baseball	No. 1	Skip Bertman
Outdoor Track and Field	No. 5	Pat Henry
Indoor Track and Field	No. 7	Pat Henry
Basketball	No. 9	John Brady
Tennis	No. 10	Jeff Brown
Swimming and Diving	No. 23	Rick Meador

Women

TEAM	RANK	COACH
Outdoor Track and Field	No. 1	Pat Henry
Indoor Track and Field	No. 4	Pat Henry
Softball	No. 7	Glenn Moore
Basketball	No. 8	Sue Gunter
Gymnastics	No. 9	D-D Breaux
Golf	No. 10	Karen Bahnsen
Swimming and Diving	No. 16	Rick Meador
Tennis	No. 17	Tony Minnis

COACHING HONORS IN 1999-2000

John Brady	SEC Men's Basketball Coach of the Year
Scott Reich	SEC Diving Coach of the Year
Skip Bertman	National Baseball Coach of the Year

Athletic Department Notes

Academics Center for Athletes

The Academic Center for Athletes is responsible for overseeing the educational development and progress toward graduation of all LSU student-athletes. A liaison between the athlete and the academic communities, the Center insures that student-athletes comply with academic rules established by the university, the SEC and the NCAA.



The staff also coordinates academic programs designed to assist student-athletes in acquiring a quality education.

The Center is entering its sixth year in the renovated Gym Armory. A showpiece of the Center is a new library, a 2400-square-foot resource and study facility offering reading materials and a relaxing and quiet area conducive to learning.

All-Sports Success

LSU's athletic program has traditionally been strong throughout all of its varsity sports and has fielded nationally-competitive teams in most of its sports.

A total of 11 of LSU's 20 athletic teams finished their seasons ranked in the nation's top 10 for their respective sports during the 1999-2000 athletic year, and another three sports finished it the top 25. Only six of LSU's 20 sports were not ranked in 1999-2000.

LSU has won 96 Southeastern Conference championships in all sports and has claimed 34 national titles.

Athletics as a Business

Athletics is mistakenly thought of as merely entertainment. In fact, the total revenues of over \$21 million generated annually by the Athletic Department is:

- ▶ twice that of the sales of an average manufacturing plant in Louisiana



- ▶ twice the volume of an average food processor

- ▶ and about seven times more than the typical apparel plant in the state

Attendance

LSU teams draw some of the largest crowds in all of college athletics:

- ▶ Nearly 1.1 million fans watched LSU athletics in all 20 sports during the 1999-2000 athletic year.

- ▶ Over the last 10 years, LSU football attendance has averaged over 70,000 fans per game and crowds of over 80,000 have become the norm the last five years.

That makes Tiger Stadium, on a Saturday night, more populated than 50 of Louisiana's 64 parishes.

- ▶ LSU baseball set the standard in college baseball for attendance again in 2000 as almost 300,000 fans watched the Tigers play at Alex Box Stadium in regular and post-season play.



CHAMPS Program

LSU sponsors a fully-funded life skills program for student-athletes. The program is called CHAMPS, an acronym for Challenging Athletes Minds for Personal Success. Under the CHAMPS program, LSU sets up a number of projects and workshops that aid students in addressing day-to-day living situations, dealing stress, and preparing for post-college life. The CHAMPS program, LSU also establishes community service projects in which student-athletes organize and participate.



The LSU CHAMPS program sponsors an annual Halloween "Boo-Zar" on campus each November, a trick-or-treat night in the LSU Field House in which athletes from all sports distribute candy to Baton Rouge area children. The event is designed to give parents and children a fun and safe place to participate in Halloween activities.

Each athletic team participates in CHAMPS workshops which educate them in life skills and personal development.

Community Involvement

Because of the athletic facilities on the LSU campus, Baton Rouge is able to attract many events and conventions that benefit the community in both public relations and monetary means. LSU has in the past hosted such events as the National Sports Festival (now called the Olympic Festival) and the International Special Olympics. LSU was also recently the site of the US Senior Olympics and the US Junior National Track & Field Championships.

The LSU campus is annually the site of high school championships in track and football, bringing to campus thousands of young people and their parents on a yearly basis.



Concessions

Tiger Concessions is an in-house operation of the Athletic Department. By operating concessions, LSU has optimal fiscal control of a major profit center for the department as well as better control over product selection for the customer.

For a typical LSU football game, the following is consumed: 2,000 bags of ice, 13,000 hot dogs, 59,000 soft drinks, 4,700 candy bars and 10,000 orders of nachos.

Construction

The construction involved in the various facility projects in the Athletic Department contributes generously to the Baton Rouge economy. During the 1996-97 fiscal year, LSU spent over \$2 million in construction expenditures. This money had a ripple effect on the economy, stimulating spending in the areas of business services, retail trade, wholesale trade, stone/clay/glass products, fabricated metal products, etc.

Corporate Sponsorship

LSU operates an innovative and profitable corporate sponsorship program which provides sponsors with valuable promotional avenues and a high-profile identity affiliation with LSU Athletics in exchange for corporate dollars. The corporate sponsorship program generates almost \$3 million annually for the department.

Economic Impact

LSU has a tremendous impact on the economy of the Baton Rouge area. LSU sporting events bring money into the Baton Rouge economy, not only from throughout the state, but throughout the southeast into the Louisiana economy.



According to a study by LSU economics professor Loren Scott, the existence of LSU Athletics generates \$109 million in sales for businesses in the Baton Rouge community, another \$42 million in household earnings and supports over 2,400 jobs in the Baton Rouge area.

Electronic Media

LSU operates a fully-staffed electronic media department which produces television coaches shows, radio broadcasts of football, men's and women's basketball, baseball, and softball games and radio coaches shows. It also provides a weekly satellite feed to statewide television stations and major television networks such as ABC, CBS, NBC and ESPN for optimum exposure of LSU athletics.

LSU has its own in-house radio studio from which all LSU broadcasts originate, including all coaches call-in radio shows.

LSU has been a pacesetter in the broadcast of women's sports programming, originating soccer and softball broadcasts from SEC championship events before any other league school.



Finances

The LSU Athletic Department is a totally self-sufficient auxiliary of the University. No state tax dollars are used to finance LSU athletics. All money spent by the Athletic Department is generated by the department through ticket sales, corporate sponsorships, radio and television revenue, the Tiger Gift Center and concessions, and is supplemented through revenue-sharing resulting from LSU's membership in the Southeastern Conference.

Individual Athletes

Year in and year out, LSU has some of the most renowned athletes in all of college athletics.

2000 NBA Most Valuable Player and worldwide entertainment superstar Shaquille O'Neal delighted Tiger basketball fans for three seasons.

Major league baseball standouts Albert Belle, Warren Morris and

Athletic Department Notes



Lyle Mouton learned their trade at Alex Box Stadium.

Sometimes overlooked are some of the finest female athletes in the country in their respective sports: golfer Lisette Lee, track sprinter Peta-Gaye Dowdie and softball player All-American Ashlee Ducote were among the finest athletes in their respective sports last season.

Job Placement

Is there life after college athletics? LSU is attacking that question with a job placement program as part of the Ninth Semester Program. LSU works closely with the Career Placement Center on campus as well as professional recruiting services to offer advice to athletes on entering the job market upon graduation.

Mike the Tiger

One of the most visible and popular visiting spots on the LSU campus is Mike the Tiger's cage in front of the Pete Maravich Assembly Center. It serves as home to LSU's live bengal tiger mascot, Mike V. His home includes a concrete area containing a pool and grassy expanse, equipped with a tiger-sized wooden scratching post and a climbing platform. In addition, there is an indoor home into which he can retreat to avoid inclement weather, and a large window allows his fans to view him even when he is indoors.

National Championships

LSU has won 35 national championships in its athletic history, more than any other school in the prestigious Southeastern Conference.

* LSU's national championships have come in men's basketball (1935), boxing (1949), football (1958), men's golf (1940, 1942, 1947, 1955), men's outdoor track & field (1933, 1989, 1990), women's indoor track & field (1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997), women's outdoor track & field (1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 2000) and base-

ball (1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 2000).

National Awards

LSU has had one winner each of the Heisman Trophy, Adolph Rupp Award and Golden Spikes Award, the premier individual awards in football, basketball and baseball. The Heisman Trophy, given annually to college football's best player, was won by Billy Cannon in 1959. The Adolph Rupp Award, which goes to college basketball's top player, was won by Shaquille O'Neal in 1991. The Golden Spikes Award, given to college baseball's most outstanding player each year, was won by Ben McDonald in 1989.

Radio Network

The LSU Radio Network is one of the best known nationwide because of the powerful signals of WWL-Radio in New Orleans, which covers the southeast, north and northeast United States, and KWKH-Radio in Shreveport, which covers the south and southwest United States.

There are currently over 40 stations on the LSU Sports Network.

The LSU Radio Network produces game broadcasts in football, men's and women's basketball, baseball and softball, coaches shows in football, men's and women's basketball and baseball, and a weekly half-hour talk show, "Tiger Talk," which can be heard throughout Louisiana.

LSU was one of the pioneers in Internet broadcasting, and now LSU sporting events can be heard all over the world on the Internet at LSUsports.net.

Stadiavision

At all LSU football games in Tiger Stadium, basketball games at the Pete Maravich Assembly Center and baseball games at Alex Box Stadium, live action is shown on monitors near concession stands and restrooms so fans won't miss the action in progress.





Tiger Athletic Foundation

The Tiger Athletic Foundation is an independent, private and non-profit fund raising organization that exists to support LSU athletics. Friends and supporters of the University are asked to contribute funds so that LSU athletic facilities may be improved and scholarship costs for athletes may be partially underwritten. TAF conducts an annual campaign, while also offering scholarship endowments from which earnings are applied to scholarship endeavors of LSU athletes on a perpetual basis. Presently, 15 Tiger Athletic Foundation satellite chapters are operating over three states.

Tiger Gift Center

LSU operates a fully-stocked merchandise store within Tiger Stadium that gives fans a wide array of LSU clothing and memorabilia. The Gift Center is open on football, basketball and baseball game days for fans' convenience. A new satellite Gift Center near Mike the Tiger's cage is now open for added customer convenience.

University Involvement

LSU continues to produce profits in its athletic department, despite generally difficult economic times for college athletic programs.

Athletics has contributed over \$7 million to the academic side of the University in the last 10 years.

In 1994-95, athletics contributed \$100,000 to the LSU Libraries to assist in buying books and other materials necessary to keep LSU's library system among the finest in the nation, and in 1996 generated over \$30,000 by dedicating all ticket sales from the Spring Football Game to the libraries.

After the 1988-89 fiscal year, LSU Athletics donated \$2 million to the general fund of the University to help offset projected losses.

LSU Athletics has also donated sizeable amounts of money to fund professorships and provide for repairs in academic facilities.

Women's Athletics

LSU boasts of one of the finest women's athletics programs in the nation with virtually every program competitive on a national level. LSU again had one of its finest years ever in women's athletics in 1999-2000.

* The outdoor track team won its 12th national championship in the last 14 years, and the indoor team finished fourth in the country.

* The softball team, in only its fourth year of existence, won its second straight Southeastern Conference championship and hosted an NCAA regional tournament for the second year in a row.

* The basketball team finished third in the SEC and advanced to the Elite Eight of the NCAA Tournament.

* The golf team had one of its finest seasons, finishing 10th in the country for the second year in a row.



National Team Championships (35)

- ▶ **Men's Basketball (1)** 1935
- ▶ **Boxing (1)** 1949
- ▶ **Football (1)** 1958
- ▶ **Men's Golf (4)** 1940, 1942, 1947, 1955
- ▶ **Women's Indoor Track (8)** 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997
- ▶ **Men's Outdoor Track (3)** 1933, 1989, 1990
- ▶ **Women's Outdoor Track (12)** 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 2000
- ▶ **Baseball (5)** 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 2000

SEC Team Championships (96)

- ▶ **Baseball (12)** 1939, 1943, 1946, 1961, 1975, 1986, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1996, 1997
- ▶ **Men's Basketball (8)** 1934-35, 1952-53, 1953-54, 1978-79, 1980-81, 1984-85, 1990-91, 1999-2000
- ▶ **Football (7)** 1935, 1936, 1958, 1961, 1970, 1986, 1988
- ▶ **Men's Golf (15)** 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1953, 1954, 1960, 1966, 1967, 1986, 1987
- ▶ **Women's Golf (1)** 1992
- ▶ **Gymnastics (1)** 1981
- ▶ **Men's Swimming (1)** 1988
- ▶ **Men's Tennis (4)** 1976, 1985, 1998, 1999
- ▶ **Men's Indoor Track (4)** 1957, 1963, 1989, 1990
- ▶ **Women's Indoor Track (10)** 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1996, 1998, 1999
- ▶ **Men's Outdoor Track (22)** 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1951, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1963, 1988, 1989, 1990
- ▶ **Womens' Outdoor Track (8)** 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1993, 1996
- ▶ **Softball (2)** 1999, 2000
- ▶ **Volleyball (4)** 1986, 1989, 1990, 1991

Southeastern Conference

In the ever-changing world of intercollegiate athletics, the tradition of excellence in the Southeastern Conference has remained constant.

When the SEC was formed in 1933, college football was still in its infancy. Numbers on uniforms were not yet mandatory and helmets were optional. If there was more than one incomplete pass in a team's series, that team was penalized five yards.

One year later, in 1934 - before the advent of the Associated Press and United Press International polls - an SEC team, Alabama, was named a national football champion by four rating services - Dunkel, Houlgate, Poling and Williamson.

The SEC began play in 1933 with 13 teams, 10 of which continue to play today in the league. Only Georgia Tech, Tulane and Sewanee have dropped from the SEC since then and two schools - South Carolina and Arkansas - were added before the 1992 season.

It's this consistency that has made the Southeastern Conference a leader in college football.

SEC rivalries are some of the most revered in the country. Auburn and Georgia have met on the gridiron 103 times. Ole Miss and Mississippi State have battled 96 times. Kentucky and Tennessee have played 95 times and Tennessee and Vanderbilt have met 93 times. And, rivalries like Alabama-Auburn, Georgia-Florida and Alabama-Tennessee are considered the fiercest in college football.

The SEC has maintained its place as one of the top conferences in college football by

its vision and leadership. The SEC was the first to have a conference championship game, the first to have its own national television package and the first to have seven post-season bowl tie-ins.

Winning - on and off the field of play - is another SEC trademark. Since 1951, SEC teams have won 14 national championships, including Tennessee's in 1998. The 12 schools currently in the SEC have appeared in 300 post-season bowl games - the most of any conference in the country. The SEC has posted a winning non-conference record every year since 1933 with the exception of one season (1979).

Off the field, 1,228 football players made the SEC Academic Honor Roll in the 1990s. The SEC has had 120 of its own football student-athletes named to the Academic All-America first team since 1954. And, in 1998-99, Georgia's Matt Stinchcomb was named the GTE Academic All-American of the Year.

The NCAA Postgraduate Scholarship, given to student-athletes who maintain a cumulative 3.0 grade point average during their collegiate careers and perform with distinction in varsity football, has been awarded to 63 former SEC gridiron standouts.

What will the 2000 season bring to the Southeastern Conference? Several things are for sure - fans will pack SEC stadiums in record numbers to watch exciting college football and conference teams will enjoy a record number of national television exposures. It promises to be another great year of SEC Football in 2000.



SEC COMMISSIONERS

The Commissioners of the Southeastern Conference

The office of the commissioner was formed in 1940 in Jackson due to the great amount of detail work developing, especially in recruiting and eligibility.

Former Mississippi Governor Martin S. Conner took office as commissioner in



Roy Kramer
Commissioner

1940, as an extension of the authority of the presidents. Conner later became ill and the secretary of the conference, Dean N.W. Dougherty of Tennessee, served as acting commissioner during the fall of 1946.

The office moved to Birmingham with the appointment of Bernie H. Moore as the second full-time commissioner in 1948. Moore, a former LSU coach, guided the SEC to national respect in his 18-year tenure.

A.M. (Tonto) Coleman succeeded Moore upon his retirement in 1966. The Alabama native, who was reared in Texas and was experienced in athletic coaching and administration, served six and a half years.

Dr. H. Boyd McWhorter, then Dean of Arts and Sciences at Georgia and secretary of the league since 1967, accepted the position upon the retirement of Coleman in 1972. Under his leadership the SEC experienced unparalleled growth. In McWhorter's first year the SEC distributed \$1.57 million and 14 years later (1986) the league distributed \$15 million in revenue to the member institutions.

Dr. Harvey W. Schiller, an Air Force colonel, followed McWhorter upon retirement, taking office in 1986.

Roy F. Kramer succeeded Schiller in 1990. Kramer has served on numerous NCAA committees and joined the league office after spending 12 years as athletic director at Vanderbilt. Under his leadership, the Southeastern Conference has expanded by two teams, introduced the concept of a Division I-A football playoff game and has recently signed the most lucrative television contract in the league's history.



▲ The SEC office located in Birmingham, Alabama.



SEC Brag Notes

▶ For 19 straight seasons, the SEC has recorded the largest total attendance figure of any conference in the nation. In 1999, over 5.4 million fans passed through the turnstiles at SEC stadiums. A total of 5,433,552 fans attended 77 home games in 1999, an average of 70,566, also tops in the nation. SEC stadiums were filled to an average of 98.7 percent of capacity for each home game in 1999, also highest in the nation.

▶ The SEC distributed approximately \$68.5 million to the 12 league institutions in the revenue sharing plans for the 1998-99 fiscal year. The figure is the highest in league history. The monies are generated from football television, bowls, SEC Football Championship Game, basketball television, the SEC Men's and Women's Basketball Tournament and the NCAA Championships.

▶ For the fifth straight season in 2000, CBS will be the national network provider of Southeastern Conference football. CBS will televise at least 12 games in 2000. The network will also carry SEC men's and women's basketball games. The SEC and CBS have extended its current contract through the 2008-09 season. The agreement expands CBS Sports' current SEC football commitments and provides exclusive national network broadcasts of SEC home games throughout the season.

▶ The SEC was the first to develop the conference championship football game on the NCAA Division I-A level in 1992. The 9th SEC Football Championship Game will be played on Dec. 2 at the Georgia Dome in Atlanta. The game will again be televised nationally by ABC Sports.

▶ The SEC will send at least seven of its teams to post-season bowls in 2000. The conference champion will be part of the Bowl Championship Series, which includes the Rose, Sugar, Orange and Fiesta Bowls. The OurHouse.com Florida Citrus Bowl has the SEC's second selection while the Southwestern Bell Cotton, Outback and Chick-fil-A Peach Bowls have the third through fifth choices of SEC teams. The Sanford Independence and HomePoint.com Music City Bowls will have the sixth and seventh choices of SEC teams in no particular order.

▶ The SEC was 28-8 (.778) in non-conference regular season games last season, sec-

ond in the nation. In the 1990s, the SEC was 309-108-5 (.738) in non-conference contests. In 14 of the last 20 seasons, no league has posted a better non-conference regular season winning percentage than the SEC.

▶ Five SEC teams are among the top 30 winningest programs in the 1990s - Florida, Tennessee, Alabama, Auburn and Georgia. The Big 12 Conference is the only other league that has as many winning programs during this decade (5). Also, 22 times the SEC has had its teams in the AP Top 10 final poll - the most of any conference in the country.

▶ The SEC sent an NCAA-record-tying eight teams to post-season bowls in 1999. The only other time that feat has been accomplished was in 1998, when the SEC did it. Three times previously, the league sent seven teams to post-season play and three other times six teams from the SEC have played in post-season bowls.

▶ The SEC has placed more teams in the final AP Top 10 poll during the 1990s than any other conference. The league has been in the AP Top 10 a total of 22 times in the 1990s, while the Big 12 and Big Ten are tied for second with 18 each. Using current conference alignments, take a look at how the conferences rank:

▶ The 12 schools of the Southeastern Conference have appeared in 300 post-season bowl games, by far more than any other conference. The next closest league is the Big 12 with 250 appearances. The SEC has a 51.5 winning percentage in bowl games and, during the last four seasons, have posted an 18-9 bowl record, for a 66.7 winning percentage.



▲ *Eight SEC teams went to Bowl Games in 1999.*



SEC Media Relations

(205) 458-3000

FAX: (205) 458-3030

SEC Office

2201 Civic Center Blvd.
Birmingham, AL 35203-1103

Charles Bloom, Director
Tammy Wilson, Asst. Director

Media



A packed press conference greeted new Tiger Head Coach Nick Saban on November 30, 1999, when he was named the 31st head coach in school history.



Media Guidelines	296-297
Media List	298
SEC SID Offices	299
LSU Sports Network	300
LSUsports.net	301
Paul Manasseh	302-303
LSU Corporate Sponsors	304



Media Guidelines

MEDIA INFO

The 2000 LSU Football Media Guide is a source of information for the news media. Additional information is available upon request from the LSU Sports Information Office. News releases, photographs, color slides, video and audio tape cassettes will be made available to accredited members of the news media upon request.

The LSU Sports Information Office is located on the fifth floor of the LSU Athletic Administration Building in the west parking lot of Tiger Stadium.

MAILING ADDRESS:

LSU Sports Information
P.O. Box 25095
Baton Rouge, LA 70894-5095
Phone: (225) 388-8226

OVERNIGHT MAILING ADDRESS:

LSU Sports Information, Room 501
LSU Athletic Administration Building
No. Stadium Dr. at Nicholson Dr.
Baton Rouge, LA 70894

Entrance

The entrance to the Tiger Stadium Press Box is through the press elevator, located between Gates 4 and 5 on the west side of the stadium. The elevator will be in operation two hours prior to kickoff. Media Will Call is located at the entrance to the elevator and will be open two hours prior to kickoff.

Level I - Photo Deck Radio/Television

This level offers space for network television and both coaches' film crews. This level also accommodates booths for both home and visiting radio crews, as well as network television, public address and scoreboard operations and LSU and visiting coaches' booths. Only those with appropriate passes will be allowed on this level.

Due to lack of space on the photo deck, no video cameras will be allowed on the photo deck other than the originating network camera, home and visitor coaches' video and scoreboard video camera.

Level II - Working Press

This level is reserved for print media and statistical operations. Fax service is available. Several pay phones (with no removable jacks) and several phones with removable jacks are available on a first-come, first-served basis.

Sidelines

LSU follows NCAA and SEC rules regarding media representatives on the sidelines.

- ▶ Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25 yard lines and must wear armbands at all times.
- ▶ Armbands must be worn on the arm -- not on the leg or camera.
- ▶ No credentials will be issued to freelance photographers, cutline writers, equipment carriers or radio station representatives, except for the two teams' broadcast originating networks.
- ▶ Armbands will not be mailed or otherwise issued prior to gameday. Armbands must be picked up at the press elevator no earlier than two hours before kickoff.
- ▶ Only one armband will be issued per person at the press gate and identification will be requested.
- ▶ Due to space restrictions, those media wearing armbands will not have access to the press box at any time without other proper credential. A box lunch will be served at ground level for photographers.
- ▶ No one under 18 years of age will be issued an armband for sideline access.
- ▶ Photographers should contact Steve Franz, LSU Coordinator of Photography, for further information at (225) 388-4193.

Credentials

Credentials for LSU home games are issued for working media only and should be requested as early as possible due to severe space limitations and demands.

- ▶ All members of the media must request credentials in writing through associate athletic director Herb Vincent.
- ▶ Requests are honored from sports editors of daily newspapers and sports directors of television and radio stations. Requests from individuals not employed by a media outlet will not be considered.
- ▶ Requests from radio stations must come from the sports director of that radio station and may be filled with a ticket in the stands of Tiger Stadium due to space restrictions in the LSU press box.

▶ The official website of LSU athletics and the official website of the visiting school will be credentialed. Also, the official online service of the national over-the-air or cable television network which owns broadcast rights to the game requested will receive credentials. Other websites will not be credentialed unless they meet specifications outlined below:

1. Must be a legal corporate entity which has been in business at least one full calendar year and has provided coverage of LSU or the visiting team for at least one year.
2. Must provide daily coverage of ALL athletic teams of LSU or the visiting team with its own staff of reporters, photographers and equipment.
3. Must travel to and cover all football away games and all major post-season events.
4. Must provide coverage of all press conferences of ALL athletic teams at LSU or the visiting team.
5. Must be accredited by home university as working media.

Note: Websites that sponsor message boards, message centers or chat rooms where people are allowed to post anonymous information will not be issued credentials. If a medium has an online site and they sponsor these anonymous forums, they may continue to request credentials under its traditional medium (newspaper, magazine, radio, television), but will not be granted additional passes for online staff.

▶ Spouses, dates, non-workers and anyone under 18 years of age are not permitted in the working press area.



Press Box Services

Complete individual and team statistics, running play-by-play, postgame coaches' quotes and game facts will be distributed to members of the working media.

▶ Press kits are provided 30 minutes prior to kickoff, or earlier upon request. Press kits include program, flip card, updated statistics for each team, conference statistics and gameday notes.

▶ A pregame meal will be served beginning 90 minutes before kickoff. Soft drinks will be available throughout the game.

Parking

Media parking is located in lots nearby Tiger Stadium. Because of limited space, requests for parking should be made with credential requests. It should not be assumed that parking passes will be provided with all media credentials.

Pro Scouts

Due to severe space limitations, scouts of professional football teams are not issued press credentials. Tickets will be made available to pro scouts at regular price. Requests for tickets should be made well in advance of the game to guarantee availability and should be requested through LSU Sports Information administrative secretary Pat Fredericks at (225) 388-8226.

Satellite Trucks

Any outlet using a satellite truck must request satellite truck access and must have a truck in place at least five hours prior to kickoff (example: 2 p.m. for a 7 p.m. kickoff). The area immediately adjacent to Tiger Stadium where satellite trucks are parked becomes very congested with pedestrian traffic in the hours prior to kickoff. Any satellite truck arriving less than five hours prior to kickoff may be denied access to the stadium. Requests for parking area for satellite trucks must be made by noon Wednesday prior to Saturday games and must be approved by associate AD Herb Vincent.

Phones

There are a limited number of telephones available in the press box, therefore writers on deadline are encouraged to order phone lines from BellSouth in Baton Rouge (1-800-238-5501). Several credit card phones are available on a first-come, first-served basis in the visiting media area of the press box.

Head Coach Nick Saban

▶ Requests for interviews with Nick Saban should be coordinated through associate athletic director Herb Vincent at (225) 388-8226.

▶ Coach Saban will participate in the Southeastern Conference teleconference with the other 11 league coaches each Wednesday at 10:07 a.m. Central. Contact LSU Sports Information or the SEC Office for the complete times, dates and phone number of the conference.

▶ Coach Saban will conduct a weekly newsconference each Monday during the season (except open date weeks). He will meet with all members of the media at 11:30 a.m. in the Press Conference Room on the fifth floor of the LSU Athletic Administration Building.

▶ Coach Saban will meet with the media immediately after practice on Wednesday afternoon and at other times as requested.

Practices

LSU football practices are open to the media on Monday and Tuesday from the beginning of practice until team or group work begins. Media members should request to have their name placed on a practice pass list for admission to practices. Media members are asked to remain at least three yards off the sideline at all times.

Players

All player interviews must be coordinated through the LSU Sports Information Office at least one day in advance.

▶ Phone interviews should be requested through associate SID Michael Bonnette. The player will return the call at an agreed-upon time from the LSU Sports Information Office.

▶ No player interviews will be granted after the start of practice each Wednesday of game weeks.

MEDIA SERVICES

SEC Teleconference

Each of the 12 SEC coaches will be featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday during the regular season. Contact LSU or the SEC Office for times and phone number.

LSU Satellite Feed

Video highlights of LSU football are available via satellite each week during the regular season. Contact LSU for dates, times and coordinates.

SEC Satellite Feed

SEC video highlights will be available via satellite each week during the season. Contact LSU or the SEC Office for dates, times and coordinates.

Press Luncheon

Nick Saban's weekly press luncheon is held each Monday throughout the regular season (except prior to open dates). The luncheon will begin at 11:30 a.m. and Coach Saban will address the media at approximately 11:50 a.m. in the Press Conference Room of the LSU Athletic Administration Building.

▶ Team locker rooms are off limits to media representatives at all times.

Postgame

LSU abides by Southeastern Conference policy regarding equal access to all members of the working media.

▶ Coach Nick Saban will conduct his postgame news conference at home games approximately 10 minutes after the game in the Media Interview Room located just off the chute area leading to the LSU locker room. His conference can also be seen in the press box via closed circuit television.

▶ The LSU locker room is closed. Several players will be brought into the chute area outside the locker room following Coach Saban's postgame news conference.

▶ The opponent's coach will conduct his postgame news conference in the interview room located across from the visitors' locker room in the Southeast portal of the stadium. TV lighting and adequate electrical outlets are available in the visitors' interview area.

Media List

Newspapers:

▼ BATON ROUGE

► **The Advocate**
P.O. Box 588
Baton Rouge, LA 70821
Exec. Sports Editor: Butch Muir
Sports Editor: Sam King (columnist)
Beat: Scott Rabalais
Glenn Guilbeau
Phone: (225) 383-1111
Fax: (225) 388-0318

► **LSU Daily Reveille**
Room 39, Hodges Hall, LSU
Baton Rouge, LA 70140
Sports Editor/Beat: Chuck Corder
Phone: (225) 388-8676
Fax: (225) 388-1698

▼ NEW ORLEANS

► **Times-Picayune**
3800 Howard Avenue
New Orleans, LA 70140
Managing Editor/Sports: Steve Rocca
Sports Editor: Peter Finney
(columnist)
Phone: (504) 826-3405
Fax: (504) 826-3401
Beat Writer: Derrick Goold
Goold address:
503 Kimbro Drive
Baton Rouge, LA 70808
Goold office: (225) 344-2237

▼ OTHER NEWSPAPERS:

► **The Shreveport Times**
222 Lake Street
Shreveport, LA 71130
Sports Editor: TBA
Beat Writer: Scott Ferrell
Phone: (318) 459-3300
Fax: (318) 459-3301

► **Lake Charles American Press**
P.O. Box 2893
Lake Charles, LA 70602
Sports Editor/Beat: Scooter Hobbs
(columnist)
Phone: (337) 494-4036
Fax: (337) 439-4069

► **Alexandria Daily Town Talk**
P.O. Box 7558
Alexandria, LA 71301
Sports Editor: John Marcase
Phone: (318) 487-6351
Fax: (318) 487-6315
Beat Writer: Dave Moormann
Moormann address:
7536 Lew Hoad Ave.
Baton Rouge, LA 70810
Moormann office/fax:
(504) 766-5231

► **Monroe News-Star**
411 No. Fourth Street
Monroe, LA 71201
Sports Editor: Barry Johnson
Phone: (318) 362-0267
Fax: (318) 362-0273

► **Lafayette Daily Advertiser**
P.O. Box 3268
Lafayette, LA 70502
Sports Editor: Bruce Brown
Beat Writer: Dan McDonald
Phone: (337) 289-6303
Fax: (337) 289-6443

► **Opelousas Daily World**
P.O. Box 1179
Opelousas, LA 70570
Sports Editor: Herman Fusilier
Phone: (318) 942-4971
Fax: (318) 948-6572

Wire Services:

► **Associated Press**
1001 Howard Avenue, Suite 200-A
New Orleans, LA 70113
Sports Editor: Mary Foster
Phone: (504) 523-3931
Fax: (504) 586-0531

Specialty Media:

► **Tiger Rag**
P.O. Box 496
Baton Rouge, LA 70821-0496
Editor/Beat: Greg LaRose
Phone: (225) 383-5271
Fax: (225) 343-4785

► **Purple & Gold**
4919 Jamestown Avenue
Suite 203
Baton Rouge, LA 70808
Editor: Scott McKay
Phone: (225) 926-6300
Fax: (225) 231-1879

► **Geaux.Online**
5251 S. Sherwood Forest Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70816
<http://www.geaux.com>
Writer: Stephen Evans
Phone: (225) 296-0080
Fax: (225) 293-0084

Television Stations:

BATON ROUGE

► **WAFB-TV (CBS Affiliate - Channel 9)**
844 Government Street
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Sports Dir.: Steve Schneider (weekday)
Reporter: Victor Howell (weekend)
Phone: (225) 336-8891
Fax: (225) 379-7880

► **WBRZ-TV (ABC Affiliate - Channel 2)**
P.O. Box 2906
Baton Rouge, LA 70821
Sports Director: Bo Williams (weekday)
Reporters: Lee Zurik (weekend)
Phone: (225) 336-2361
Fax: (225) 336-2347

► **WVLA-TV (NBC Affiliate - Channel 33)**
5220 Essen Lane
Baton Rouge, LA 70809
Phone: (225) 766-3233
Fax: (225) 768-9191

► **Tiger Television (LSU Campus Station)**
Hodges Hall, LSU
Baton Rouge, LA 70894
Sports Director: Scott Thompson
Phone: (225) 388-8687
Fax: (225) 388-1698

▼ NEW ORLEANS

► **WWL-TV (CBS Affiliate - Channel 4)**
1024 No. Rampart Street
New Orleans, LA 70116
Sports Director: Jim Henderson
Reporters: Mike Hoss, Jim Basquill
Producers: Tom Planchet
Phone: (504) 529-6291
Fax: (504) 529-6472

► **WDSU-TV (NBC Affiliate - Channel 6)**
846 Howard Avenue
New Orleans, LA 70113
Sports Director: Rich Lenz
Reporters: Stan Verrett
Phone: (504) 679-0657
Fax: (504) 679-0733

► **WGNO-TV (ABC Affiliate - Channel 26)**
ITM Building
New Orleans, LA 70112
Sports Director: Ed Daniels
Reporters: Harry McCulla
Phone: (504) 619-6328
Fax: (504) 619-6332

► **WVUE-TV (FOX Affiliate - Channel 8)**
P.O. Box 13847
New Orleans, LA 70185
Sports Director: Joe Trahan
Reporter: Darrell Greene
Phone: (504) 483-1542
Fax: (504) 483-1543

Radio Stations

► **The Eagle 98.1 FM/Oldies 107.3 FM**
(LSU Radio Network Flagship)
P.O. Box 2331
Baton Rouge, LA 70821
Phone: (225) 388-9898
Fax: (225) 499-9800

► **Louisiana Network**
263 Riverside Mall, 5th Floor
Baton Rouge, LA 70801
Sports: David Salvato
Phone: (225) 383-8788
Fax: (225) 342-9950

► **WIBR-AM 1300**
650 Wooddale Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70806
Sports Director: Charles Hanagriff
Phone: (225) 926-1106
Fax: (225) 928-1606

► **WJBO-AM 1150/WSKR-AM 1210**
P.O. Box 14061
Baton Rouge, LA 70898-4061
Phone: (225) 231-1860
Fax: (225) 499-9696

► **KLSU-FM 91.1**
Hodges Hall, LSU
Baton Rouge, LA 70894
Phone: (225) 388-5911
Fax: (225) 388-1698

► **WWL-AM 870**
1450 Poydras Street
Suite 440
New Orleans, LA 70112
Sports Talk: Buddy Diliberto
Phone: (504) 593-6376
Fax: (504) 593-1850

LSU Communications:

▼ RADIO

► **LSU Radio Network**
P.O. Box 25095
Baton Rouge, LA 70894
Director: Jim Hawthorne
Phone: (225) 388-1882
Fax: (225) 388-1861

Doug Moreau, color analyst
4725 Loyola Drive
Baton Rouge, LA 70808
Phone: (225) 389-4714

▼ TELEVISION

► **TigerVision**
P.O. Box 25095
Baton Rouge, LA 70894
Director: Kevin Wagner
Asst. Director: John Schiebe
Asst. Director: Paul Danna
Phone: (225) 388-1797
FAX: (225) 388-1861

▼ SPORTS INFORMATION

► **LSU Sports Information**
P.O. Box 25095
Baton Rouge, LA 70894
Assoc. AD/SID: Herb Vincent
Assoc. SIDs: Kent Lowe
Michael Bonnette
Fred Demarest
Photography: Steve Franz
Secretary: Pat Fredericks
Phone: (225) 388-8226
FAX: (225) 388-1861

SEC SID Offices



ALABAMA CRIMSON TIDE

www.rolltide.ua.edu

(205) 348-6084 • (205) 348-8841 - fax
University of Alabama
P.O. Box 870391
Tuscaloosa, AL 35487

Larry White, Assoc. AD/SID

Becky Hopf, Assoc. SID
Barry Allen, Asst. SID
Roots Woodruff, Asst. SID
Brian Morgan, Asst. SID
Brenda Burnette, Secretary



GEORGIA BULLDOGS

www.sports.uga.edu

(706) 542-1621 • (706) 542-9339 - fax
University of Georgia
P.O. Box 1472
Athens, GA 30603

Claude Felton, Assoc. AD/SID

Tim Hix, Assoc. SID
Chris Lakos, Sr. Asst. SID
Mike Mobley, Asst. SID
Leigh Dillard, Asst. SID
Steve Rodriguez, Asst. SID
Karlene Lawrence, Systems Coord.
Karen Huff, Office Manager



MISSISSIPPI STATE BULLDOGS

www.msstate.edu/athletics

(662) 325-2703 • (662) 325-2563 - fax
Mississippi State University
P.O. Box 5308
Mississippi State, MS 39762
Mike Nemeth, Asst. AD/SID
David Rosinski, Assoc. SID
John Cade, Asst. SID
Carla Millard, Asst. SID
Joe Dier, Asst. SID
Todd Anderson, Asst. SID
Anne Cooke, Secretary
Diane Keith, Secretary



ARKANSAS RAZORBACKS

www.hogwired.com

(501) 575-2751 • (501) 575-7481 - fax
University of Arkansas
Broyles Athletic Center, Maple St.
Fayetteville, AR 72701

TBA, SID

Kevin Trainer, Asst. SID
Chris Williams, Asst. SID
Mary Lynn Gibson, Secretary



KENTUCKY WILDCATS

www.ukathletics.com

(859) 257-3838 • (859) 323-4310 - fax
University of Kentucky
23 Memorial Coliseum
Lexington, KY 40506-0019
Rena Vicini, Asst. AD

Tony Neely, SID

Brooks Downing, Assoc. SID
Susan Lax, Asst. SID
Jamie Barker, Publications Dir.
Joyce Baxter, Adm. Asst.



SOUTH CAROLINA GAMECOCKS

www.uscsports.com

(803) 777-7987 • (803) 777-2967 - fax
University of South Carolina
1300 Rosewood Drive
Columbia, SC 29208
Kerry Tharp, Asst. AD/SID
Brian Binette, Asst. SID
Cheryl Harden, Asst. SID



AUBURN TIGERS

www.auburn.edu/athletics

(334) 844-9800 • (334) 844-9807 - fax
Auburn University
P.O. Box 351
Auburn, AL 36831-0351

Meredith Jenkins, Asst. AD/SID

Chuck Gallina, Assoc. SID
Kirk Sampson, Assoc. SID
Brian Miller, Assoc. SID
Ayanna Wakefield, Asst. SID
Reba Gullede, Adm. Asst.



LSU TIGERS

www.lsusports.net

(225) 388-8226 • (225) 388-1861 - fax
LSU Athletic Administration Bldg.
P.O. Box 25095
Baton Rouge, LA 70894

Herb Vincent, Assoc. AD/SID

Kent Lowe, Assoc. SID
Michael Bonnette, Assoc. SID
Fred Demarest, Assoc. SID
Pat Fredericks, Adm. Secretary



TENNESSEE VOLUNTEERS

www.utsports.com

(865) 974-1212 • (865) 974-1269 - fax
University of Tennessee
P.O. Box 15016
Knoxville, TN 37901-5016
Bud Ford, Asst. AD/SID
Jeff Muir, Asst. SID
Tom Mattingly, Publications
Susie Treis, Secretary



FLORIDA GATORS

www.gatorzone.com

(352) 375-4683 (6100) • (352) 375-4809
University of Florida
P.O. Box 14485
Gainesville, FL 32604-2485

Norm Carlson, Asst. AD

John Humenik, Asst. AD/SID
Jeff Kamis, Asst. SID
Steve Shaff, Asst. SID
Harriette Peebles, Adm. Asst.
Brenda Frysinger, Staff. Asst.



OLE MISS REBELS

www.olemissports.com

(662) 232-7522 • (662) 232-7006 - fax
University of Mississippi
P.O. Box 217
University, MS 38677

Langston Rogers, Asst. AD/SID

Lamar Chance, Assoc. SID
Kim Ling, Asst. SID
Rick Stupak, Asst. SID
Kerry Cruse, Secretary



VANDERBILT COMMODORES

www.vucommodores.com

(615) 322-4121 • (615) 343-7064 - fax
Vanderbilt University
P.O. Box 120158
Nashville, TN 37212
Rod Williamson, Assoc. AD
Tammy Boclair, Assoc. SID
Tom Weber, Asst. SID
Kristi Strang, Asst. SID
Brent Ross, Media Asst.

Football SIDs in Bold Type

LSU Sports Network



Jim Hawthorne

Voice of the Tigers

Jim Hawthorne begins his 18th year as the "Voice of the Tigers." A play-by-play veteran of over 30 years, Hawthorne also handles men's basketball and baseball broadcasts on the LSU Sports Network. The Electronic Media Coordinator of Radio for LSU, he is also responsible for personnel, equipment, and formatting of all network broadcasts and affiliation of the 40-plus stations that make up one of the most powerful collegiate radio networks in the nation.

In addition, he hosts the weekly "Tiger Sportsline," a one-hour live call-in show with the football, basketball and baseball head coaches and co-hosts the half-hour weekly "LSU Tiger Talk" on the network, plus handles various assignments for LSU's television network.

Hawthorne has done play-by-play from high school to the professional level, including Northwestern State, Centenary College, Texas League baseball and World Football League broadcasts. A native of Anacoco, La., Hawthorne is married to the former Juanita Carol Thomason, also of Anacoco, and has a son, Joseph William, and two daughters, Jaime Lynn and Amanda Ruth.



Doug Moreau

Analyst

Doug Moreau, former Tiger football great, serves as color analyst for all LSU football games. He returned to the radio booth in 1988 after serving on the TigerVision (pay-per-view) broadcast crew from 1982-87. He worked on Fighting Tiger radio broadcasts from 1972-81 prior to switching to television. The former LSU All-America was one of the all-time great receivers in Tiger history, and still ranks in the top 10 in scoring as a receiver/placekicker for the Tigers from 1963-65. He was a tight end for the Miami Dolphins from 1966-70 and presently serves as District Attorney for East Baton Rouge Parish.

Kevin Ford

Kevin Ford enters his 13th year as part of the LSU Sports Network broadcast team. The broadcast booth statistician for four years, he moved into the studio six years ago to handle the duties of pregame, halftime and postgame shows. Ford, a graduate of LSU, also serves as engineer and color analyst for Tiger basketball broadcasts.

NETWORK HISTORY

The LSU Sports Network, in its 12th year of in-house operation, brings Tiger football to LSU followers across the country. With two 50,000-watt clear channel affiliates and two 100,000-watt FM stations, LSU Fighting Tiger Football is distributed by satellite to over 40 radio stations throughout the South and is anchored by flagship station WDGL-FM ("The Eagle 98.1") in Baton Rouge.

The LSU Sports Network is one of the most diverse and progressive college radio networks in the country, utilizing an in-house radio studio to originate over 140 live events in football, men's and women's basketball, baseball and softball. With FM radio station WTGE-FM ("Oldies 107.1") serving as a flagship station for women's sporting events and call-in shows, LSU has moved to the forefront in publicizing its women's sports on radio.

In addition to live events, network programming also includes a weekly live coach's show for football, men's and women's basketball and baseball, plus a weekly talk show, "TigerTalk," which promotes LSU sports across the spectrum.

▼ 2000 LSU Sports Network Football Affiliates (PROJECTED)

CITY	CALL LETTERS	POWER	FREQUENCY
ALEXANDRIA	KSYL AM	1,000	970 Khz
AMITE	WTGG FM	6,000	96.5 Mhz
BATON ROUGE	WDGL FM	100,000	98.1 Mhz
BOGALUSA	WBOX AM	1,000	920 Mhz
BOGALUSA	WBOX FM	3,000	92.9 Mhz
BUNKIE	KEZP FM	18,000	104.3 Mhz
CROWLEY	KSIG-AM	1,000	1450 Khz
EUNICE	KEUN AM	1,000	1290 Mhz
FERRIDAY	KFNV FM	18,500	107.1 Mhz
HAMMOND	WFPR AM	1,000	1400 Khz
HAMMOND	WHMD FM	3,000	107.1 Mhz
HOUMA	KCIL-FM	100,000	107.5 Mhz
JENA	KJNA FM	3,000	99.3 Mhz
LAFAYETTE	KVOL-FM	6,000	105.9 Mhz
LAKE ARTHUR	KRAW-FM	50,000	107.5 Mhz
LAKE CHARLES	KLCL AM	5,000	1470 Khz
LAKE PROVIDENCE	KLPL-FM	2,000	92.7 Mhz
LEESVILLE	KJAE FM	3,000	92.7 Mhz
LEESVILLE	KLLA AM	1,000	1570 Khz
MANSFIELD	KORI FM	25,000	104.7 Mhz
MANY	KWLV FM	25,000	107.1 Mhz
MARKSVILLE	KAPB FM	3,000	97.7 Mhz
McCOMB, MISS.	WAKH FM	100,000	105.7 Mhz
McCOMB, MISS.	WAPF AM	5,000	980 Khz
MINDEN	KASO FM	5,000	95.3 Mhz
MONROE	KMLB AM	5,000	1440 Khz
MOREAUVILLE	KLIL FM	3,000	92.1 Mhz
MORGAN CITY	KMRC AM	1,000	1430 Khz
MORGAN CITY	KFXV FM	6,000	96.7 Mhz
NATCHITOCHE	KZBL FM	50,000	95.9 Mhz
NEW IBERIA	KANE AM	1,000	1240 Khz
NEW ORLEANS	WWL AM	50,000	870 Khz
OAK GROVE	KWCL FM	3,000	96.7 Mhz
OPELOUSAS	KSLO AM	1,000	1230 Khz
PICAYUNE, MISS.	WKSX FM	50,000	106.1 Mhz
RUSTON	KPCH-FM	50,000	97.7 Mhz
SHREVEPORT	KWKH AM	50,000	1130 Khz
SLIDELL	WSLA AM	1,000	1560 Khz
TALLULAH	KBYO AM	500	1360 Khz
TALLULAH	KBYO FM	25,000	104.5 Mhz
THIBODAUX	KTIP-AM	5,000	640 Khz
VILLE PLATTE	KVPI FM	3,000	93.5 Mhz
WINNFIELD	KVCL FM	6,000	92.1 Mhz



Complete coverage of all of LSU's 20 varsity sports.

Nick Saban: A Leader For a New Era
BATON ROUGE — Nick

NEWS
The most up-to-date news on LSU athletics

SEARCHABLE multimedia database
TIGERS
AVAILABLE NOW!

MULTIMEDIA DATABASE
(by subscription only)

ARCHIVED BROADCASTS
of historic LSU events
(by subscription only)

ARCHIVED Broadcasts
Listen to Jim Hawthorne's call of the CWS Championship!

Chat Rooms

LIVE CHAT
sessions with LSU coaches and athletes

On-line GIFT CENTER and TICKET OFFICE

Gift Center

Tickets Online

LSU

Today's Broadcasts
Basketball, Football, Baseball, Softball

Men's Basketball
11:00 PM
Tues. 12.11.07

Nick Saban: A Leader For a New Era
BATON ROUGE — Nick Saban, head coach of Michigan State University for the last few years, has been named the head coach of the LSU Tigers. It was announced Tuesday.

Rohan Davey Named SEC Player of the Week
BATON ROUGE — LSU

Live audio from football, basketball, baseball and softball games and other special events

Other features:

- ▶ Real-time statistical updates during LSU sporting events
 - ▶ Searchable statistical database
- ▶ Running scoreboard of all LSU events
- ▶ Rosters and schedules for LSU teams

A Tribute

Paul Manasseh: SID, Pioneer, Ambassador, Friend

Paul Manasseh, a pioneer in the field of college sports public relations and long-time sports information director at LSU, died in February of 2000. Professionally, he was one of the most admired people in college athletics. Personally, he was a friend to scores of writers, broadcasters, coaches and administrators.

Manasseh spent more than 40 years in professional and college athletics, including 12 years as the sports information director at LSU and four as the original public relations director of the Denver Broncos.

Manasseh was a pacesetter in the field of sports media relations, making LSU one of the first to utilize highlight films to publicize its sports teams. Manasseh was recognized nationally for his work and, in 1978, was named to the College Sports Information Directors of America Hall of Fame.

Considered a master of promoting athletes for all-star honors, he spearheaded the campaigns of 13 Tigers to All-America status during his tenure at LSU.

Manasseh was once referred to as the only man who could make a second-team quarterback a first-team All-American, referring to Tiger great Bert Jones who played in a two-quarterback system at LSU in 1972.

In addition, LSU won numerous awards for its media publications during the 1970s, once claiming nine national awards in one year alone.

Manasseh was also known for tutoring numerous students who went on to successful careers in the field of sports journalism and media relations.

Born February 25, 1920, at Shreveport, La., Manasseh graduated from Byrd High School in Shreveport, attended LSU from 1937-39 and worked for the Shreveport Journal from 1939-42 prior to entering the U.S. Army during World War II. After serving in the Army's public information office in New Orleans, he was assigned to the Counter Intelligence Corps in Philadelphia and New York, serving in that position for three and one-half years.

After the war, Manasseh returned to the Journal briefly in 1946, following which he served as editor of the Bossier Tribune for one year before

being named sports director of KWKH radio in Shreveport. In 1950 he was named general manager of the Monroe Sports of the Cotton States Baseball League then in 1954 he was promoted to Shreveport of the Texas League as director of public relations through 1958 when he accepted a similar post with the Denver Bears of the American Association.

After a one-year stint with the Dallas Rangers of the same Triple-A league, Manasseh returned to Denver where he served as director of press relations and general manager of the baseball team. He was also the original director of public relations with the Denver Broncos of the American Football League from 1960-63, then was promoted to assistant general manager for the Broncos, a post he held until 1966.

Manasseh joined the Dallas Cowboys as special assistant for kicking tryout camps in 1967, a position which resulted in his being named as sports information director at Louisiana Tech in 1968. He was named associate SID at LSU in March of 1969 and was promoted to SID in November of 1971, a position he held for a dozen years under three different athletic directors.

Following his retirement from LSU in 1983, Manasseh joined the Memphis Showboats of the United States Football League as the team's director of public relations, but was hired by the New Orleans Breakers of the USFL prior to that team's first game in the spring of 1984.

When the Breakers moved its operation to Portland following the 1984 season, Manasseh accepted the position of executive director of the Independence Bowl in his hometown of Shreveport. In 1989 he retired from the Independence Bowl and returned to Baton Rouge, but stayed busy in the ensuing years as a free-lance columnist and media relations staffer with the Sugar Bowl.

Following are the thoughts of some of his friends and pupils who are working today in sports media.



Steve Townsend *College Sports Southeast*

Paul Manasseh's legacy to intercollegiate athletics is simple: he established the best public relations and information office in the business. He was light years ahead of his peers, establishing the first real link between the electronic media and print media.

While his professionalism and diligence to duty were obvious to all who dealt with him, what really separated him was an unyielding loyalty to his fellow employees and to the institutions for whom he toiled.

Paul Manasseh was not only a mentor to me but he also served as an advisor, paternal image, and most importantly, a friend.

Back in 1974, when I was a senior at LSU, Paul had a heart attack while working at the SEC Track Meet in Gainesville. He asked that they send me down to stay with him.

I'll never forget the athletic department giving me \$10 a day for food and entertainment. I was there 10 days and most of the 100 bucks was gone in a couple of days. Paul, laid up in his hospital bed, gave me some money to make it through the week.

He always joked with me that no one enjoyed a heart attack more than I had, at his expense.

One day before I was leaving the department, Paul called me into his office and said, "I want to read you this." It was an obituary of someone neither of us knew. It stated simply, "I want to be remembered as an imperfect man who lived in an imperfect world but I tried my best."

A tear ran down from his eyes to his cheek, because I knew he felt the words spoke volumes about him. So did I. You were a good man, Paul. I'm lucky to have been your student and more importantly your friend.



Ron Higgins

Memphis Commercial Appeal

The degree on my wall at home says Louisiana State University. It should read, "The Paul Manasseh School of Journalism." Working under him, first as a teenager and later when I was a student assistant, I learned everything from how to deal with ego-driven coaches to how to run a press venue to how to mix drinks for the media.

Even today when I'm on a night deadline trying to file a game story, I hear Paul's axioms such as "Get it first, but get it right," and "Work smarter, not harder." He taught me about work ethic, about perfection, about pride in professional performance. He taught me any job worth doing is a job worth doing correctly. And along the way, he always made you laugh and he always made you feel like one of his family.

Scooter Hobbs

Lake Charles American Press

You never knew when it might happen, you just knew it would. You'd be standing in a group at an open-bar social the night before the big game or tournament, chatting away with a fellow writer or some school official, when he'd appear from nowhere. In recent years, battling arthritis, he'd walk around stooped over, almost comically, but he'd still always straighten up with a big smile as he butted unapologetically into the conversation.

"He's one of mine," Paul Manasseh would say, the smile growing wider as he put one arm around your shoulder, gripping the other side tight. "One of my boys here."

Used to embarrass the heck out of me. At least I tried to tell myself it did. Manasseh's Boys, they call us, and we all got a real-world journalism education while toiling in his sports information office that made the actual J-School look like kindergarten.

If you don't like the state of the state's sports writing, then you can blame Paul Manasseh. He's responsible for molding a good chunk of it, though some of his "boys" did eventually find honest work.

We made mincemeat of the university's 20-hour week for student workers, learned to work "smarter not harder" and basically got adopted for life.

We were never the glorified go-fers we saw of student workers at some other schools. He gave us real responsibility and expected it to be done right. We'd re-write features for the game program over and over, do one more polish job on the game notes. Move heaven and earth to get stats to the writers as quickly as possible after the game and heaven forbid the hospitality room should run out of tonic. If his office had anything to do with it, LSU was going to come off looking first class and professional.

You never knew who would be calling for Manasseh. Beano Cook, or Keith Jackson, or even a Bear Bryant or Eddie Robinson, a Gil Brandt or Curt Gowdy.

I had to put Joe Namath on hold one time because Manasseh was already on the line with Lindsey Nelson. We'd stand outside the door and

listen in as he needled the famous and the pompous with his ever-present, fine-tuned wit, which was gruff on the outside and warm and fuzzy on the inside.

In recent years, if more than three or four of "Manasseh's Boys" showed up in the same press box and Manasseh was there, you knew what was next. He'd find a photographer, gather his flock and we'd circle around him for another family portrait. He'd be there in the middle, grinning from ear to ear.

Marty Mule'

New Orleans Times Picayune

Paul Manasseh was all things to all Tigers.

A true gentleman, if sometimes rough-edged, Manasseh was a good-will ambassador for LSU; an astute observer of LSU sports and college athletics; and, in seven decades of knowledge of and friendship with many old Tiger heroes and/or present at their seminal exploits, he was a virtual living history of LSU football.

Manasseh, the late, great former LSU sports information director, was imbued with Tiger spirit as a youngster growing up in Shreveport in the 1920s. Seventy years later he could - and would - still discuss the abilities of, say, Sid Bowman, and second-guess Coach Bernie Moore in the 1938 Sugar Bowl defeat to Santa Clara. He would do that as sharply and analytically as he would evaluate a Tommy Casanova or Kevin Faulk, or since he retired in 1985, second-guess any of the procession of coaches who've taken their turns at the LSU football helm for virtually every failed play. Successful plays were seldom topics of discussion.

Paul attended LSU in the '30's in the heyday of such football stalwarts as Gaynell Tinsley and Pinky Rohm. He made it his business to introduce himself to Dr. Charles Coates, the chemistry professor who coached the first Tiger team in 1893.

All Manasseh's professional attributes came into focus in one moment in time in 1992, while I was working on the centennial book on LSU football, "Eye of the Tiger." I had learned that Jesse Coates, son of Dr. Coates, was still living in the Baton Rouge area. Paul volunteered to help locate him, but asked if I got an interview, if he could come along.

Of course, he could, and did.

When a nurse answered the knock and let us in, we saw Coates, then in his '90's, sitting in a darkened room.

Manasseh walked up, put one arm around the ancient man's shoulder, and thrust out his other hand for a shake, while saying softly, as if to a bereaved youngster who had recently lost a parent, "I knew your daddy. He was a fine man."

Glenn Guilbeau

Baton Rouge Advocate

The great sports information directors are those able to artfully negotiate the fence between media and coach, player or athletic official. Few, particularly the ones just now coming up, can do it today. Many fall to the side of their school. Paul Manasseh stood rigid on the fence.

I always thought he favored us reporters because basically that's what he was. In fact, he was less a cheerleader than even some reporters.

Yet coaches whom he worked with also had the utmost respect for him and probably thought he favored them.

Unfortunately, I only worked one year for Mr. Manasseh, his last as LSU's SID. I wasn't able to cover LSU with him in command, but I was able to see his philosophy in action in the 1983 season when Tiger offensive lineman Lance Smith announced he would no longer be doing interviews after getting manhandled by Reggie White in an embarrassing, 20-6 loss at Tennessee.

Manasseh called Smith a few days later to remind him that the media was instrumental in him being named to the SEC All-Freshmen team in 1981 and to the All-SEC first team in 1982.

Smith soon began doing interviews again.

Manasseh often stood up to coaches as well and didn't mind ragging them either. After LSU fortunately edged Ole Miss, 17-16, in 1972 when time stood still long enough for one more play and a touchdown on the game's last play, he got coach Charles McClendon good.

Bert Jones' short TD pass to Brad Davis tied the game at 16-16, and the extra point won it.

After the game, Manasseh told McClendon, "If you had any guts, you would've gone for two!"

He loved a good line.

But my favorite thing about Mr. Manasseh was his love for his student assistants, many of whom went on to become sportswriters. He treated them as if they were his own children. And sportswriters are not a lot many clamor to claim.

When I was fired from the Montgomery (Ala.) Advertiser in 1986, Mr. Manasseh quickly called, said he would help me find something (which he later did) and ended the conversation with:

"You're one of mine."

It was great being one of Manasseh's, and membership in that fraternity lives on.

Gil LeBreton

Fort Worth Star Telegram

As the years pass by, LSU fans realize more and more what a special time the late 1960s and early '70s were. They were the days of Pete Maravich, Tommy Casanova, George Bevan, Bert Jones.

Paul Manasseh was a large part of all that. And a few of us are blessed to say that Paul was our mentor, our friend, our surrogate father. Paul's influence touched the lives and careers of us all, from the coaches he worked with -- especially Coach Mac and Dale Brown -- to the many players, and to the dozens of us who learned at his side in the sports information office.

By any man's standard, Manasseh's career was the stuff of dreams. He was one of the pioneers of baseball in the city of Denver. He worked for one of Louisiana's great radio stations. He was the publicist for the original Denver Broncos. He spent time with the Dallas Cowboys. He was the executive director of the Independence Bowl. And he was a public relations director in the U.S. Football League.

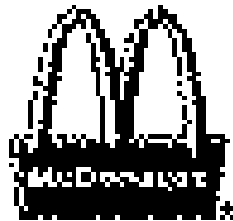
But he loved LSU most of all.

That love endures. As part of the "Manasseh School of Journalism," I feel that Paul's spirit lives on. We -- and all of LSU -- have lost a great friend.

LSU Corporate Sponsors



Official Bank of the LSU Tigers



Eleven corporations, some of them national and multi-national in scope, participate in an innovative and profitable corporate sponsorship program with the LSU Athletic Department. The sponsorships provide these companies with valuable promotional avenues and high-profile identity affiliation with LSU sports in exchange for financial support. The corporate sponsorship program generates over \$3 million annually, enabling the athletic department to fund scholarships, team travel, athletic facility improvements and other typical athletic expenses.

Current Major Corporate Sponsors of LSU Athletics include Bank One of Louisiana, EATEL, the Louisiana Lottery Corporation, McDonald's, Coca-Cola, Powerade, Farm Bureau, Winn-Dixie, Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Center, Abita Springs Water Company and Ochsner Clinic And Health Plan.



America's Supermarket®



OUR LADY OF THE LAKE
REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

Franciscan Missionary of Our Lady Health System